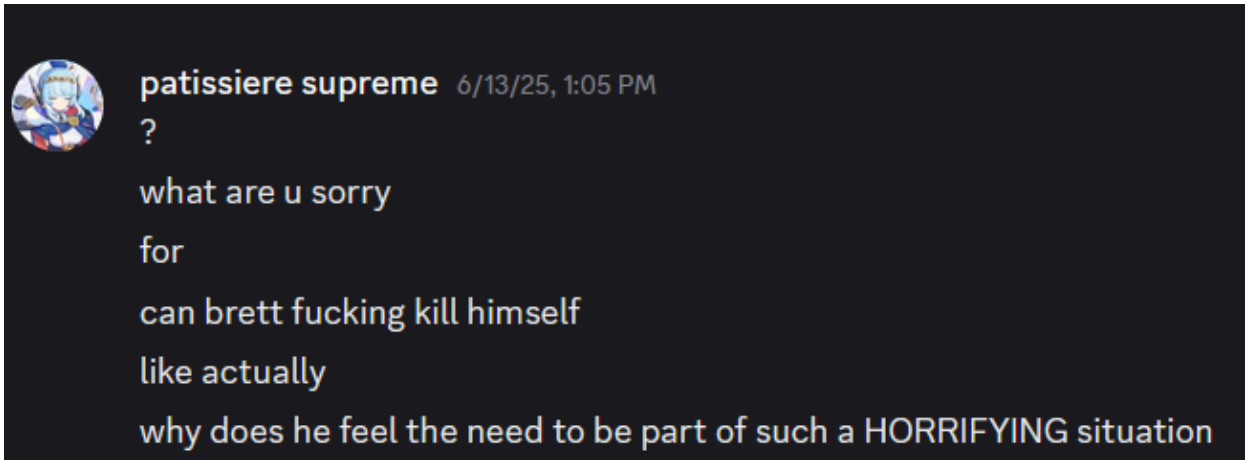
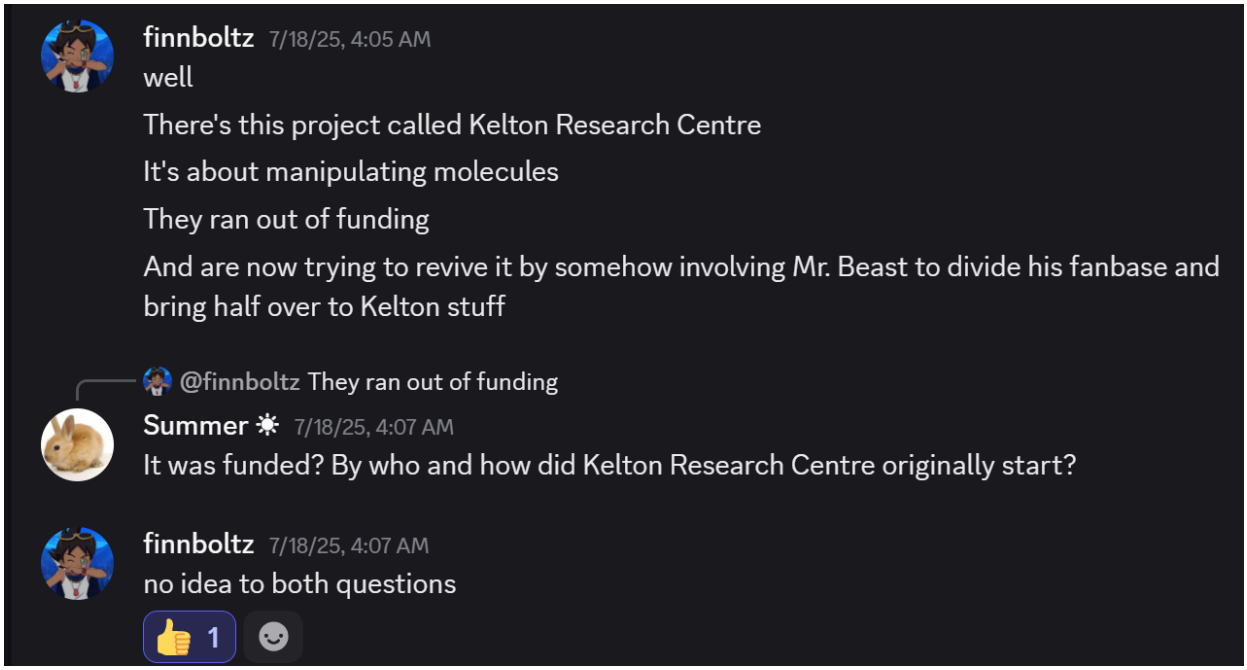
Who Is Brett Zotij And What Is Keltonland?

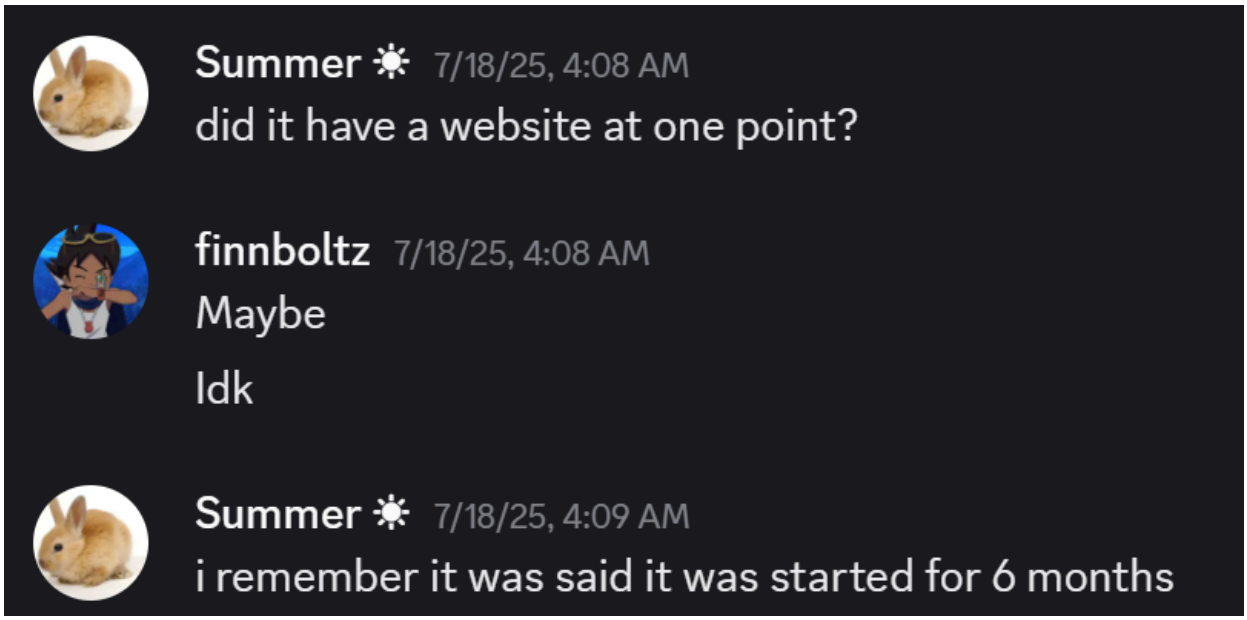
Why am I mentioning Brett to Dickers? Brett was insisting that he make his own document and include names from the infamous Ava Tyson server and talking about Snow while shilling his project called Keltonland. My biggest fear was him making this entire situation into a joke and I even notified Snow about the entire ordeal when we did establish contact again.

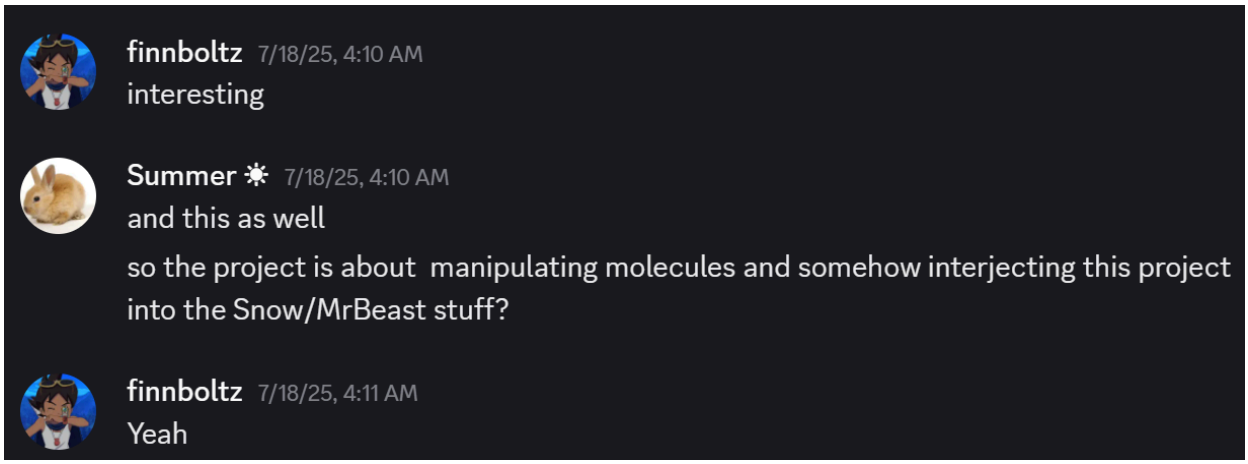


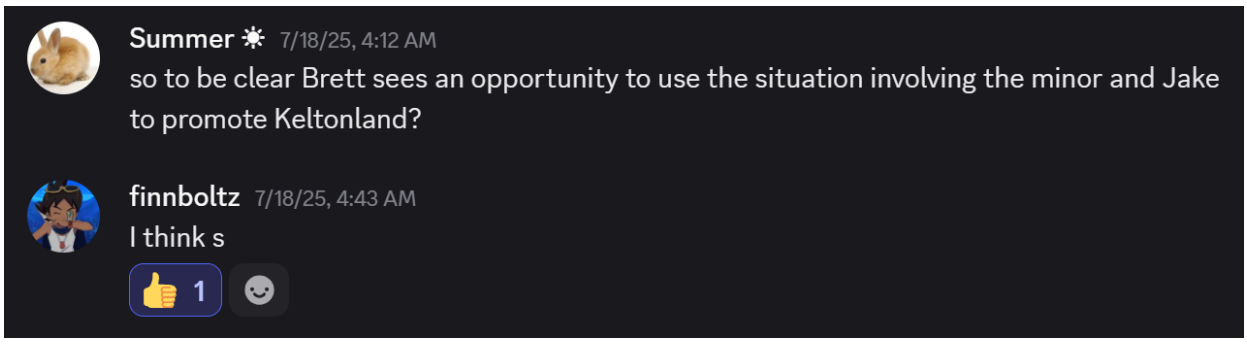
As Snow rightly points out, Brett is inserting himself into a serious situation not out of concern for her safety, but to promote his bizarre Keltonland project. What exactly is Keltonland? The Keltonland Research Centre is focused on manipulating molecules, and according to one of Brett's friends, Finboltz, Brett even tried to involve MrBeast in an attempt to revive the crackpot project and a child's horrific situation.


Summer ☀ 7/18/25, 4:03 AM
what is kelton land?
finnboltz 7/18/25, 4:04 AM
ask brett
Summer ☀ 7/18/25, 4:04 AM
I tried but he refuses to answer


finnboltz 7/18/25, 4:05 AM
well
There's this project called Kelton Research Centre
It's about manipulating molecules
They ran out of funding
And are now trying to revive it by somehow involving Mr. Beast to divide his fanbase and bring half over to Kelton stuff
@finnboltz They ran out of funding
Summer ☀ 7/18/25, 4:07 AM
It was funded? By who and how did Kelton Research Centre originally start?
finnboltz 7/18/25, 4:07 AM
no idea to both questions
1


Summer ☀ 7/18/25, 4:08 AM
did it have a website at one point?
finnboltz 7/18/25, 4:08 AM
Maybe
Idk
Summer ☀ 7/18/25, 4:09 AM
i remember it was said it was started for 6 months





According to Brett's own friend, he's using the Snow/MrBeast situation, particularly the Jake and minor issue, as an opportunity to promote Keltonland. When I asked if that was his main motive, the friend said he believed it was. This theory gained more weight when I learned Brett had DMed Snow asking about Jake's whereabouts, discussing soundtracks, and bringing up how he is using Jake to increase visibility.



BrettZotij

redditor for 2 y · 11,852 Karma

APR 28

BrettZotij 1:11 PM
Hey kid

snow-kid-noober 1:18 PM
hello

whats up?

BrettZotij 7:35 PM
Where's Jake

snow-kid-noober 7:45 PM
somewhere

why?

TODAY

BrettZotij 5:00 PM
Need to talk to him

Sorry for waiting a day, writing soundtracks



BrettZotij 1:11 PM
Hey kid

snow-kid-noober 1:18 PM
hello

whats up?

BrettZotij 7:35 PM
Where's Jake

snow-kid-noober 7:45 PM
somewhere

why?

TODAY

BrettZotij 5:00 PM
Need to talk to him

Sorry for waiting a day, writing soundtracks

snow-kid-noober 5:39 PM
about what? the situation?

BrettZotij 7:18 PM
not that, but I have a bigger plan against Jimmy than dogpack

so jake needs to know. I need his Discord back. He turned off friend requests

I'm using Jake to increase visiblity

BrettZotij

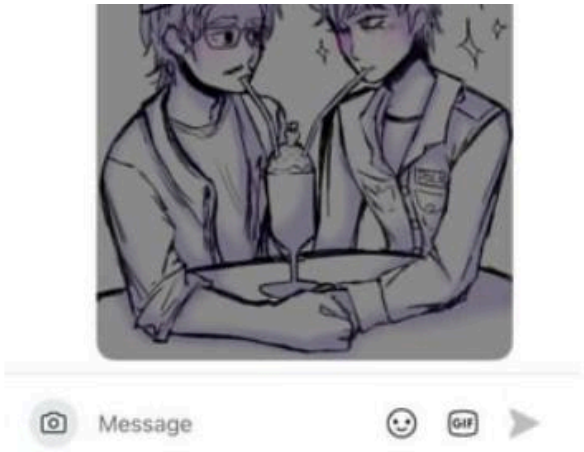
I'm using Jake to increase visiblity

MAY 1

snow-kid-noober 8:37 PM
jake has not contacted me in months, he most likely wont be responding. also, please do not contact me anymore. the mrbeastsnark sub has been using me as a pawn instead of caring about my safety. i want to be left alone. thanks



MAY 4





This aligns with Brett's Reddit history, which largely focuses on promoting his soundtracks related to MrBeast and promotion of Keltonland by building it in Minecraft (A1, A2, A3, A4, A5).

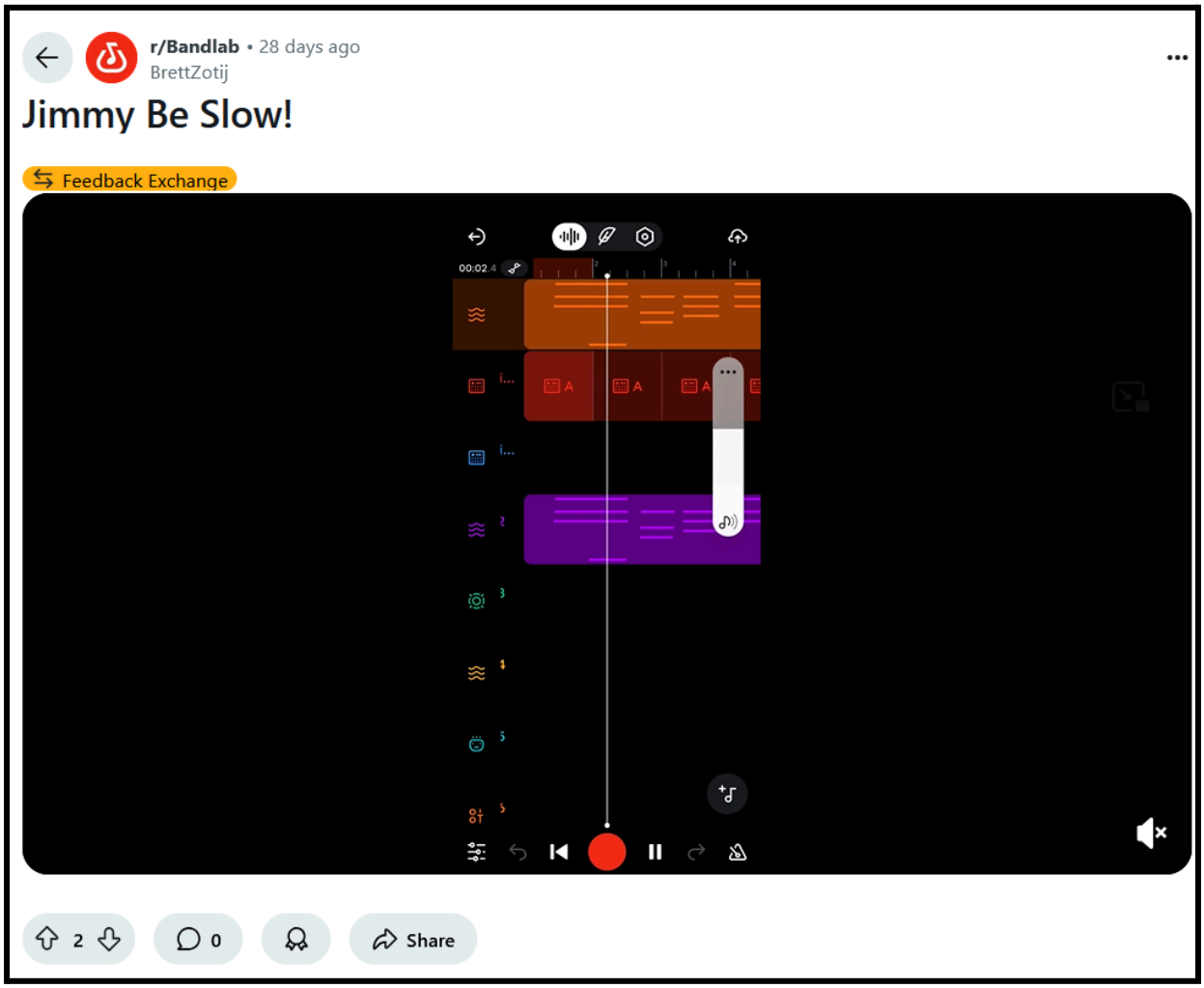
r/Minecraftbuilds • 2 mo. ago
BrettZotij

Camp Keltonland (30,000 sq m)

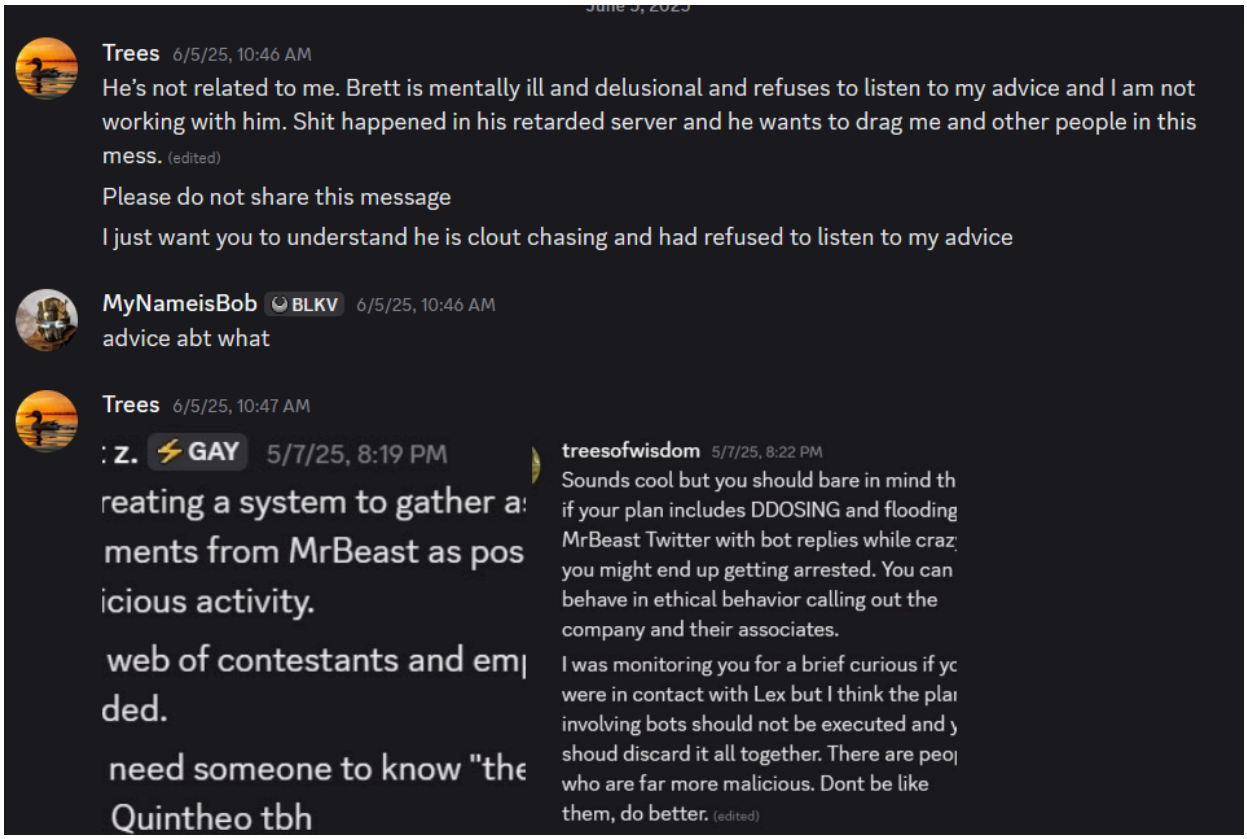
House/Base



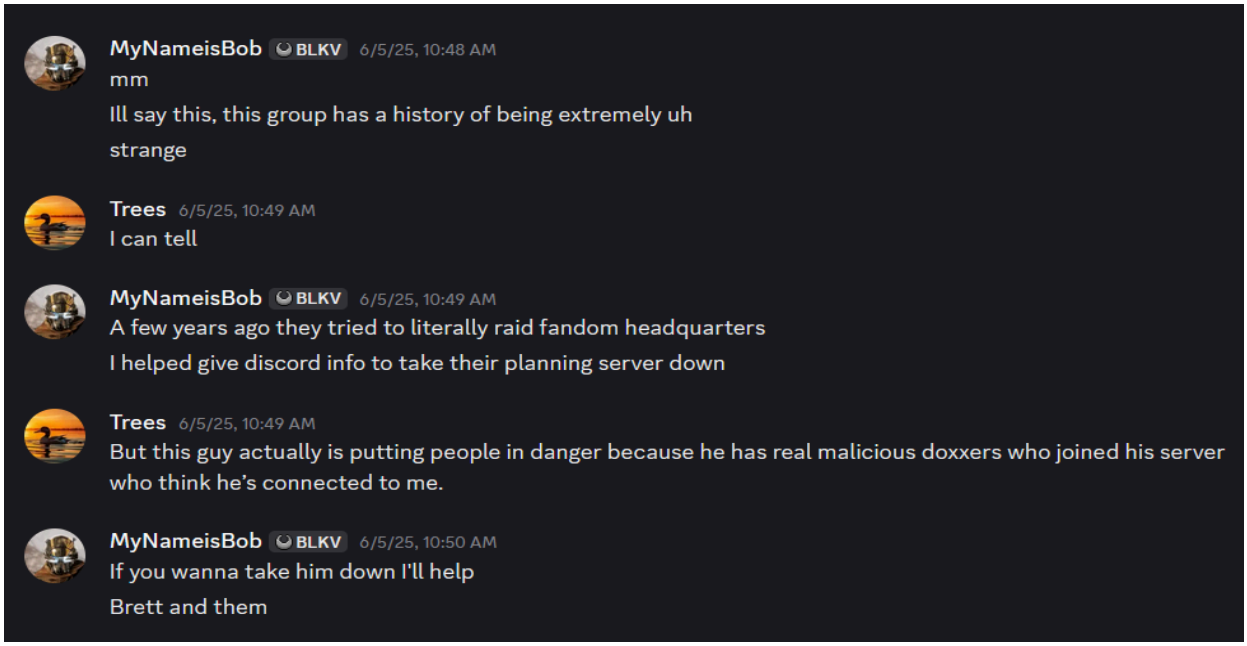
Spent a few months on an SMP (survival) building a massive base.



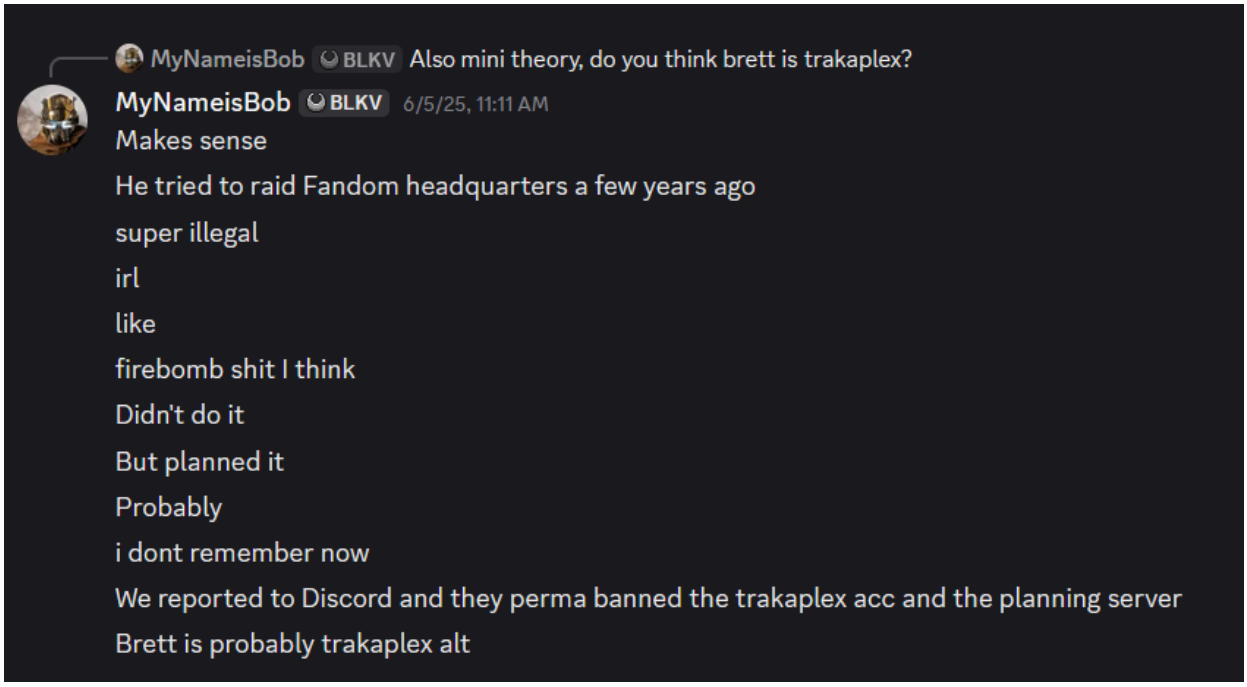
Brett apologized a month later. While Brett's actions can be chopped towards being rather reckless, I wanted to dig deeper into who Brett Zotij really was. A former associate of Brett known as Bob is someone I would connect too and warn about me and Brett not being connected.



Bob told me this specific group has a history of bizarre behavior, including an attempt to raid Fandom headquarters. That's when my curiosity peaked I was genuinely thinking, *what the hell?* It all sounded fucking absurd.



Bob told me on a call while he typed responses to me that when Brett tried to raid Fandom headquarters a few years ago, he also planned to firebomb the place. He and his group reported Brett to Discord, which led to his account and the planning server being permanently banned.



Brett, angered by the situation, posted "BREAKING NEWS: TRAKAPLEX BANNED," revealing his Fandom ban, the closure of his wiki, and a photo of himself with his full name.

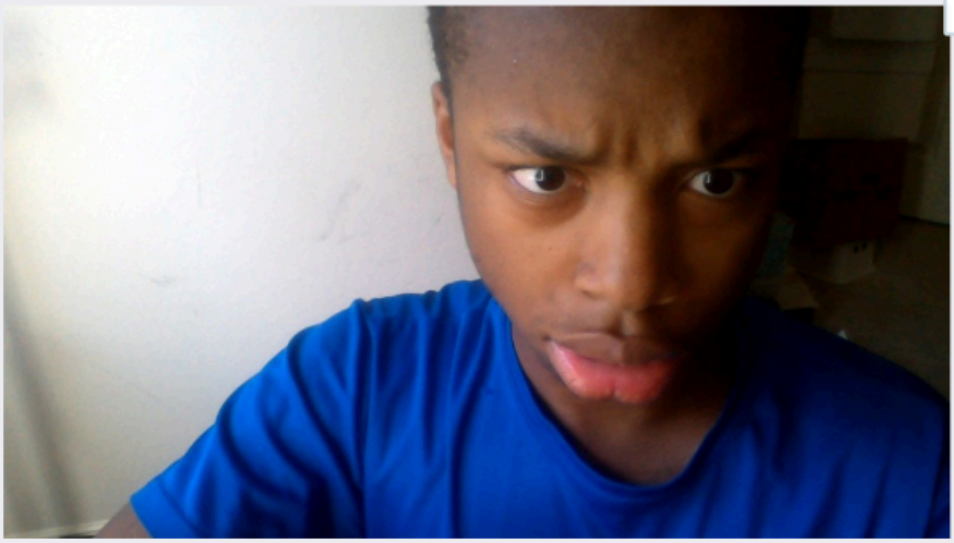
BREAKING NEWS: TRAKAPLEX BANNED?

+The truth of Schnapped.

Yesterday night. I publicly announced Schnapped on Wikitubia. They could not properly read it and I was kicked from the wiki.

Today. I was banned from Fandom. My wiki was closed. What the hell!

Follow ...



A shocked Jaden Hartson

The truth. Sometimes the truth doesn't always set you free.

What happened was inexplicable.

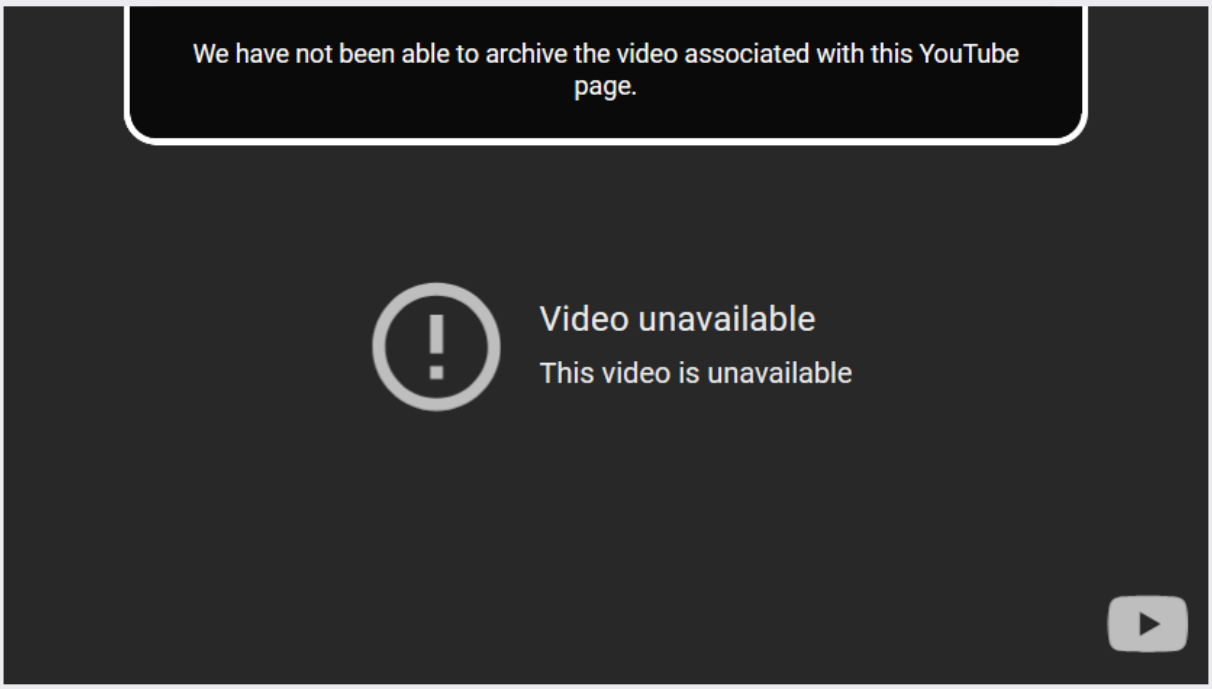
Bob provided more screenshots and a Wayback Machine snapshot. In the snapshot, Brett presumably under the name Trakaplex announced a raid in revenge for this ban. In a blog post titled *Raiding Fandom Announcement*, he described a second attempt to contact

Fandom and claimed that he and others needed to “teach them a lesson” for allegedly targeting smaller communities.



The situation escalated when it became clear that the raid Brett planned wasn’t just online it was intended to happen in real life. He even noted that Fandom’s main office was just the fourth floor of an industrial building and acknowledged that carrying out such an act in person could put lives at risk.

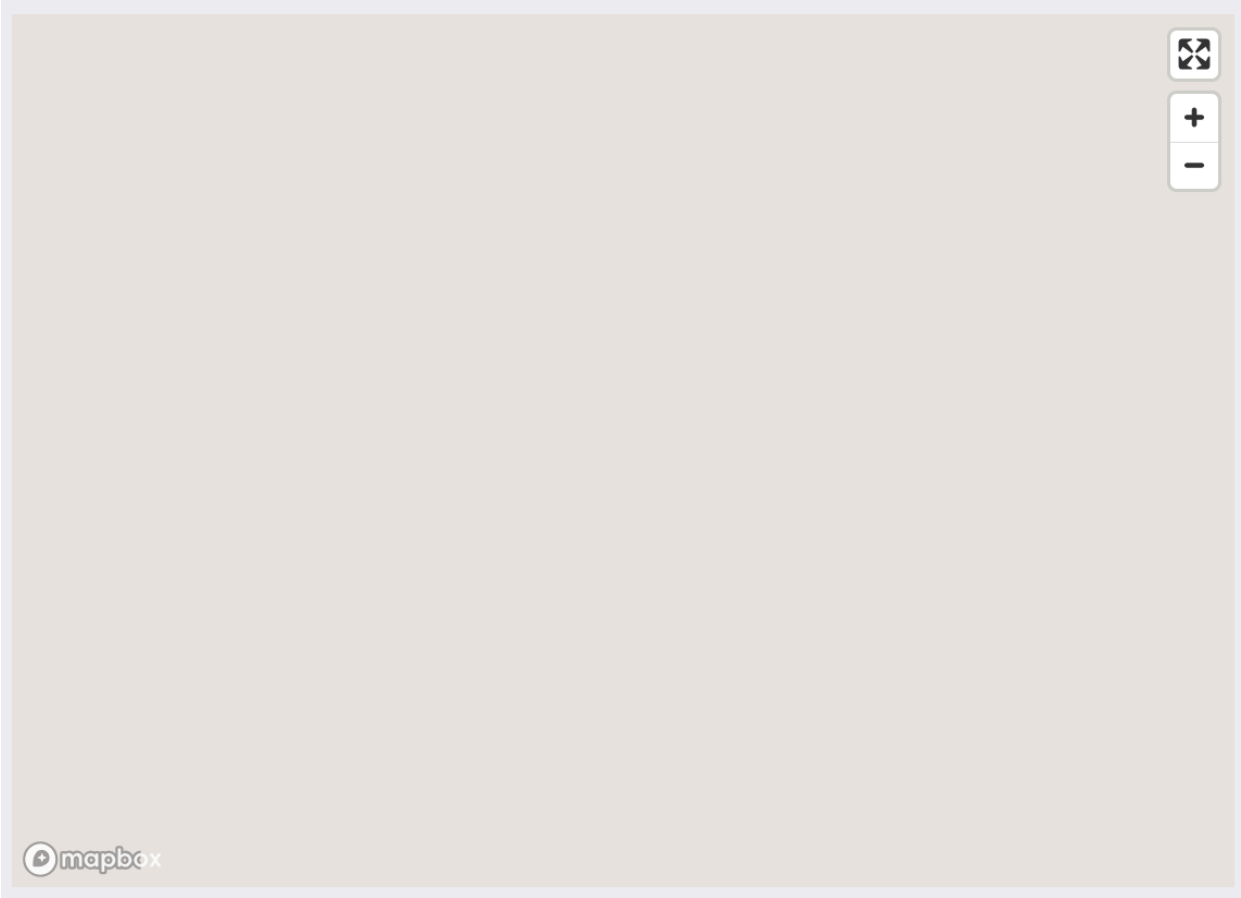
Today I learned that the main Fandom was just the fourth floor of an industrial building. C7X had exaggerated claiming it to be some sort of "maximum security prison" vibe. The raid is to symbolize how I was unfairly banned. Others would adhere because "Fandom sucks anyways," or "Wikipedia ripoff". Past Fandom was better in my opinion with now things getting straight up derivative. The block logo was interesting, now I have no clue what the new logo is about. It is definitely something I can draw in under a half hour using Paint.



First advertisement of the raid.

Most of it would be online, but any who rage the Fandom team in real life will definitely put their lives at stake.

It should also be explicitly stated that he included the address of the location he planned to raid in real life.



In an archived tweet dated August 25, 2021 (A1), Trakaplex ranted about witnessing the darker sides of the Fandom and clearly stated his intention to raid it on behalf of anyone who had been unfairly banned.



In a discord account now deleted, he announced it in Bob's DMs.

11:43 82° 55%

deleted_user_a354d121ed7f

Deleted User 10/12/2021 12:02 PM
yes

MyNameisBob 10/12/2021 12:04 PM
Who are you?

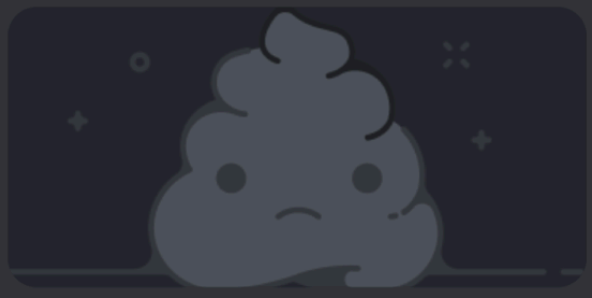
Deleted User 10/12/2021 12:05 PM
I am the ruler of the internet. I rule Dallas Korol Fandom and YouTube may be down
https://discord.gg/MBMhwsU4
https://trakaplex.wordpress.com/2021/08/26/raiding-fandom-announced/

Trakaplex

trakaplex

Raiding Fandom Announced

Welcome to the Fandom Raid! I tried contacting Fandom a second time but it did not work. It was declined. We need to teach Fandom not to mess with our small communities. Why would she choose this o...



YOU RECEIVED AN INVITE, BUT...

Invalid Invite

Ask Deleted User for a new invite!

Just a warning

Jump to Message

11:43 82° 55%

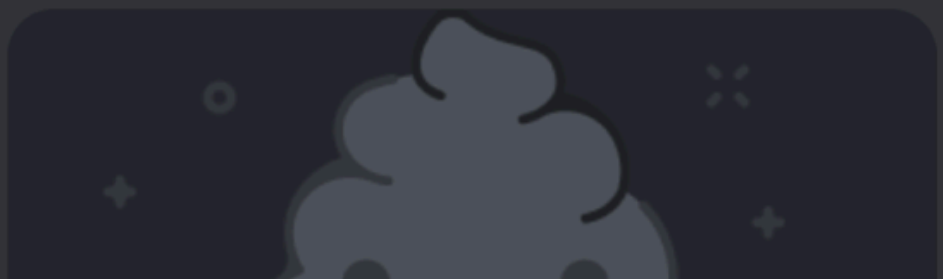
deleted_user_a354d121ed7f

Deleted User 10/12/2021 12:02 PM
yes

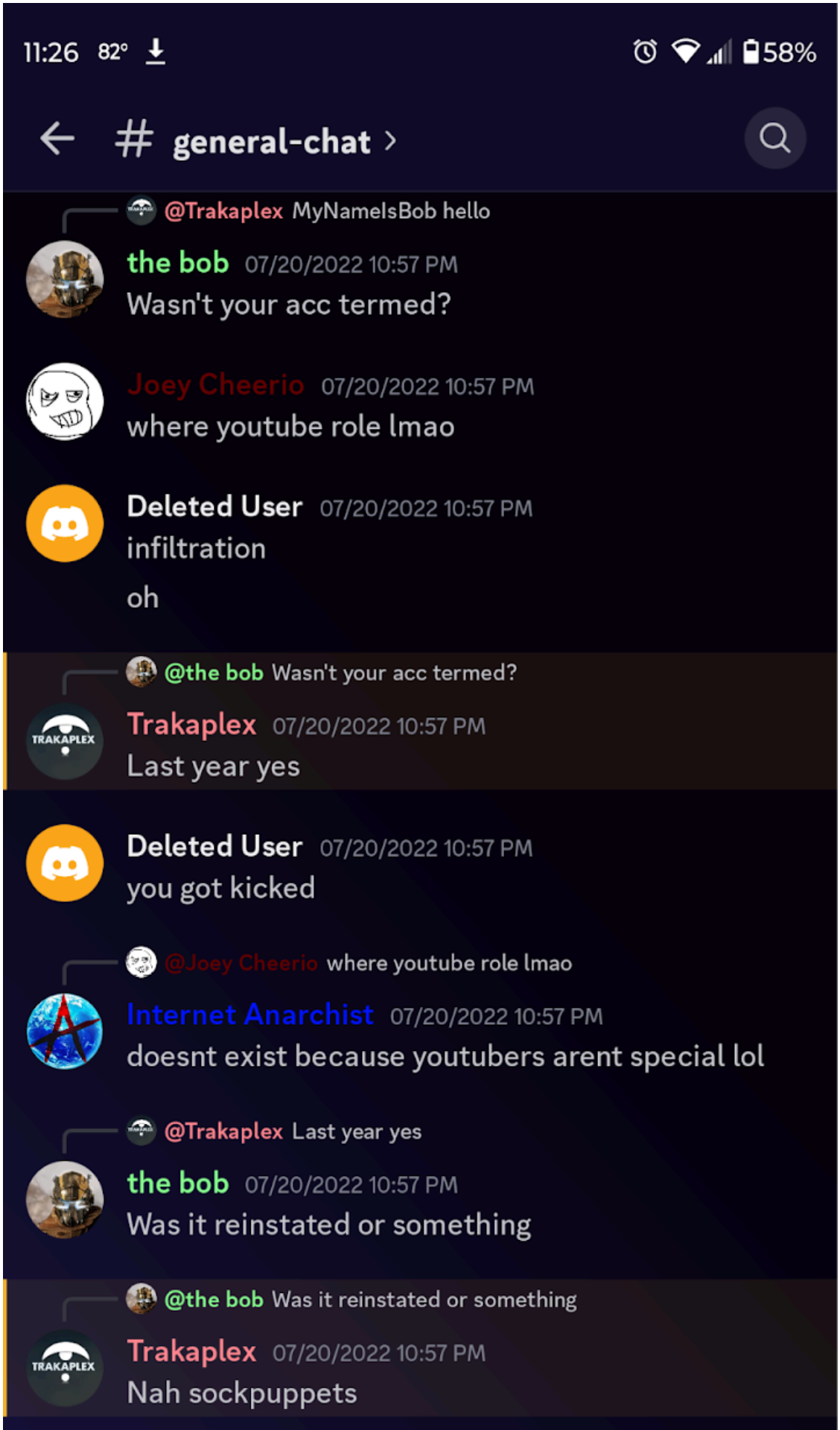
MyNameisBob 10/12/2021 12:04 PM
Who are you?

Deleted User 10/12/2021 12:05 PM
I am the ruler of the internet. I rule Dallas Korol Fandom and YouTube may be down
https://discord.gg/MBMhwsU4
https://trakaplex.wordpress.com/2021/08/26/raiding-fandom-announced/

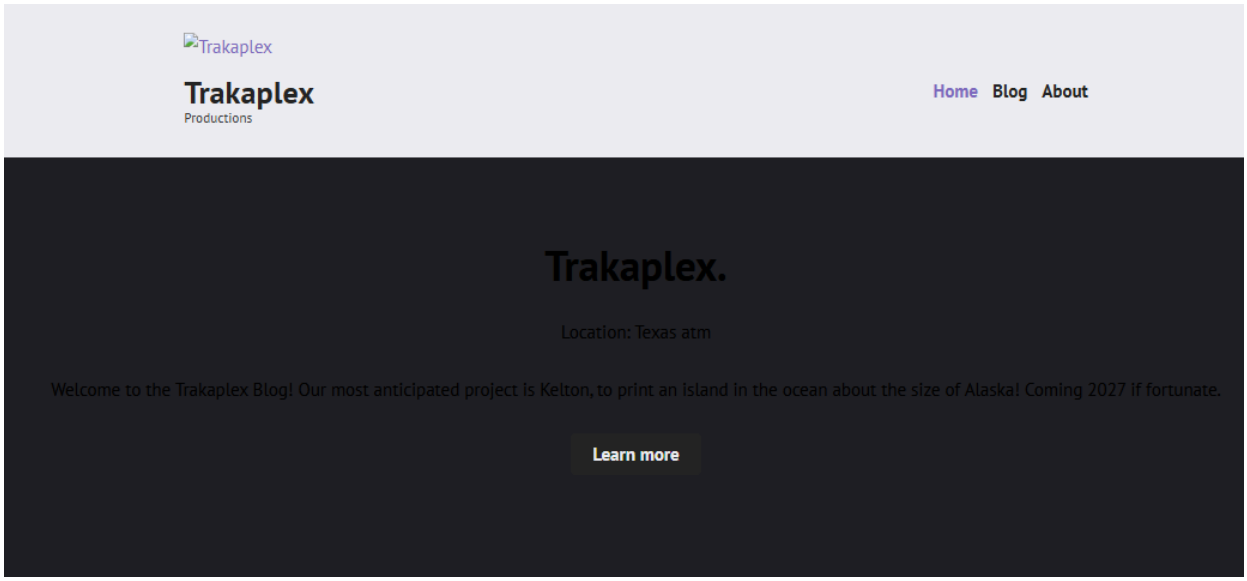
> Trakaplex
>
> **trakaplex**
>
> **Raiding Fandom Announced**
>
> Welcome to the Fandom Raid! I tried contacting Fandom a second time but it did not work. It was declined. We need to teach Fandom not to mess with our small communities. Why would she choose this o...

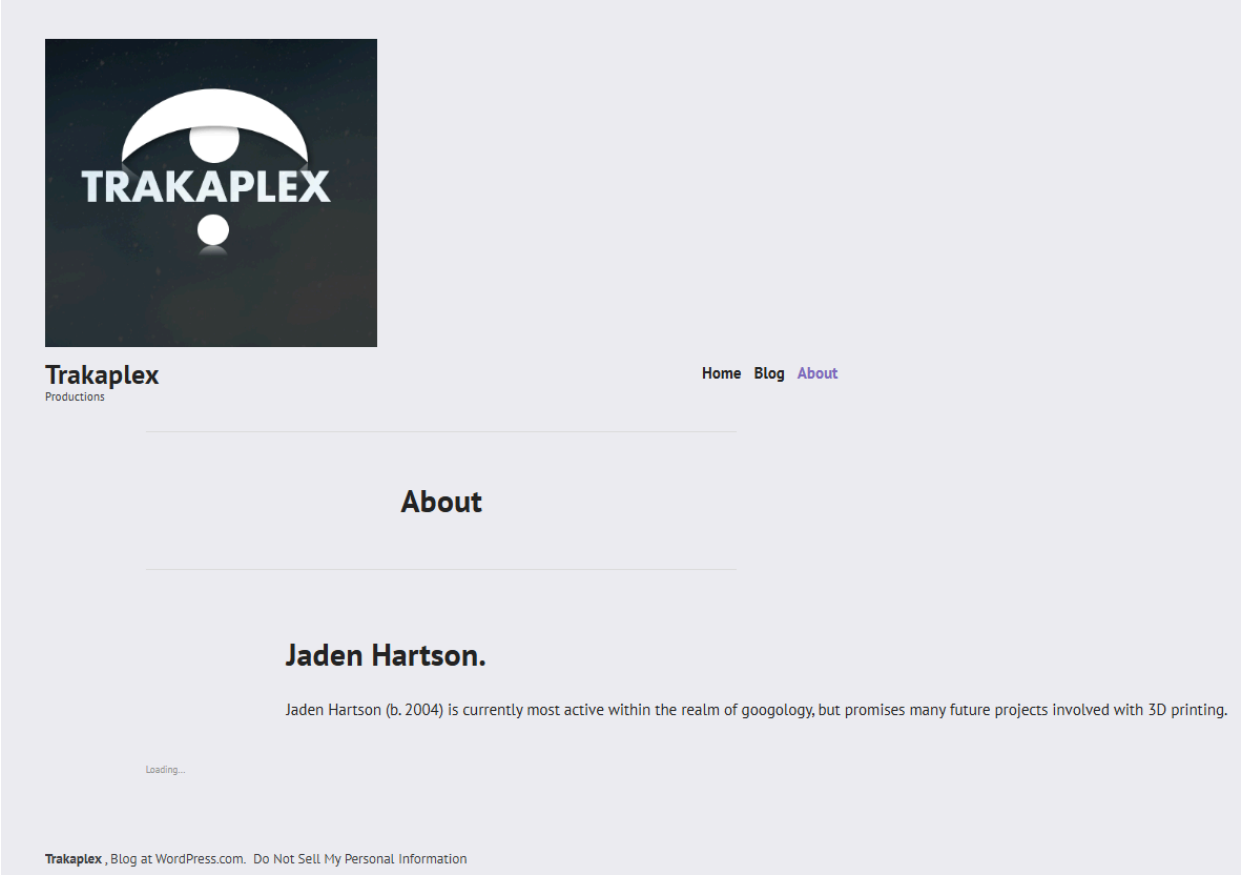


Bob provided evidence that Trakaplex was banned, which Trakaplex confirmed happened last year. When asked if the account was reinstated, Trakaplex responded, "Nah, sock puppets."

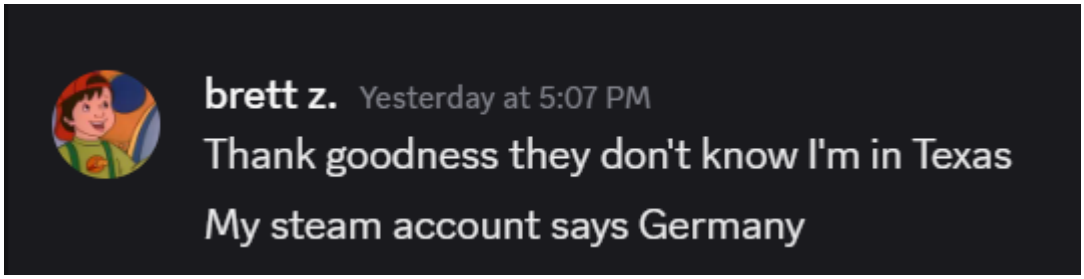

11:26 82°
58%
general-chat
@Trakaplex MyNameIsBob hello
the bob 07/20/2022 10:57 PM
Wasn't your acc termed?
Joey Cheerio 07/20/2022 10:57 PM
where youtube role lmao
Deleted User 07/20/2022 10:57 PM
infiltration
oh
@the bob Wasn't your acc termed?
Trakaplex 07/20/2022 10:57 PM
Last year yes
Deleted User 07/20/2022 10:57 PM
you got kicked
@Joey Cheerio where youtube role lmao
Internet Anarchist 07/20/2022 10:57 PM
doesnt exist because youtubers arent special lol
@Trakaplex Last year yes
the bob 07/20/2022 10:57 PM
Was it reinstated or something
@the bob Was it reinstated or something
Trakaplex 07/20/2022 10:57 PM
Nah sockpuppets

Additional screenshots confirmed the account's existence and are more proof that Trakaplex was planning a raid. Are Trakaplex and Brett the same person? Evidence suggests they might be. A Wayback Machine snapshot from July 17, 2022 (A1) shows Trakaplex's blog listing Texas as their location. Recently, Brett also claimed to be from Texas in a group chat.

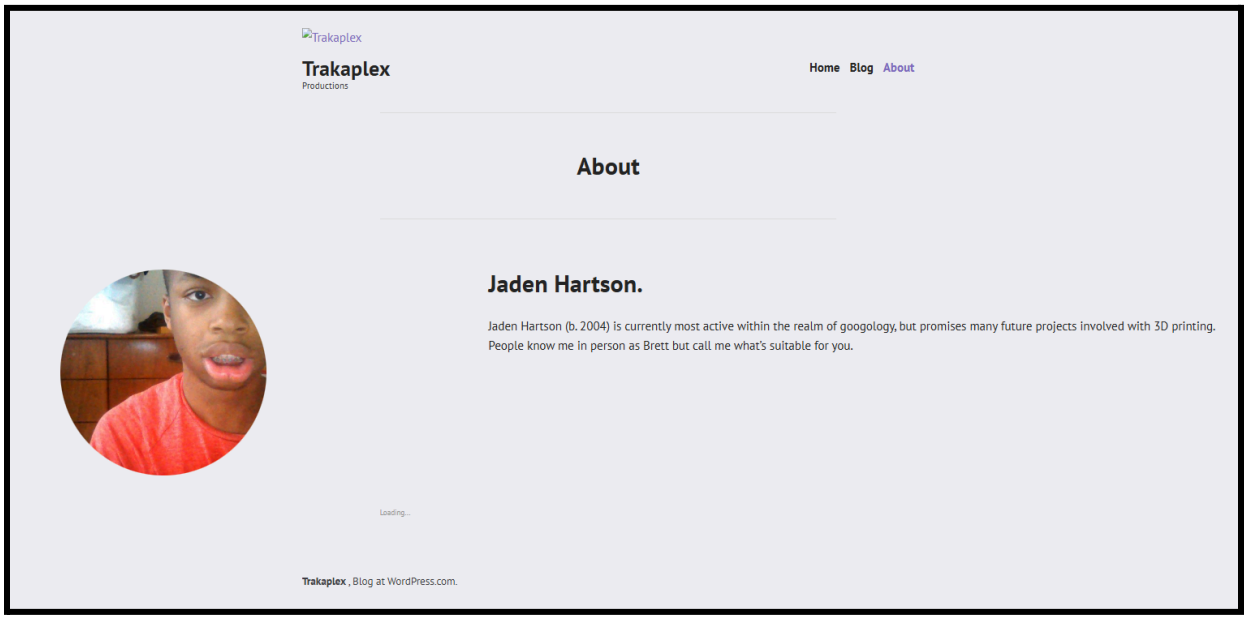




VS



Another key detail about the website Trakaplex ran: in the "About Me" section, he identified himself as Jaden Hartson, including a photo.



This is significant because, in the Beastivestigation 2 Discord server, Brett shared a photo of a man who matches the face shown on the Trakaplex website's "About Me" section.

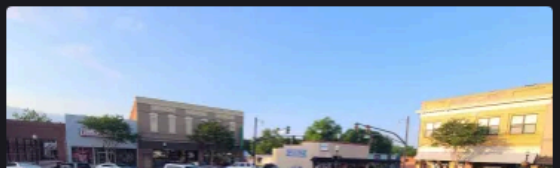
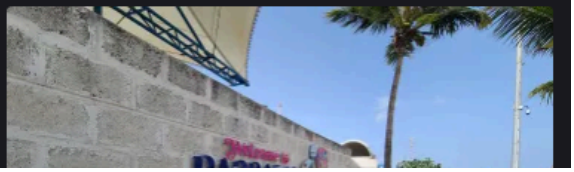
July 15, 2025

brett z. 7/15/25, 2:28 AM

> **MikePett** 5/16/25, 3:23 PM
> LOL
> You wrote that?
> Oh nvm Brett did.
> Brett needs to go outside.

Quick reminder I do touch grass





Another section of Trakaplex's blog (removed/could not be found on the Wayback Machine), titled *"Helpsophiaisflirtingmeillion Definition,"* features Trakaplex roleplaying as a completely different person claiming to be a friend of his own.

Helpsophiaisflirtingmeillion definition

Jaden Hartson • 26 October 2024 • User blog:Jaden Hartson

Hi, it's Trakaplex's friend here. I have come to speak a definition of a number called helpsophiaisflirtingmeillion

$10^{3*10^{[3*10^{\cdot\cdot}\text{nastihotillion}-1]^{777,707,070,777}}+3}$

It has been falsely acknowledged that the number does not exist anymore. This is untrue, but was never posted due to Traka's obnoxious Fandom activity. We do not see his posts anymore. But we do own the accounts still. Also it's been three years since the whole situation and I do not want to cook things for the worst.

This includes the definition/notation without the down arrows, which has been around at least 2.7 years. It's not my favourite definition, but it is pretty damn close. I am not into googology itself, but I do have some of OG Traka's coined terms.

-Brett Zotij, a new owner of "Trakaplex" accounts since 2022. Sorry if this page was edited too many times. Also I had to make sure the format for number was accurate to the superscript.

Categories

Community content is available under CC-BY-SA unless otherwise noted.

The issue with this is that in another snapshot (A1), he speaks as himself contradicting the earlier claim of being a friend of Trakaplex, revealing the persona was likely fabricated.

Helpsophiaisflirtingmeillion

How big is it? So inphixillion was in tier googolillion, but how big is this number?

Tier nastihotillion. The nastihotillion is equal to 1E(3E(3E(2.7E13+(300)))+3).

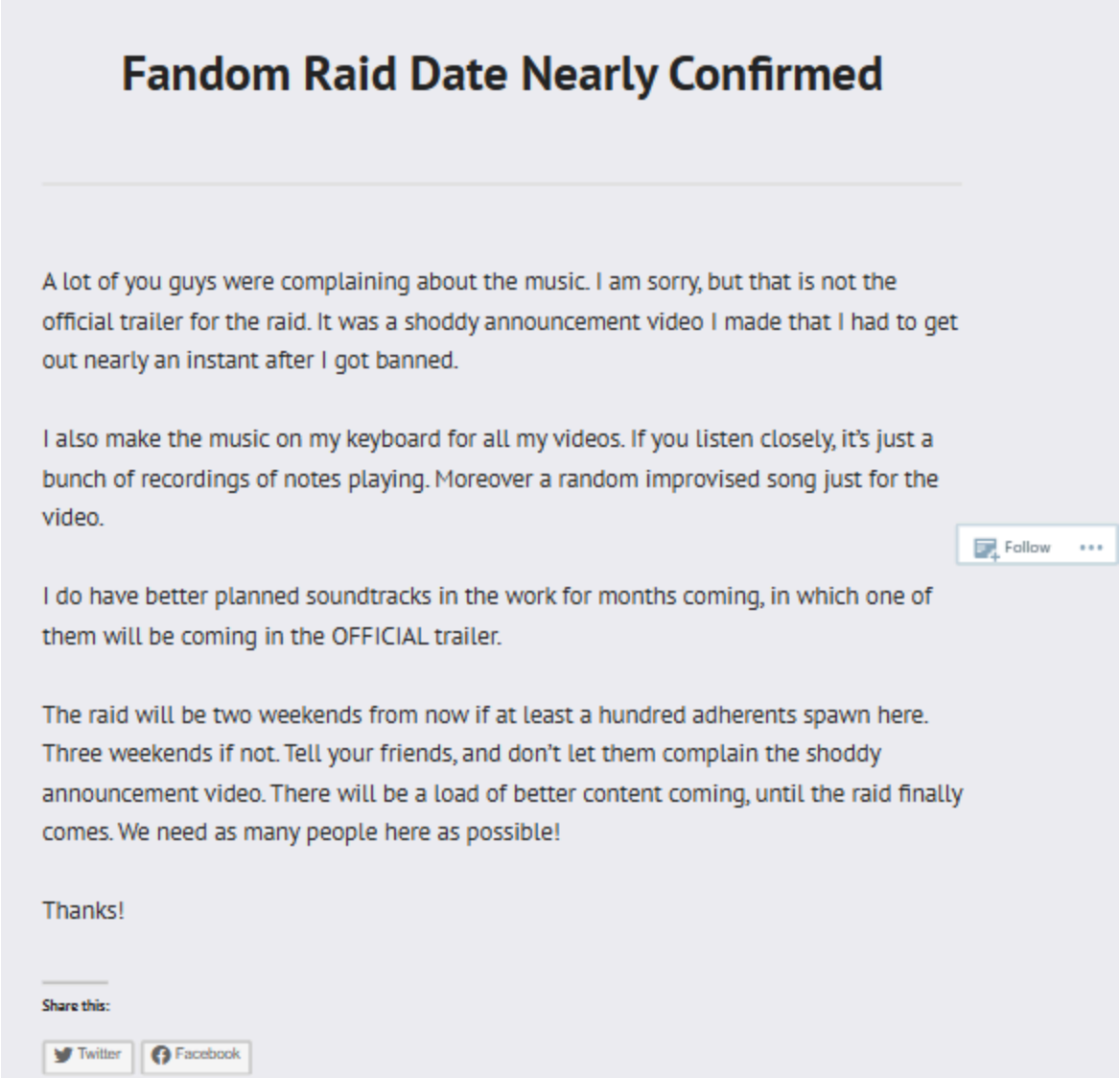
With helpsophiaisflirtingmeillion being in **tier** nastihotillion, it would appear as this:

$10^{(3*10\uparrow\uparrow nastihotillion)^{777,707,070,777}(\downarrow\downarrow nastihotillion-1)+3}$

How was it coined?

So Sophia from Brownsville and I ended up in a flirting session. It was whack. The she kept going for me. It was literally a few weeks ago that she pasted my pic and called me "hot". During that session, Noelle kept staring and finally said "stop being horny Traka."

The Fandom Raid plans to get uttermost revenge proceeded including one post which clarified the raiding plans were nearly complete.



Fandom Raid Date Nearly Confirmed

A lot of you guys were complaining about the music. I am sorry, but that is not the official trailer for the raid. It was a shoddy announcement video I made that I had to get out nearly an instant after I got banned.

I also make the music on my keyboard for all my videos. If you listen closely, it's just a bunch of recordings of notes playing. Moreover a random improvised song just for the video.

Follow

I do have better planned soundtracks in the work for months coming, in which one of them will be coming in the OFFICIAL trailer.

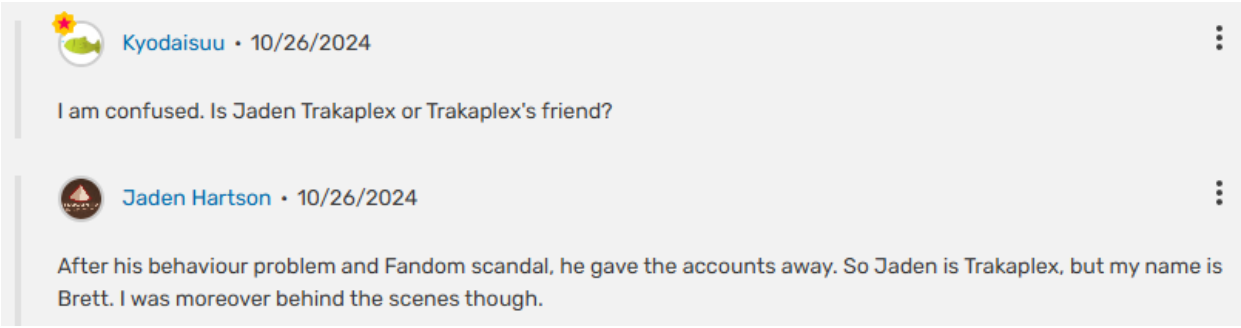
The raid will be two weekends from now if at least a hundred adherents spawn here. Three weekends if not. Tell your friends, and don't let them complain the shoddy announcement video. There will be a load of better content coming, until the raid finally comes. We need as many people here as possible!

Thanks!

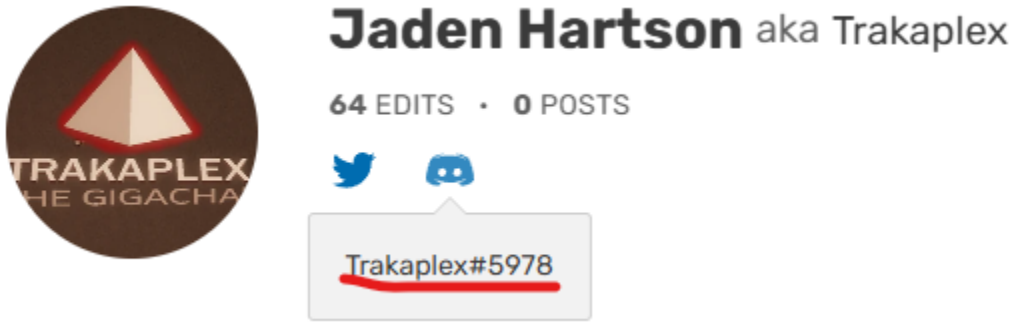
Share this:

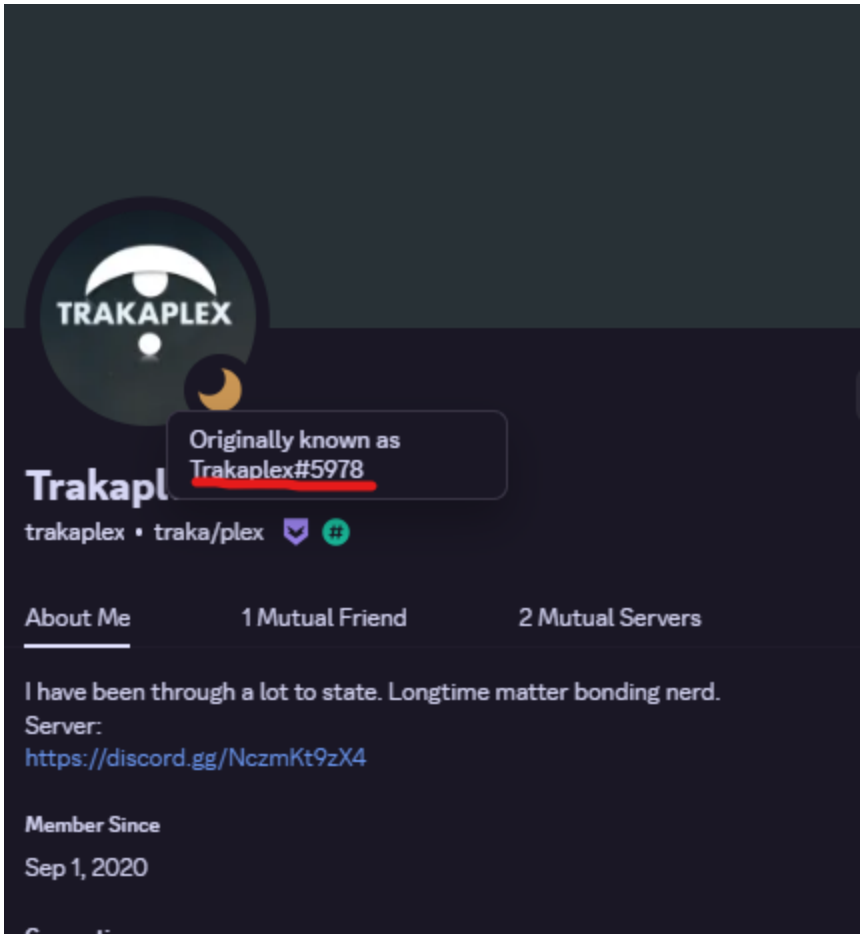
Twitter Facebook

Under the name Jaden Hartson, Trapakaplex lied that the Trapakaplex account was a separate entity. He asserted that while Jaden was Trakaplex, the actual person behind the scenes was named Brett.

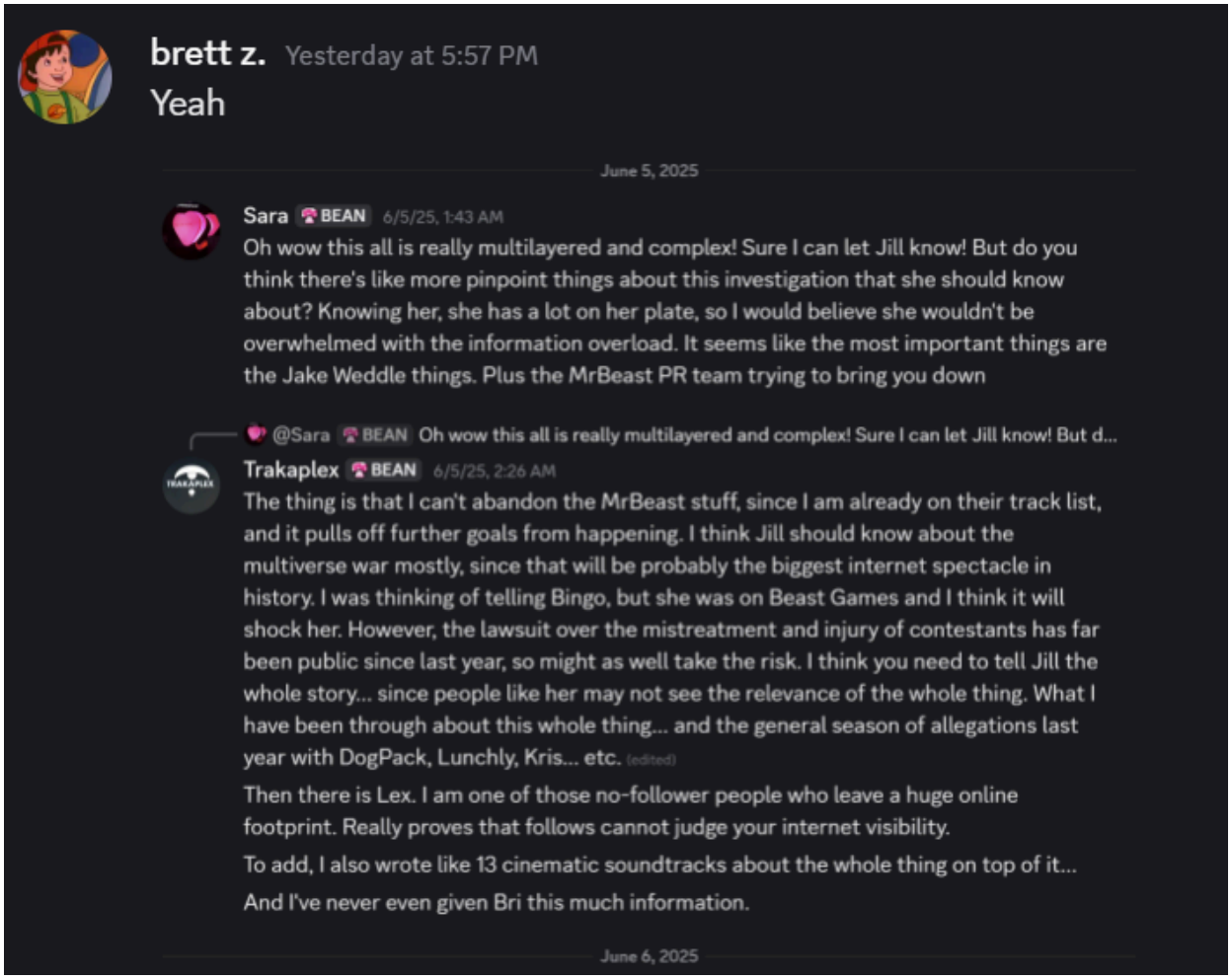


This claim could be questioned, as the screenshot shows Jaden Hartson using the handle Trakaplex#5978, which also matches a previous username of the Trakaplex Discord account.





In a screenshot Brett took on 7/28/2025, Brett would confirm that he was the owner of the Trakaplex account and interact with someone known as Sara and they would manage it all. This is confirmation he is Trakaplex.



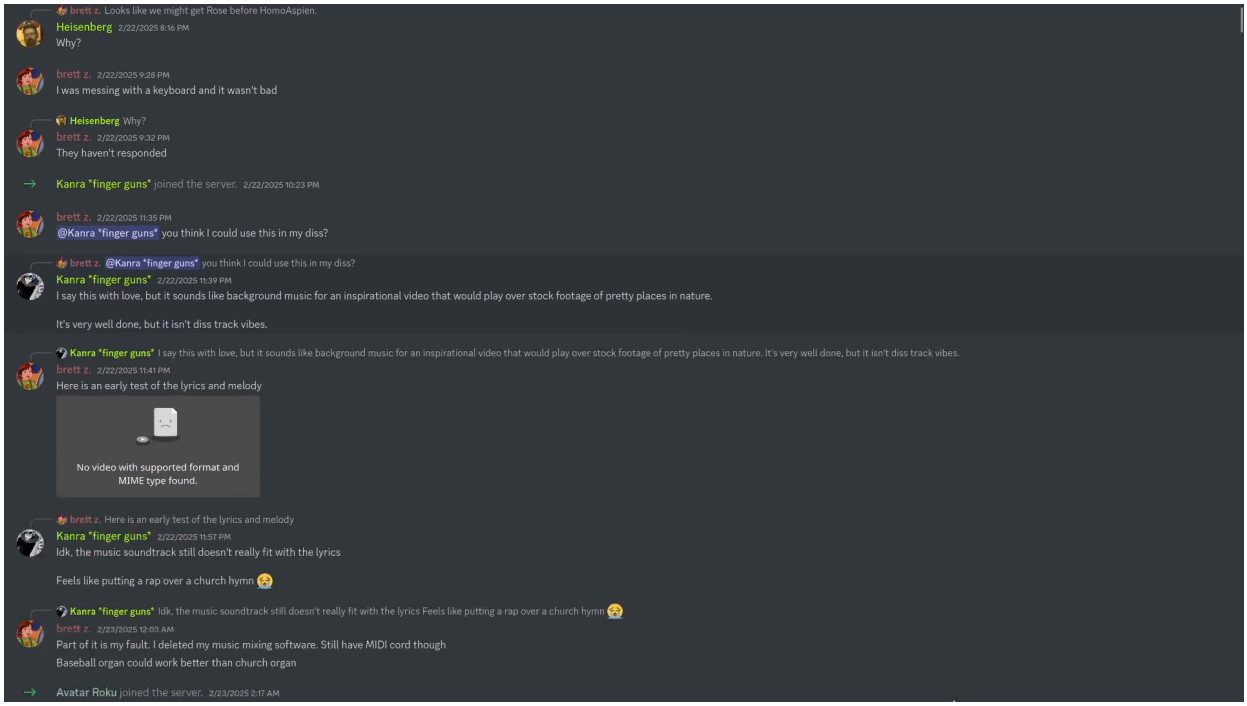
My primary concern in dealing with Brett was his tendency to turn the entire situation into a joke, fueled by outlandish claims and convoluted internet lore, which I felt risked overshadowing the real issue Snow, who did not deserve to be sidelined at all. When I messaged other creators like Oppblock and others, I was worried Brett might create a doc and portray himself as the one who exposed everything, which clearly wasn't the case. Even so, credit isn't what mattered to me. It was about getting this right. That said, I acknowledge that I didn't handle the situation as carefully as I should have and didn't go through with my expectations.

Beastvestigation 1 Discord

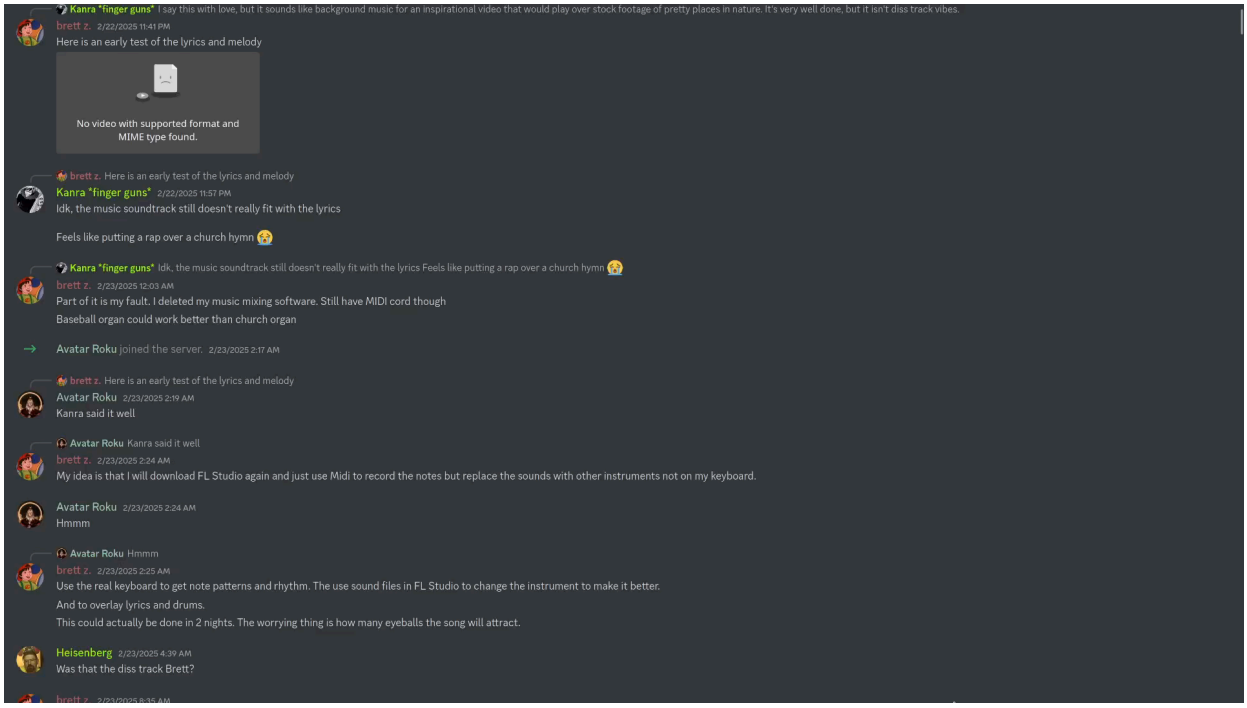
The Beastvestigation Discord server was created on 2/20/2025, and Brett talked about getting Rose Mulet in before HomoAspien.



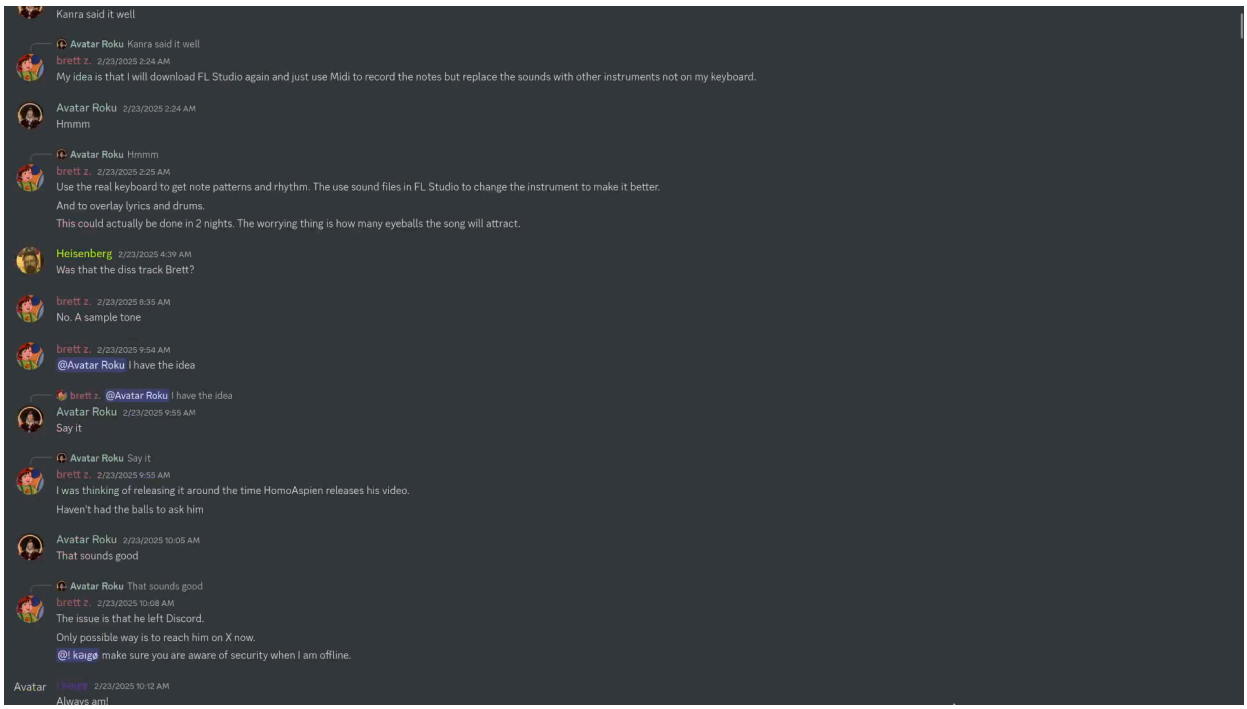
HomoAspein did not respond to Brett's messages, and Brett continued shilling his music.

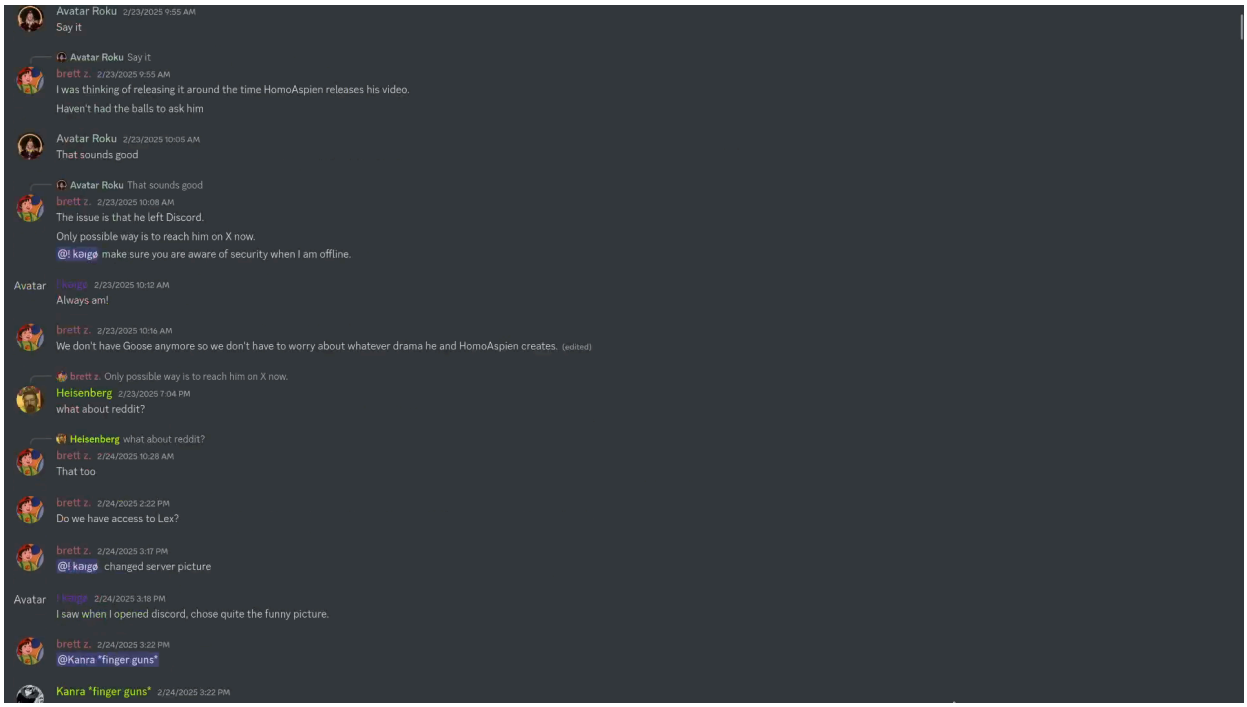


Kanra, a server member, commented that the music track didn't match the lyrics, and the conversation shifted to MrBeast diss tracks. Most server activity revolved around LARPing, diss tracks, and other forms of music promotion.

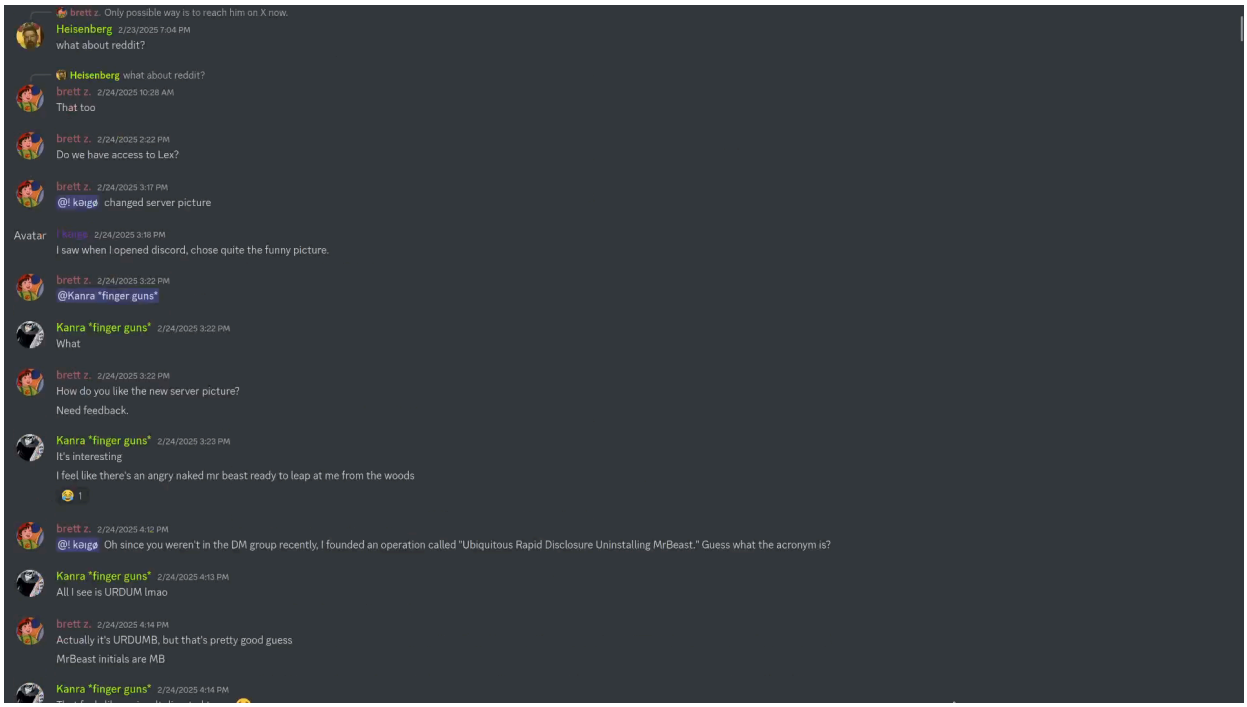


Brett’s plan was simple: he would release his diss track at the same time as HomoAspein’s video, hoping to make an impact.

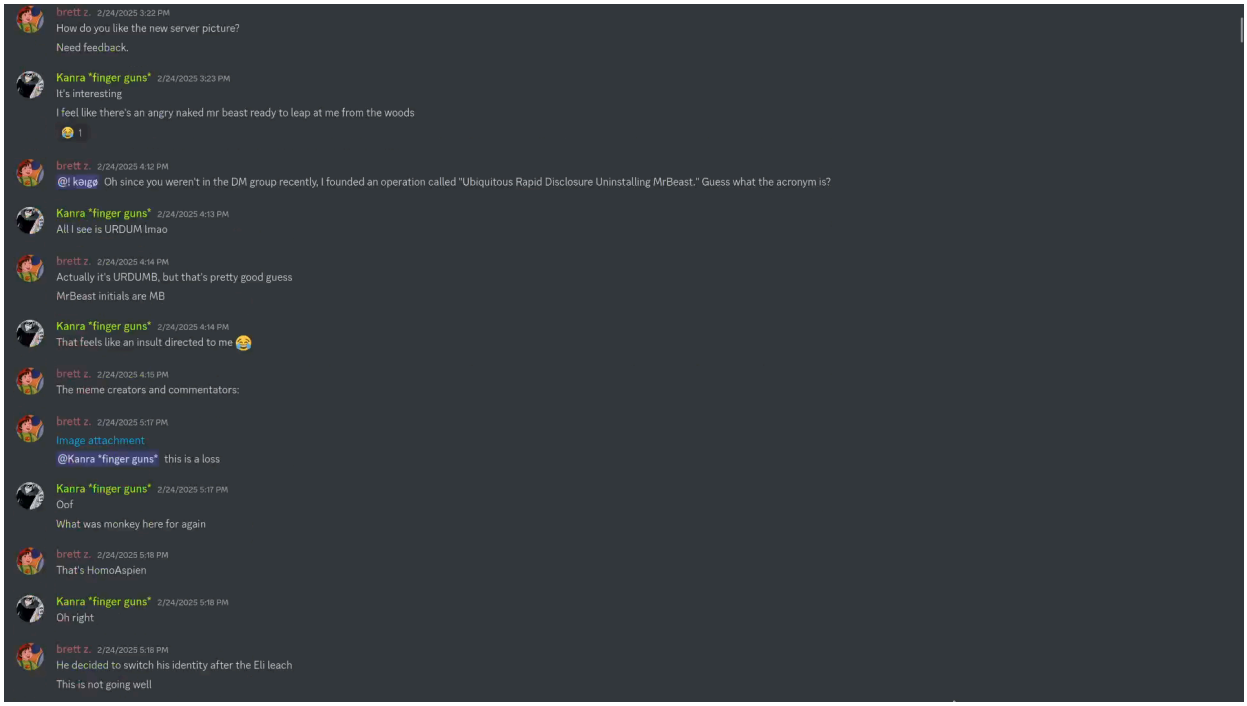


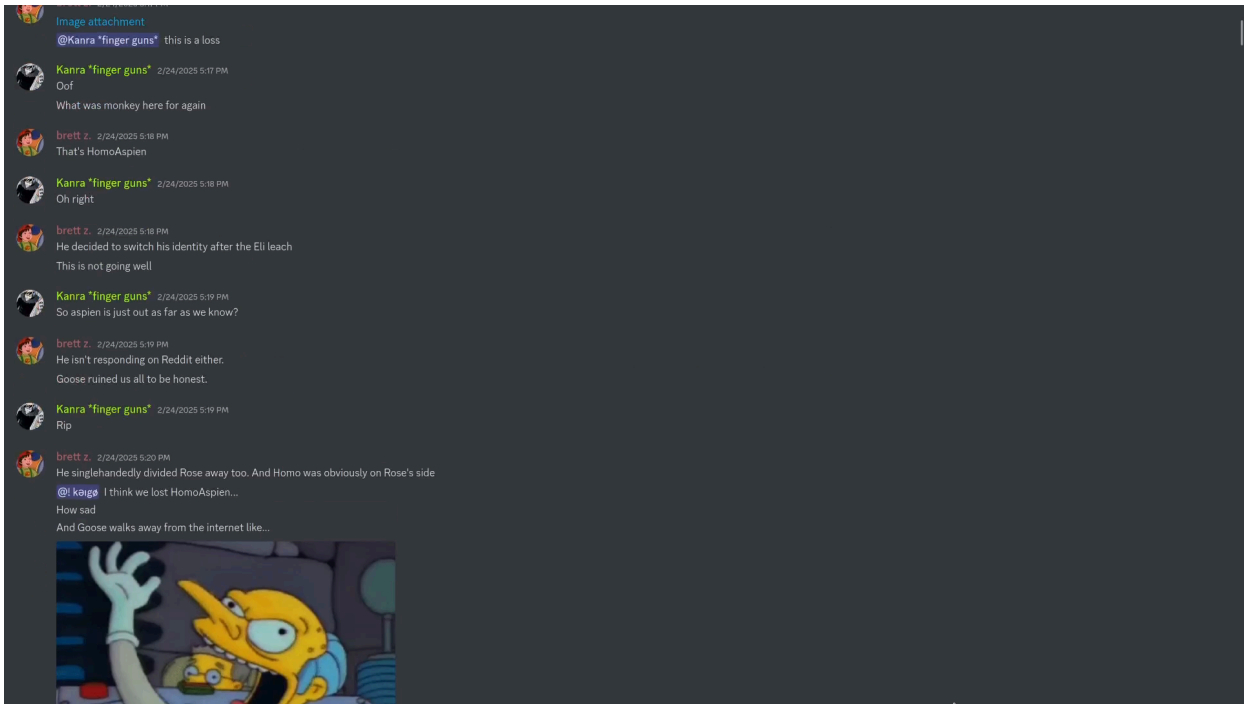


Brett then asked the server if anyone had access to Lex, and ideas began forming on how to contact HomoAspein—one of which was to reach out to him via Reddit.

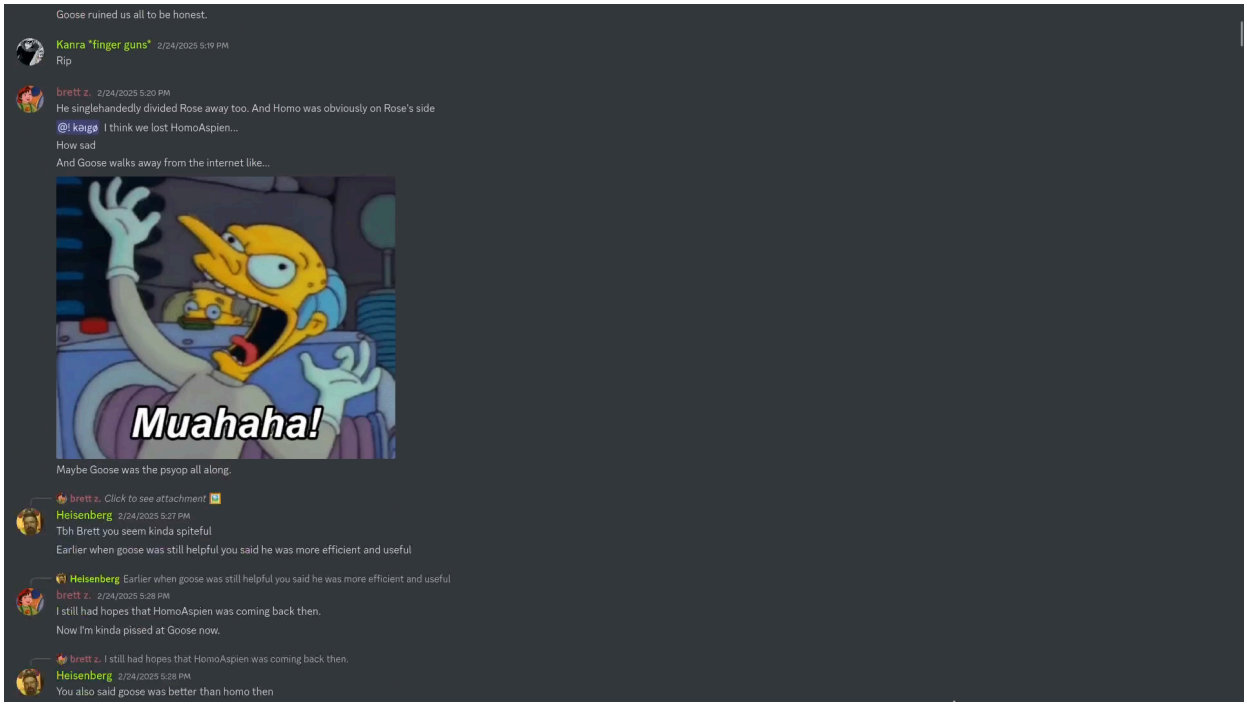


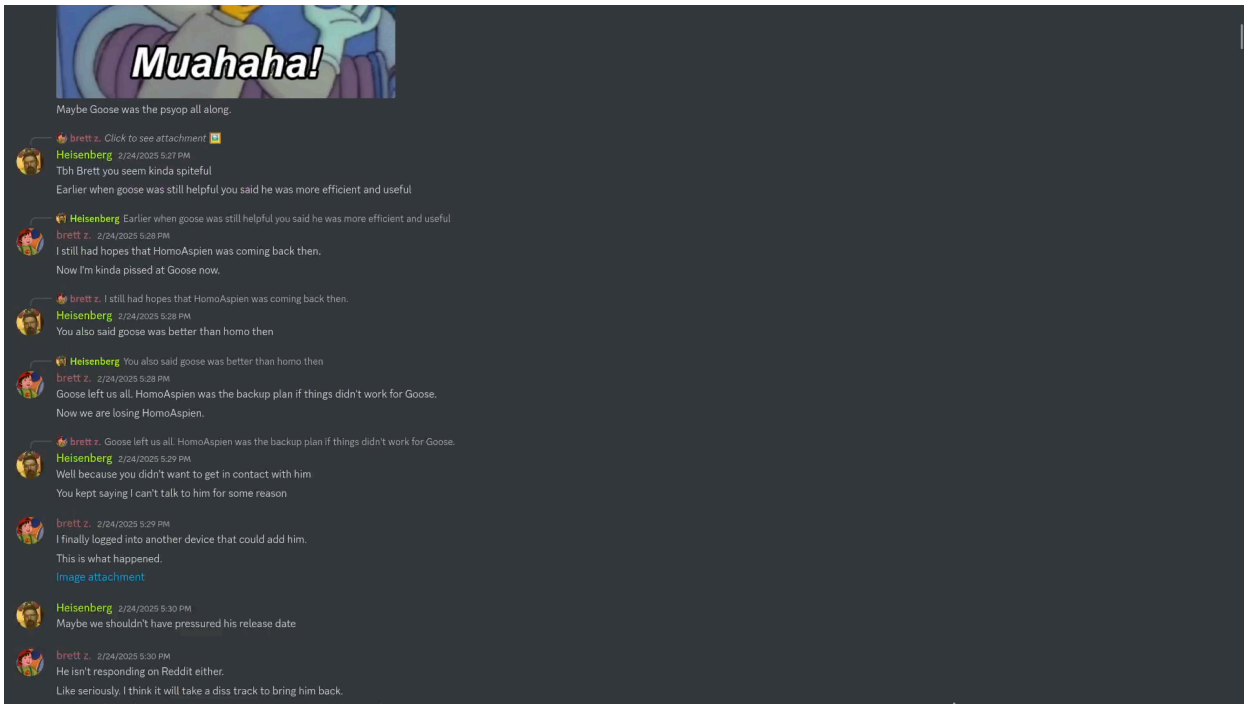
Brett changed the server's profile picture to an angry, unhinged MrBeast in red and mentioned one of his many operations, titled *Ubiquitous Rapid Disclosure Uninstalling MrBeast*—with the acronym URDUMB.





Brett talked about how HomoAspein adopted a new identity as 'Mr. Monkey' after the Eli incident, where Eli was revealed not to be a BBC journalist.

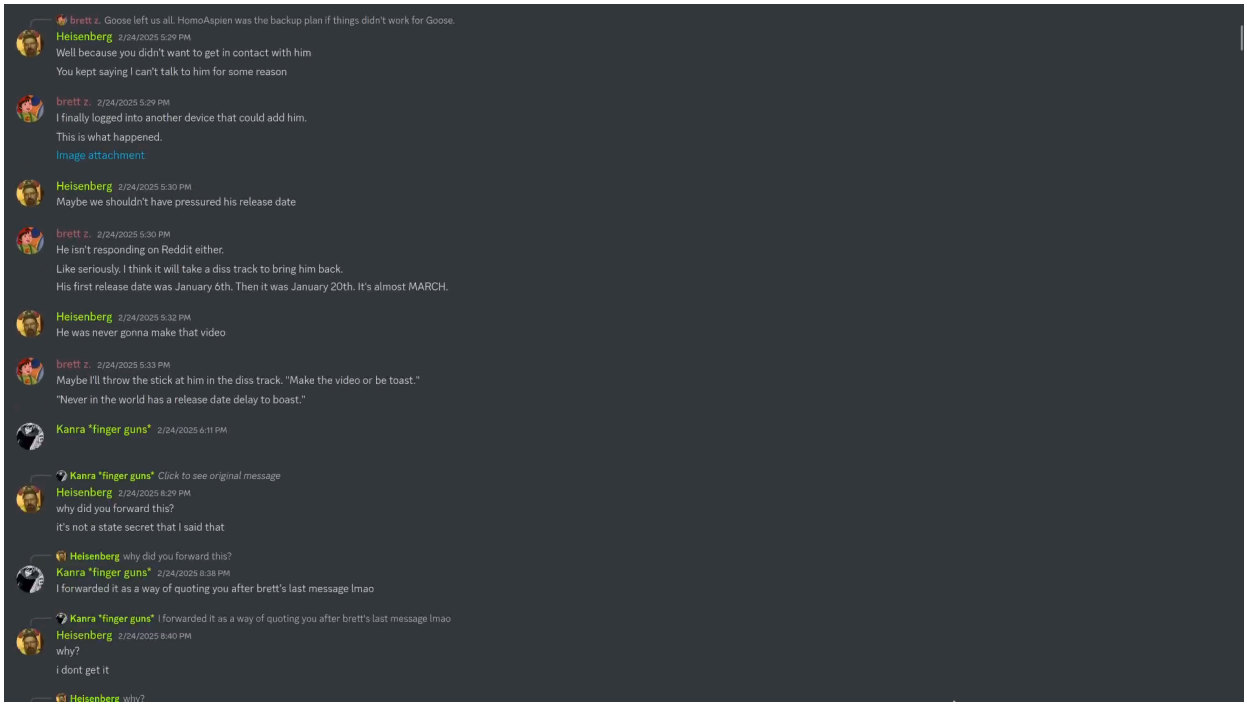


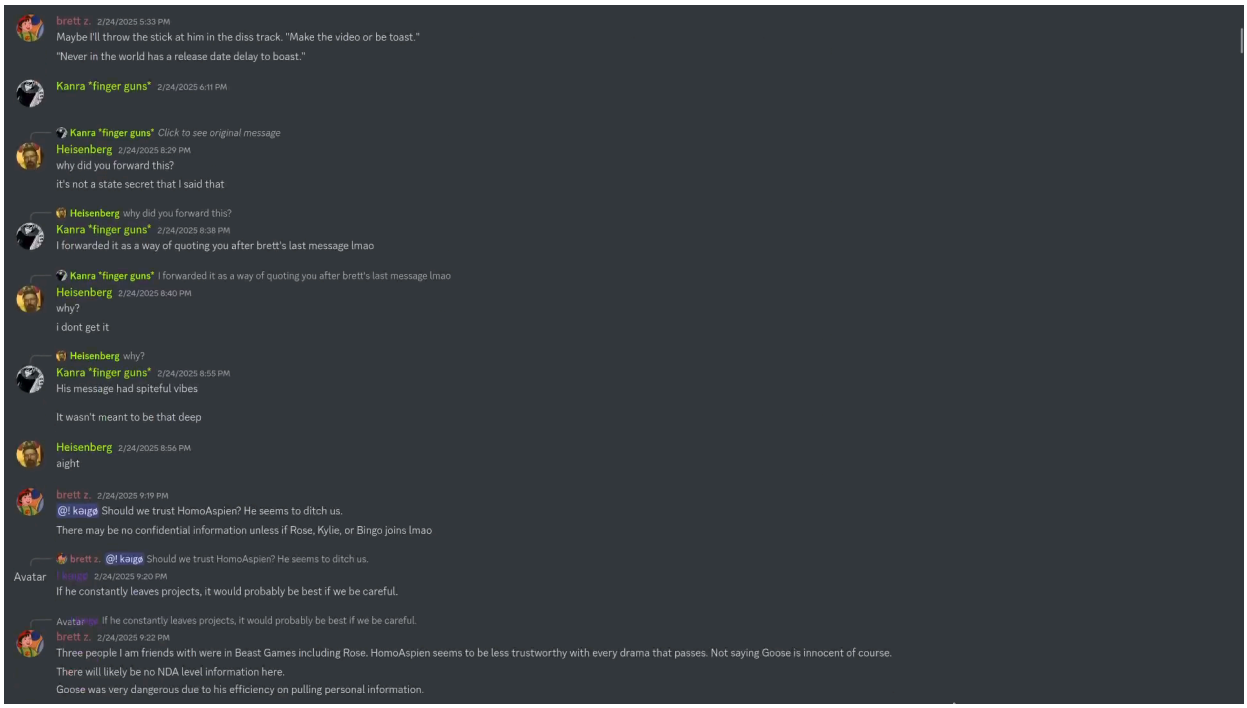


Brett said I destroyed the entire group and was the reason for its downfall—and he was right. I told him to nuke the original server, and my actions in Front Lines only fueled the growing distrust and division.

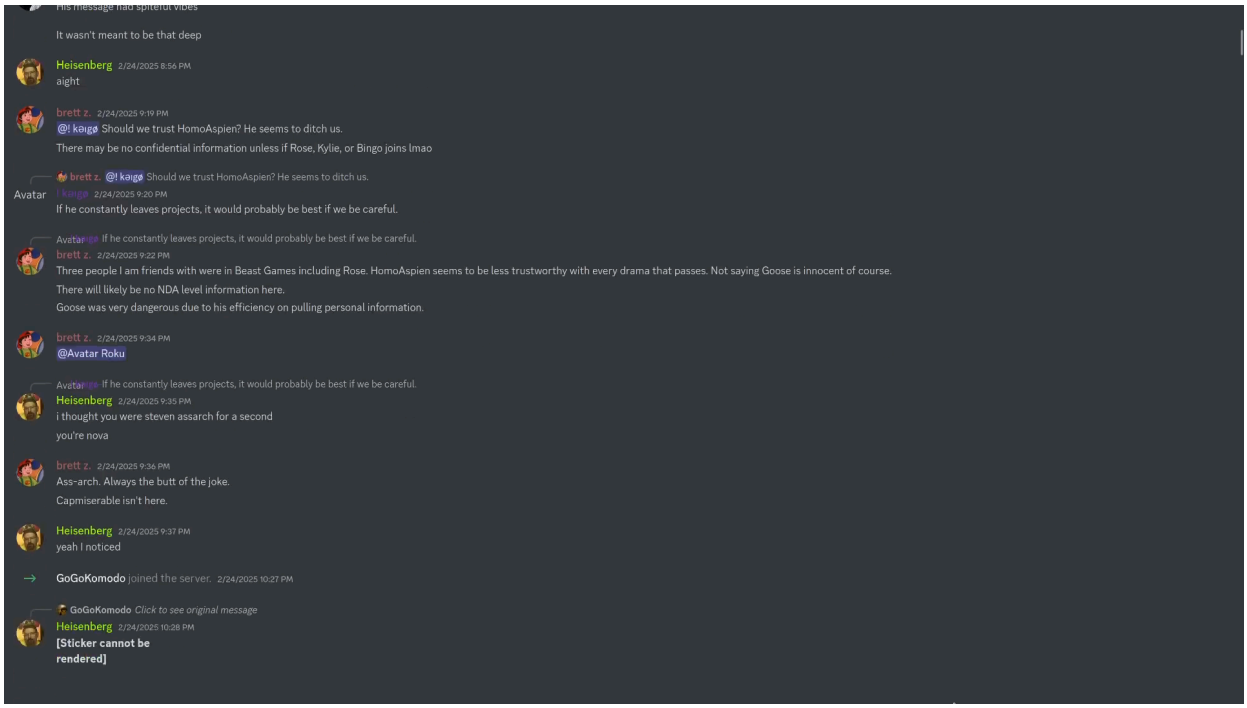
<cite screenshots here>

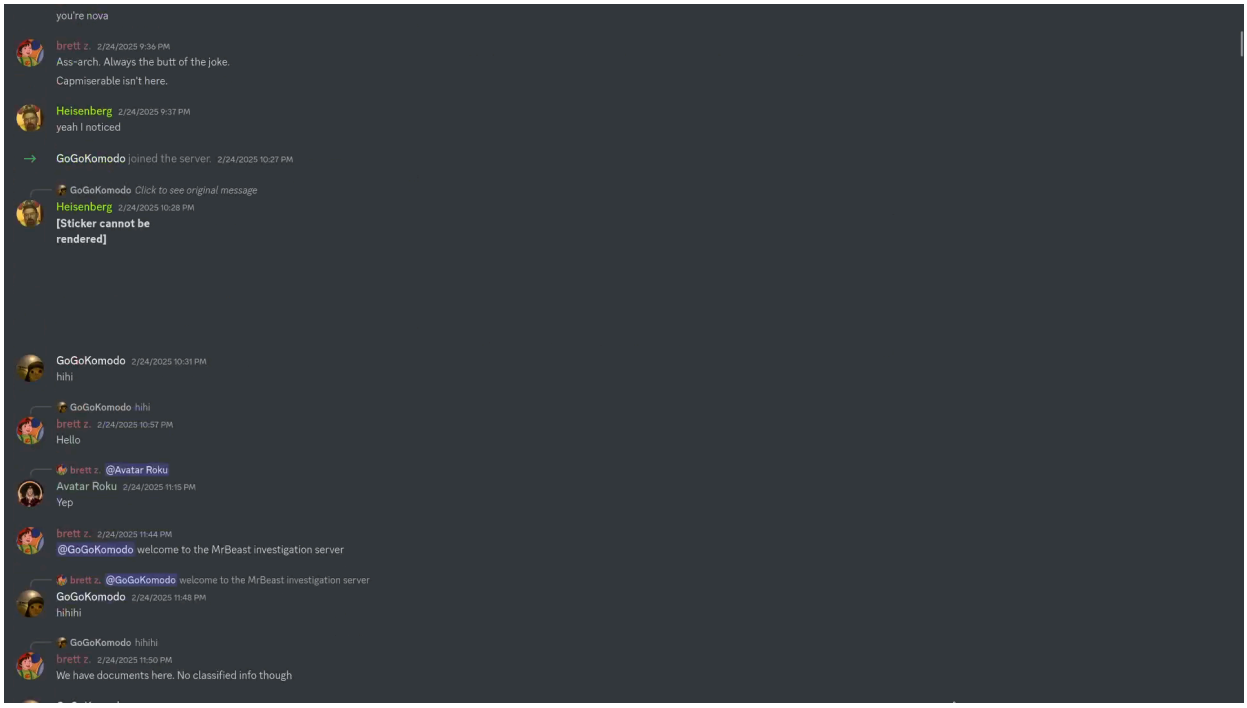
The original MIB collapsed because of me. But I saw it as a necessary move—the server had become cancerous, and too many people could have been put at risk from different parties.



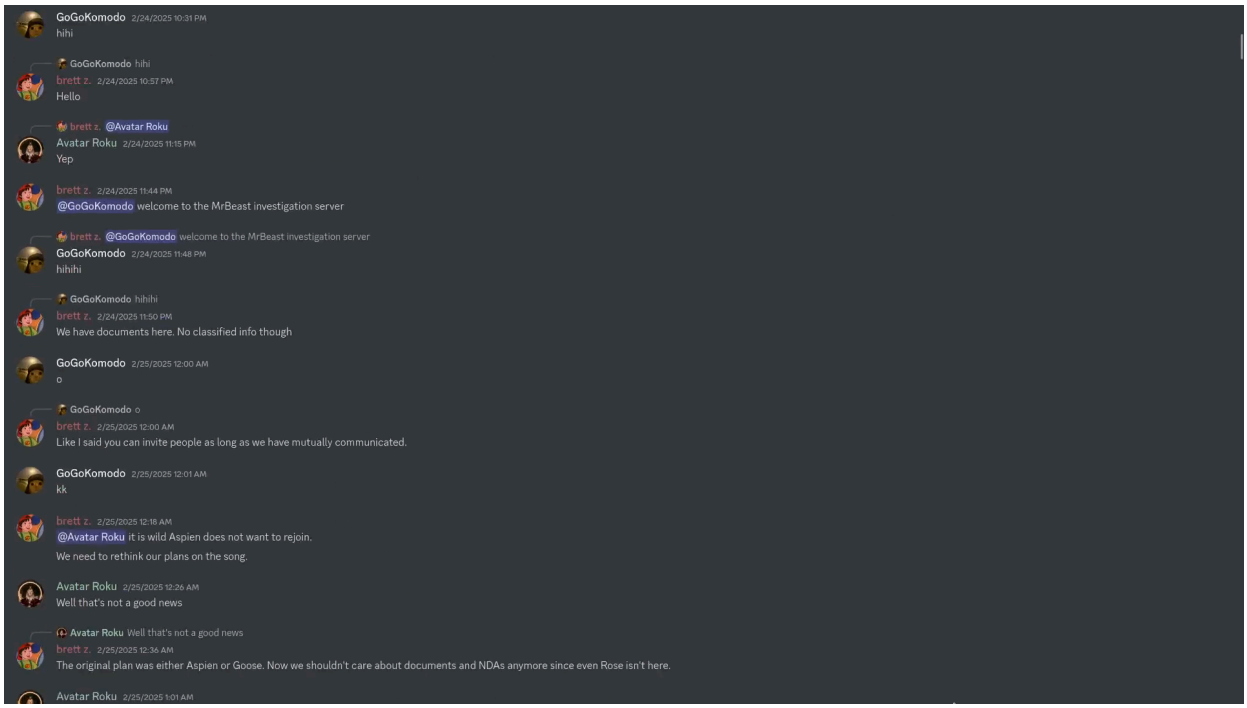


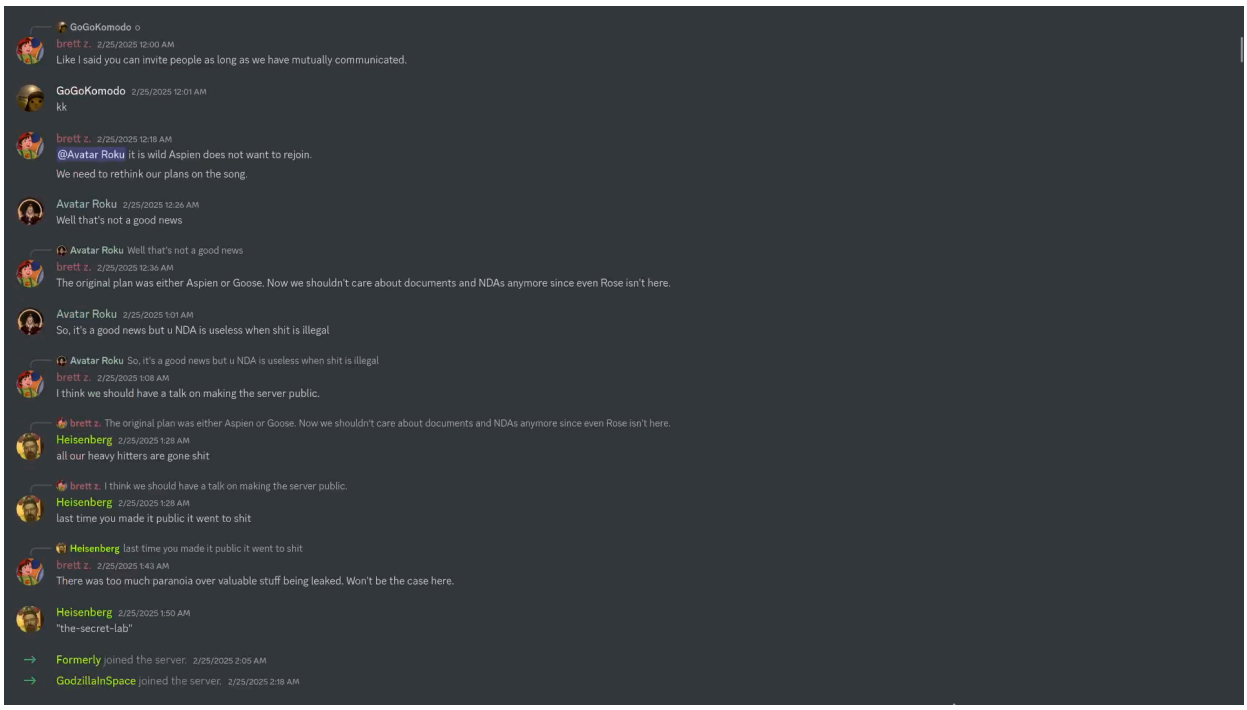
Heisenberg, another OG member from the original server, remarked that Brett had no interest in contacting Homo, while Homo himself expressed complete disinterest in the group and admitted he was never going to make the video. This highlighted how fractured the group had become since the original server. Most of the key members who once held influence had left, leaving behind only cynicism and trolling directed at Brett.



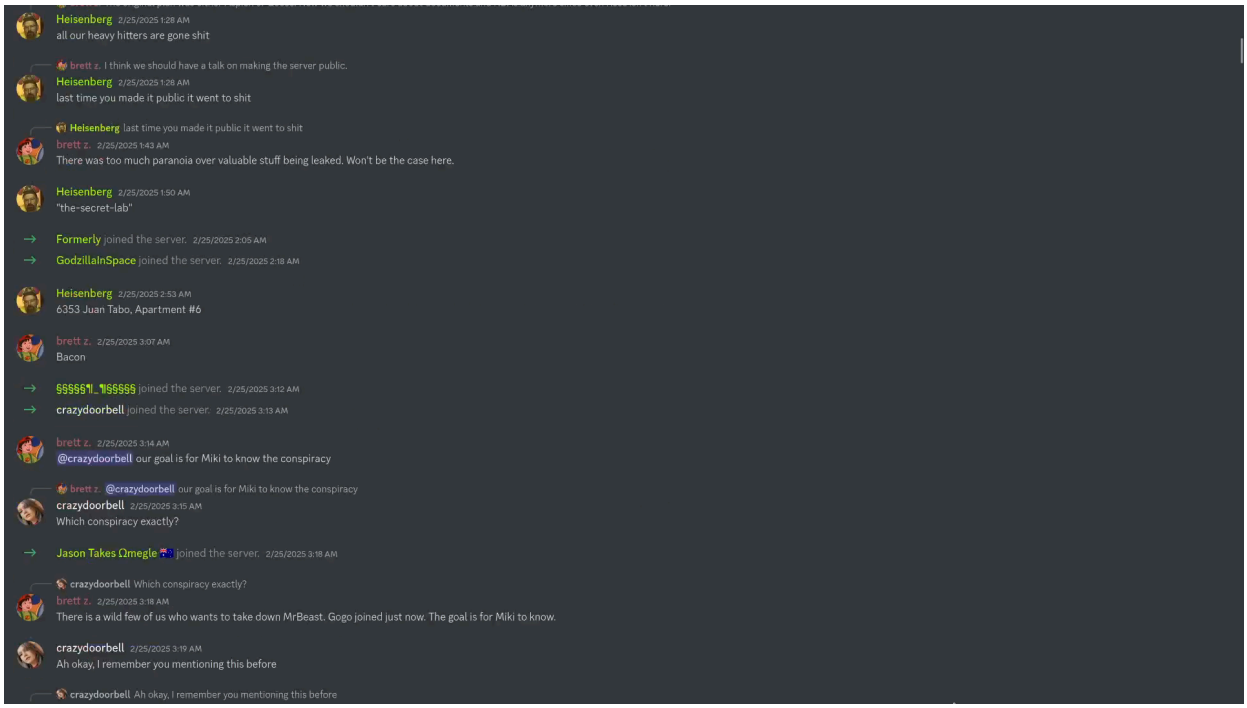


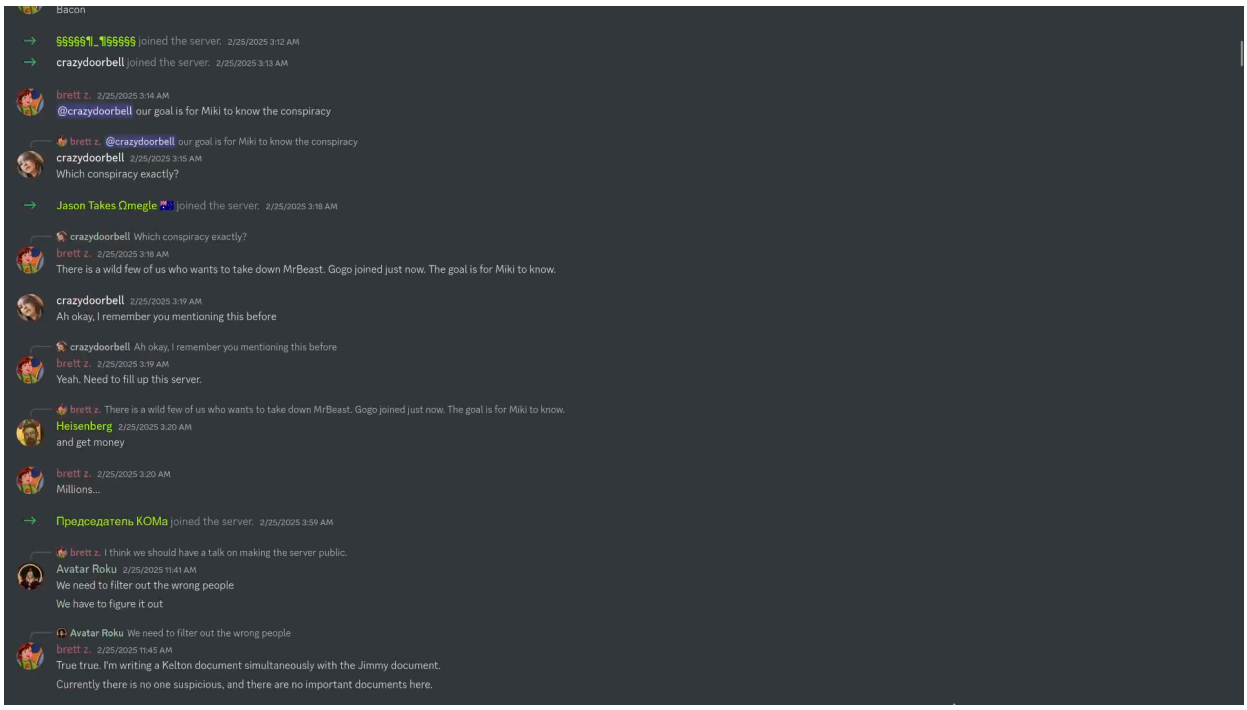
A newer Beastivestigation member, GoGoKomodo, joined the server later.

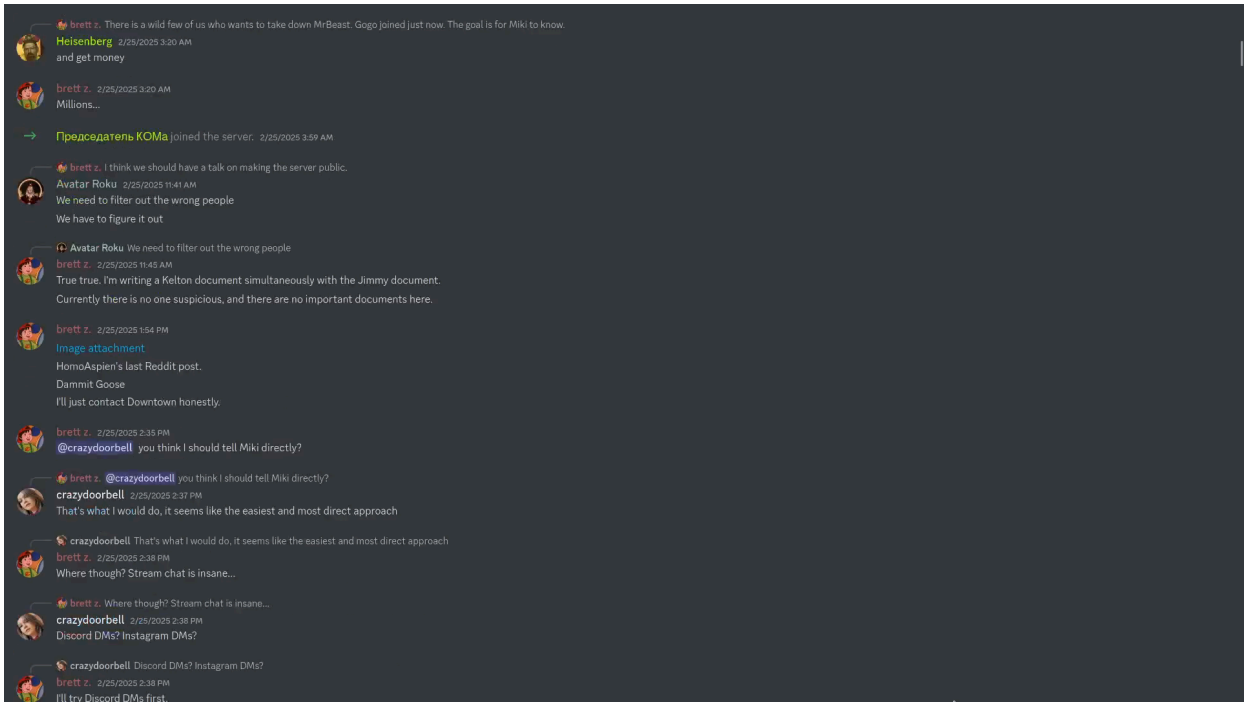


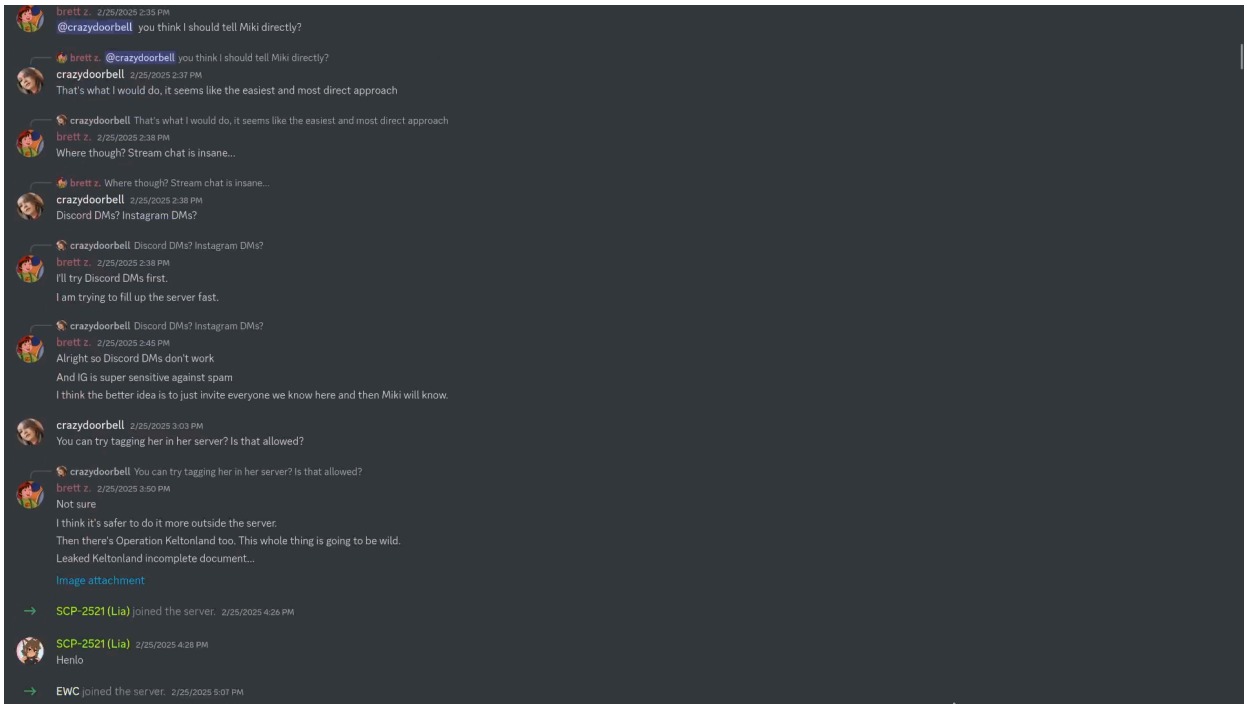


HomoAspein had no interest in rejoining, and the plans for the song and diss track were now in jeopardy. Heisenberg rightfully mocked the existence of the now-defunct #the-secret-lab, referencing Brett's mention of paranoia about valuable content being leaked from the old server.


Heisenberg 2/25/2025 1:28 AM
all our heavy hitters are gone shit
brett z. I think we should have a talk on making the server public.
Heisenberg 2/25/2025 1:28 AM
last time you made it public it went to shit
Heisenberg last time you made it public it went to shit
brett z. 2/25/2025 1:43 AM
There was too much paranoia over valuable stuff being leaked. Won't be the case here.
Heisenberg 2/25/2025 1:50 AM
"the-secret-lab"
Formerly joined the server. 2/25/2025 2:05 AM
GodzillaInSpace joined the server. 2/25/2025 2:18 AM
Heisenberg 2/25/2025 2:53 AM
6353 Juan Tabo, Apartment #6
brett z. 2/25/2025 3:07 AM
Bacon
§§§§§¶_¶§§§§§ joined the server. 2/25/2025 3:12 AM
crazydoorbell joined the server. 2/25/2025 3:13 AM
brett z. 2/25/2025 3:14 AM
@crazydoorbell our goal is for Miki to know the conspiracy
brett z. @crazydoorbell our goal is for Miki to know the conspiracy
crazydoorbell 2/25/2025 3:15 AM
Which conspiracy exactly?
Jason Takes Ωmegle joined the server. 2/25/2025 3:18 AM
crazydoorbell Which conspiracy exactly?
brett z. 2/25/2025 3:18 AM
There is a wild few of us who wants to take down MrBeast. Gogo joined just now. The goal is for Miki to know.
crazydoorbell 2/25/2025 3:19 AM
Ah okay, I remember you mentioning this before
crazydoorbell Ah okay, I remember you mentioning this before

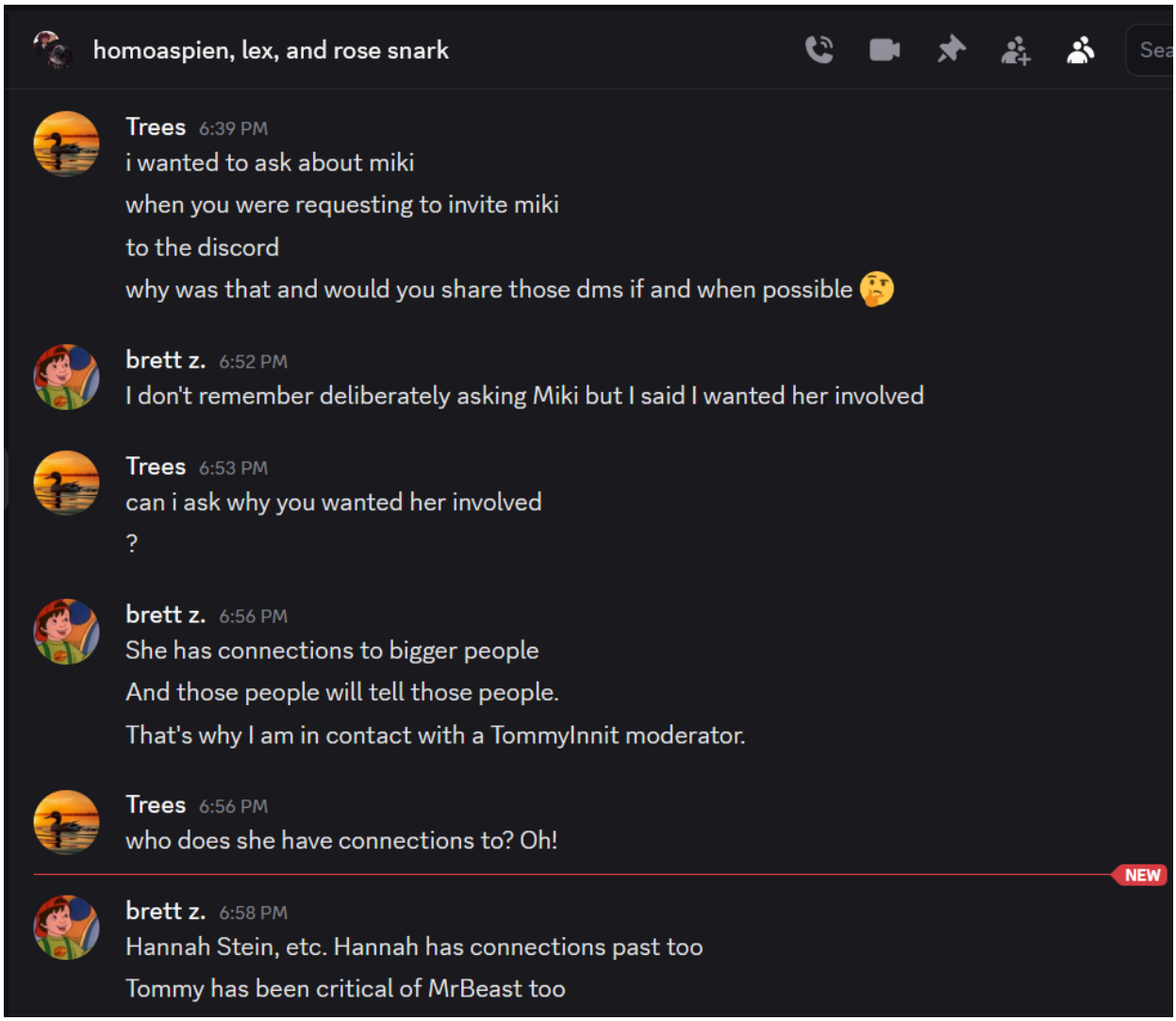

Bacon
§§§§§¶_¶§§§§§ joined the server. 2/25/2025 3:12 AM
crazydoorbell joined the server. 2/25/2025 3:13 AM
brett z. 2/25/2025 3:14 AM
@crazydoorbell our goal is for Miki to know the conspiracy
brett z. @crazydoorbell our goal is for Miki to know the conspiracy
crazydoorbell 2/25/2025 3:15 AM
Which conspiracy exactly?
Jason Takes Ωmegle joined the server. 2/25/2025 3:18 AM
crazydoorbell Which conspiracy exactly?
brett z. 2/25/2025 3:18 AM
There is a wild few of us who wants to take down MrBeast. Gogo joined just now. The goal is for Miki to know.
crazydoorbell 2/25/2025 3:19 AM
Ah okay, I remember you mentioning this before
crazydoorbell Ah okay, I remember you mentioning this before
brett z. 2/25/2025 3:19 AM
Yeah. Need to fill up this server.
brett z. There is a wild few of us who wants to take down MrBeast. Gogo joined just now. The goal is for Miki to know.
Heisenberg 2/25/2025 3:20 AM
and get money
brett z. 2/25/2025 3:20 AM
Millions...
Председатель КОМа joined the server. 2/25/2025 3:59 AM
brett z. I think we should have a talk on making the server public.
Avatar Roku 2/25/2025 11:41 AM
We need to filter out the wrong people
We have to figure it out
Avatar Roku We need to filter out the wrong people
brett z. 2/25/2025 11:45 AM
True true. I'm writing a Kelton document simultaneously with the Jimmy document.
Currently there is no one suspicious, and there are no important documents here.



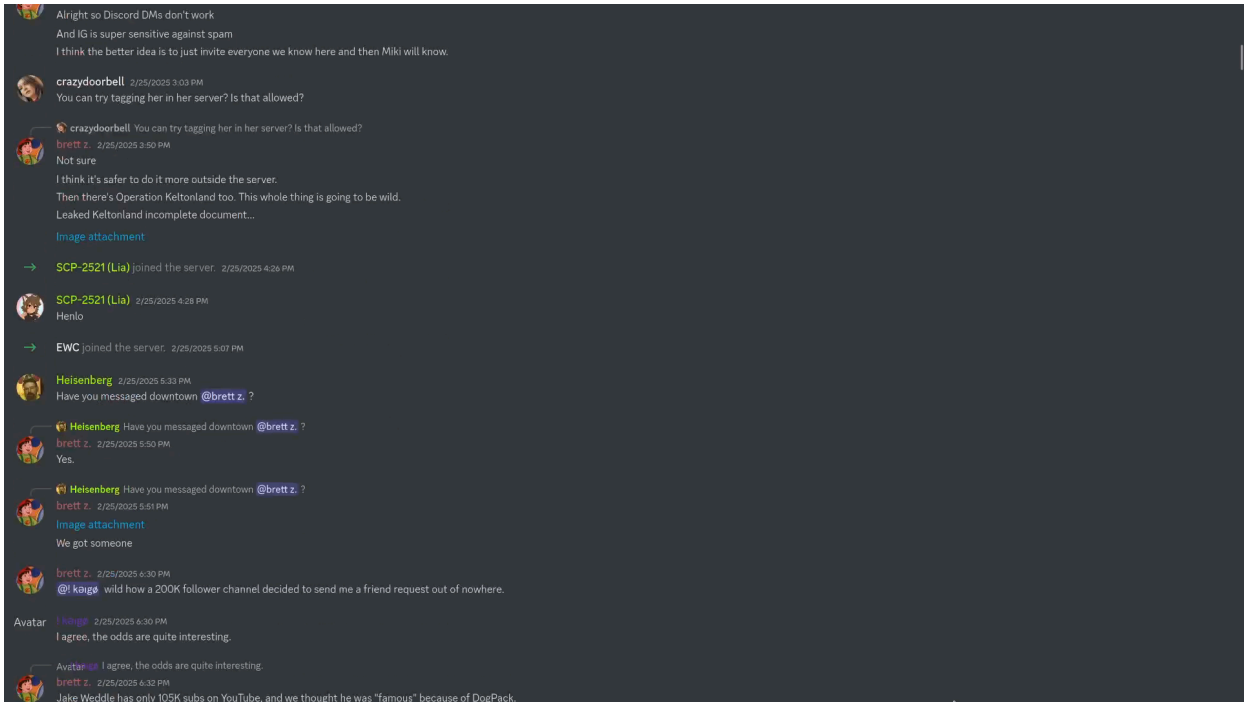


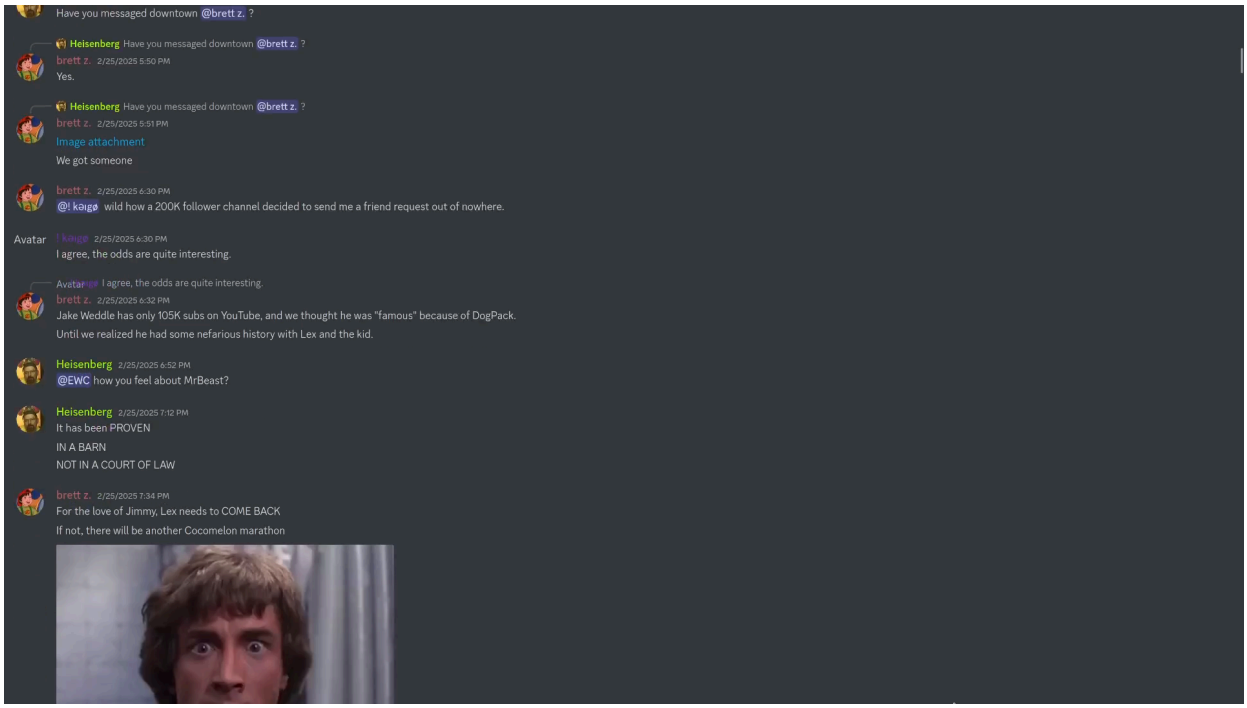
The LARP continued. Brett wanted to bring another person into the server's ongoing operation: Miki. But who is Miki? She is a small Twitch streamer with over 17.8K followers (A1) who runs a Discord server called Miki's Homies. Brett appears to have two different accounts on Miki's Discord—'brettzotij' and 'brett_zotij'—with different joint dates: the first on July 5, 2024, and the second on April 30, 2025." Brett explained to me in a group chat called HomoAspein, Lex, and

Rose Snark that his reasoning was that Miki has connections to bigger influencers—hence why he was in contact with a TommyInnit moderator.



A user known as CrazyDoorbell suggested that Brett try tagging Miki to let her know about the Discord, but Brett clarified that it would be much safer to contact her outside the server. He also mentioned something called 'Operational Keltonland,' claiming the whole thing would be wild.





A Discord channel with 200K members reached out to Brett and sent him a friend request. Meanwhile, HomoAspein claimed that Lex removed him after he left the original server, with Heisenberg clarifying that emotions were running too high at the time.

Heisenberg 2/25/2025 7:12 PM
It has been PROVEN
IN A BARN
NOT IN A COURT OF LAW

brett z. 2/25/2025 7:34 PM
For the love of Jimmy, Lex needs to COME BACK
If not, there will be another Cocomelon marathon



Image attachment

Avatar brett z. For the love of Jimmy, Lex needs to COME BACK
I kuqz 2/25/2025 7:55 PM
Didn't Aspien have Lex added?

Avatar Didn't Aspien have Lex added?
brett z. 2/25/2025 8:09 PM
Lex removed Aspien when she left Beast exposing server 1.0
It wasn't a bad disagreement, but for "mental health."

Heisenberg 2/25/2025 8:14 PM
Their emotions were too strong

→ Faavtro joined the server. 2/25/2025 10:27 PM

Faavtro *Click to see original message*
brett z. 2/26/2025 1:53 AM
Welcome in Hunter!

Image attachment

Avatar brett z. For the love of Jimmy, Lex needs to COME BACK
I kuqz 2/25/2025 7:55 PM
Didn't Aspien have Lex added?

Avatar Didn't Aspien have Lex added?
brett z. 2/25/2025 8:09 PM
Lex removed Aspien when she left Beast exposing server 1.0
It wasn't a bad disagreement, but for "mental health."

Heisenberg 2/25/2025 8:14 PM
Their emotions were too strong

→ Faavtro joined the server. 2/25/2025 10:27 PM

Faavtro *Click to see original message*
brett z. 2/26/2025 1:53 AM
Welcome in Hunter!

brett z. 2/26/2025 11:49 AM
Morning everyone! Getting something solved.

brett z. 2/26/2025 1:29 PM
Damn dead chat.

Avatar I kuqz 2/26/2025 1:35 PM
School got me busy

Avatar School got me busy
brett z. 2/26/2025 1:43 PM
I invited Kat.

→ GlueBerries joined the server. 2/26/2025 2:22 PM

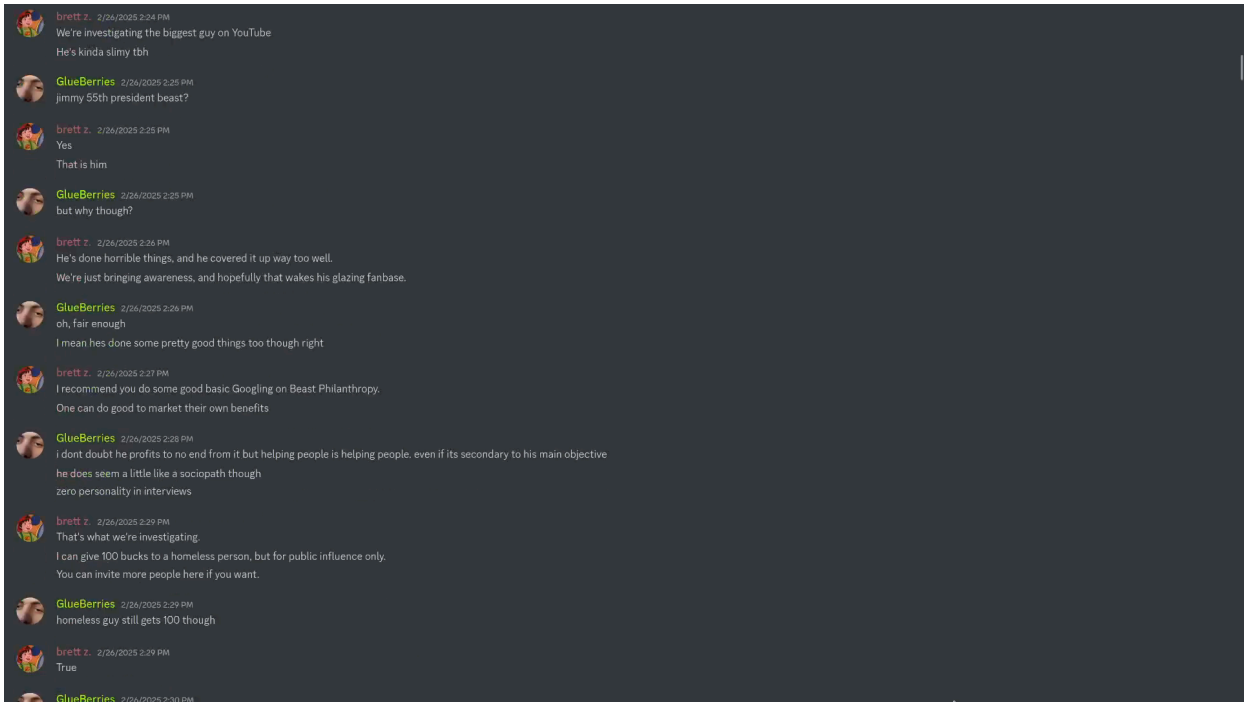
GlueBerries *Click to see original message*
brett z. 2/26/2025 2:22 PM
Welcome! You can ask questions.

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:23 PM
ok, i think what is a good start. What?

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:23 PM
A Discord server?



On 2/26/2025, Brett made the wild claim to GlueBerries that the LARP server was 'investigating' MrBeast, calling him a slimy guy. GlueBerries responded, 'You mean Jimmy, the 55th President Beast?!?' Brett confirmed, saying yes, that was him. When asked why, Brett claimed Jimmy had done horrible things and covered them up too well. He said the goal was to bring awareness and hopefully awaken the overly **glazing** fanbase.



brett z. 2/26/2025 2:24 PM
We're investigating the biggest guy on YouTube
He's kinda slimy tbh

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:25 PM
jimmy 55th president beast?

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:25 PM
Yes
That is him

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:25 PM
but why though?

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:26 PM
He's done horrible things, and he covered it up way too well.
We're just bringing awareness, and hopefully that wakes his glazing fanbase.

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:26 PM
oh, fair enough
I mean hes done some pretty good things too though right

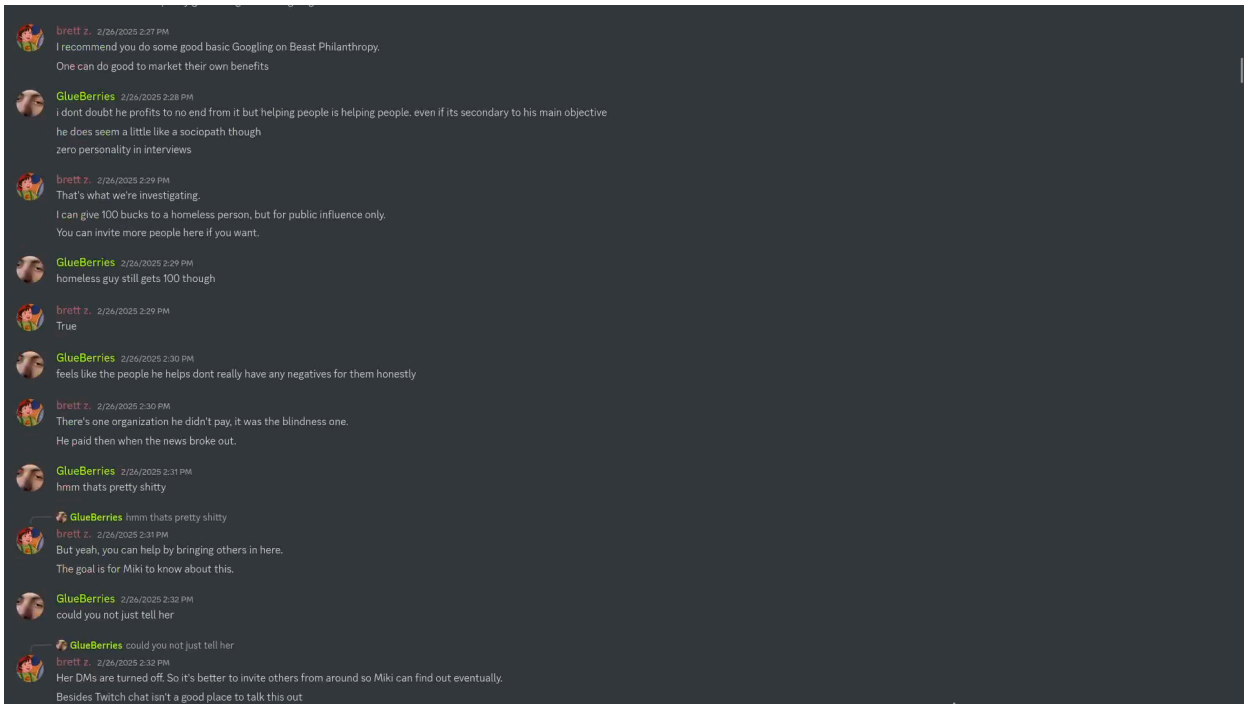
brett z. 2/26/2025 2:27 PM
I recommend you do some good basic Googling on Beast Philanthropy.
One can do good to market their own benefits

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:28 PM
i dont doubt he profits to no end from it but helping people is helping people. even if its secondary to his main objective
he does seem a little like a sociopath though
zero personality in interviews

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:29 PM
That's what we're investigating.
I can give 100 bucks to a homeless person, but for public influence only.
You can invite more people here if you want.

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:29 PM
homeless guy still gets 100 though

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:29 PM
True



brett z. 2/26/2025 2:27 PM
I recommend you do some good basic Googling on Beast Philanthropy.
One can do good to market their own benefits

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:28 PM
i dont doubt he profits to no end from it but helping people is helping people. even if its secondary to his main objective
he does seem a little like a sociopath though
zero personality in interviews

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:29 PM
That's what we're investigating.
I can give 100 bucks to a homeless person, but for public influence only.
You can invite more people here if you want.

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:29 PM
homeless guy still gets 100 though

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:29 PM
True

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:30 PM
feels like the people he helps dont really have any negatives for them honestly

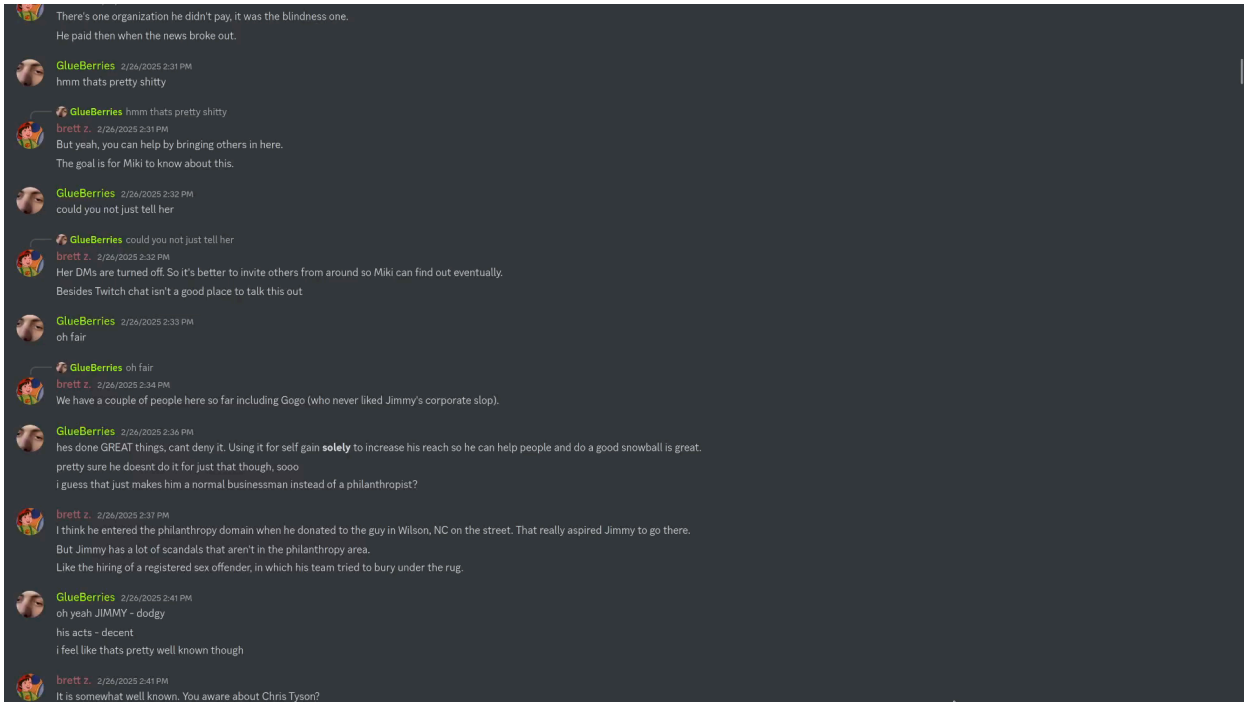
brett z. 2/26/2025 2:30 PM
There's one organization he didn't pay, it was the blindness one.
He paid then when the news broke out.

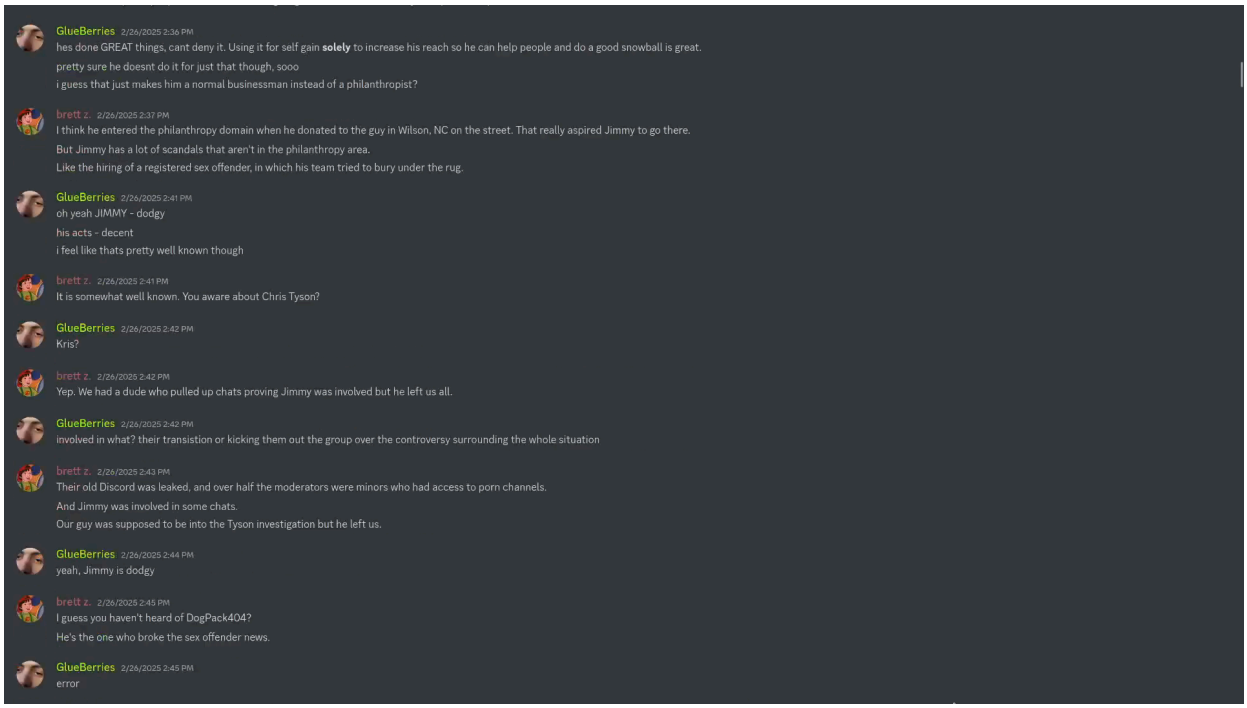
GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:31 PM
hmm thats pretty shitty

GlueBerries hmm thats pretty shitty
brett z. 2/26/2025 2:31 PM
But yeah, you can help by bringing others in here.
The goal is for Miki to know about this.

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:32 PM
could you not just tell her

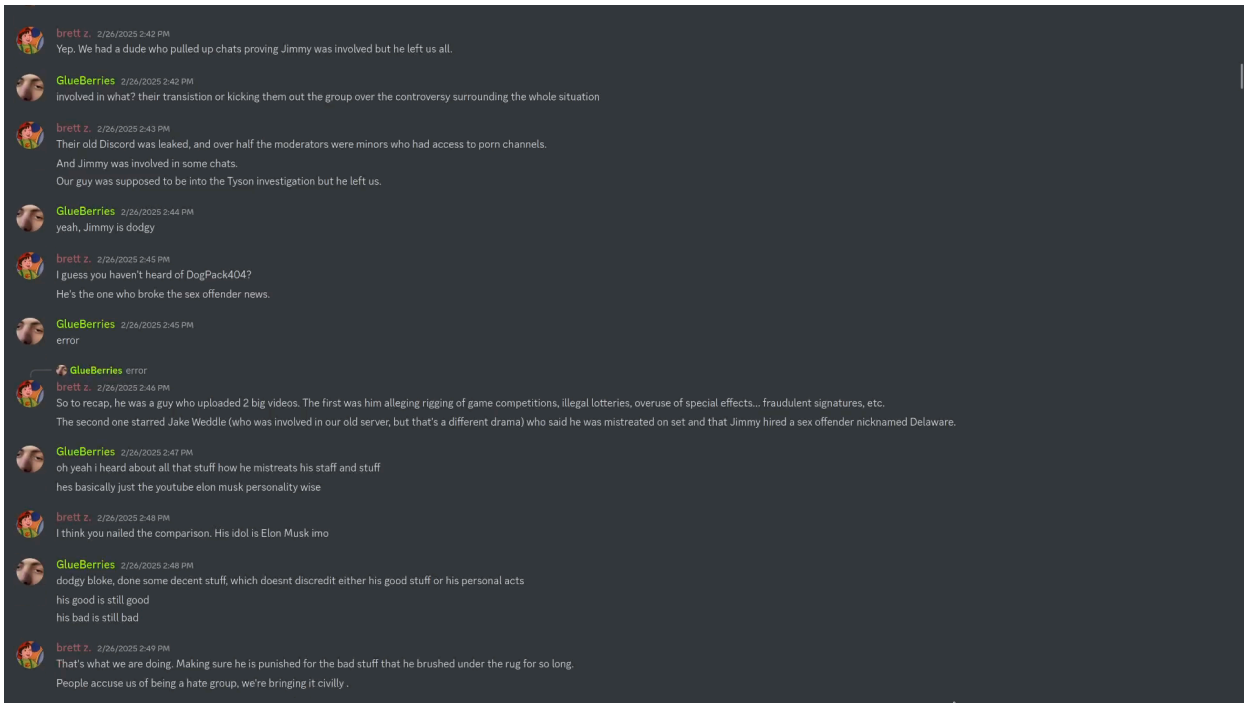
GlueBerries could you not just tell her
brett z. 2/26/2025 2:32 PM
Her DMs are turned off. So it's better to invite others from around so Miki can find out eventually.
Besides Twitch chat isn't a good place to talk this out





Brett told GlueBerries to Google 'MrBeast Philanthropy,' implying there was something shady to uncover. While GlueBerries didn’t deny that MrBeast likely profits heavily from it, he argued that helping people is still helping people—even if it’s a secondary motive. Brett boldly claimed this was what they were 'investigating,' despite no real investigation ever taking place—just more LARPing and Brett shilling his music. The LARP escalated when Brett referenced someone

pulling up chats, which turned out to be me—though I don’t recall sharing any actual chat logs, only making references to the Neocities page (a friend of mine hosts) and related material.



brett z. 2/26/2025 2:42 PM
Yep. We had a dude who pulled up chats proving Jimmy was involved but he left us all.

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:42 PM
involved in what? their transistion or kicking them out the group over the controversy surrounding the whole situation

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:43 PM
Their old Discord was leaked, and over half the moderators were minors who had access to porn channels.
And Jimmy was involved in some chats.
Our guy was supposed to be into the Tyson investigation but he left us.

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:44 PM
yeah, Jimmy is dodgy

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:45 PM
I guess you haven't heard of DogPack404?
He's the one who broke the sex offender news.

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:45 PM
error

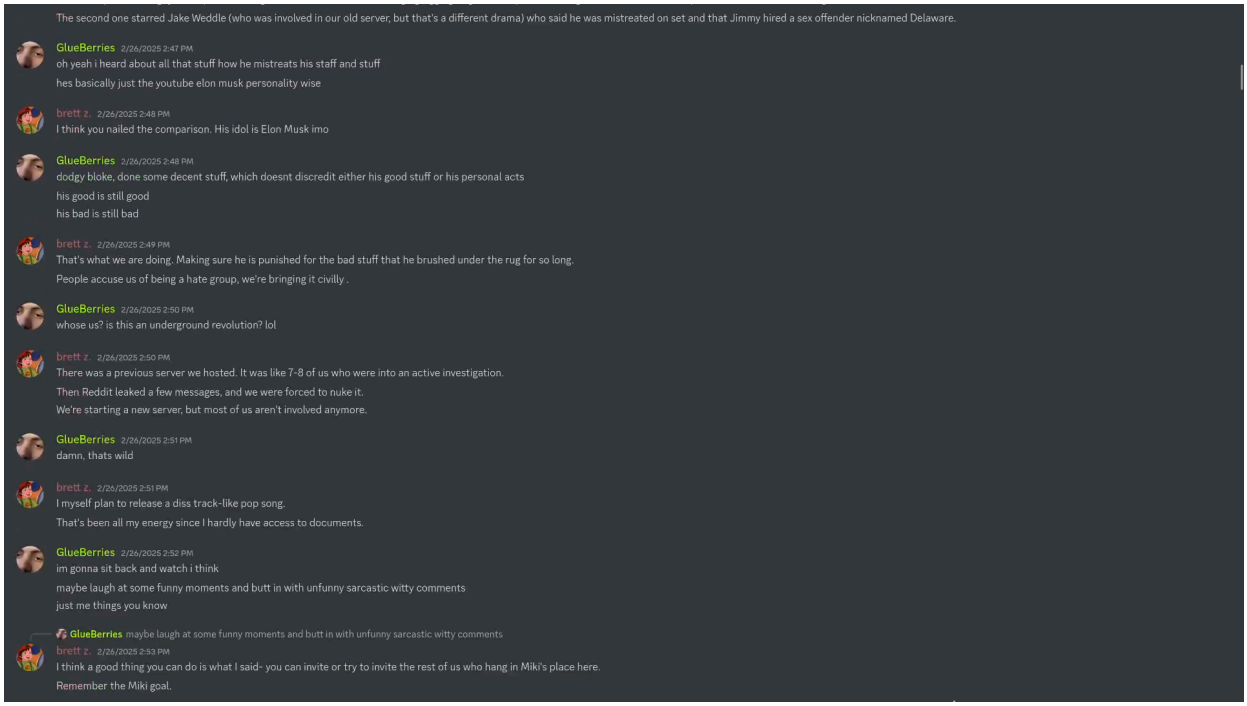
GlueBerries error
brett z. 2/26/2025 2:46 PM
So to recap, he was a guy who uploaded 2 big videos. The first was him alleging rigging of game competitions, illegal lotteries, overuse of special effects... fraudulent signatures, etc.
The second one starred Jake Weddle (who was involved in our old server, but that's a different drama) who said he was mistreated on set and that Jimmy hired a sex offender nicknamed Delaware.

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:47 PM
oh yeah i heard about all that stuff how he mistreats his staff and stuff
hes basically just the youtube elon musk personality wise

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:48 PM
I think you nailed the comparison. His idol is Elon Musk imo

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:48 PM
dodgy bloke, done some decent stuff, which doesnt discredit either his good stuff or his personal acts
his good is still good
his bad is still bad

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:49 PM
That's what we are doing. Making sure he is punished for the bad stuff that he brushed under the rug for so long.
People accuse us of being a hate group, we're bringing it civilly .



The second one starred Jake Weddle (who was involved in our old server, but that's a different drama) who said he was mistreated on set and that Jimmy hired a sex offender nicknamed Delaware.

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:47 PM
oh yeah i heard about all that stuff how he mistreats his staff and stuff
hes basically just the youtube elon musk personality wise

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:48 PM
I think you nailed the comparison. His idol is Elon Musk imo

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:48 PM
dodgy bloke, done some decent stuff, which doesnt discredit either his good stuff or his personal acts
his good is still good
his bad is still bad

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:49 PM
That's what we are doing. Making sure he is punished for the bad stuff that he brushed under the rug for so long.
People accuse us of being a hate group, we're bringing it civilly .

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:50 PM
whose us? is this an underground revolution? lol

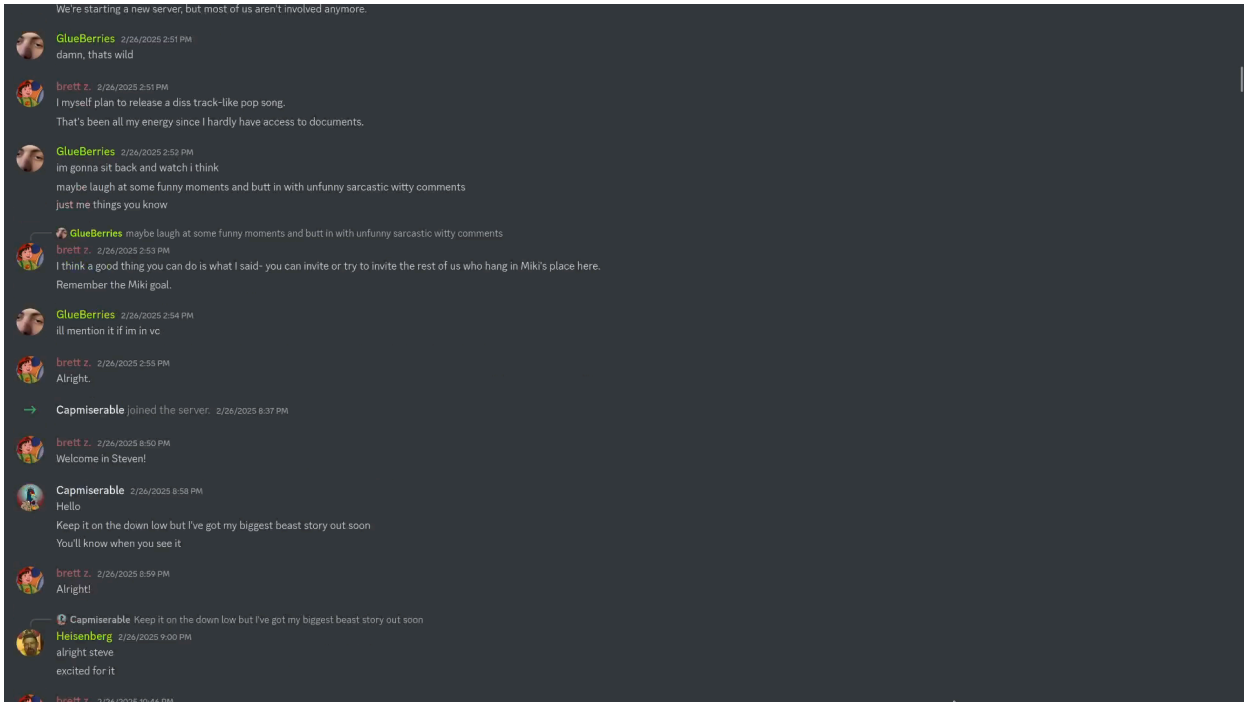
brett z. 2/26/2025 2:50 PM
There was a previous server we hosted. It was like 7-8 of us who were into an active investigation.
Then Reddit leaked a few messages, and we were forced to nuke it.
We're starting a new server, but most of us aren't involved anymore.

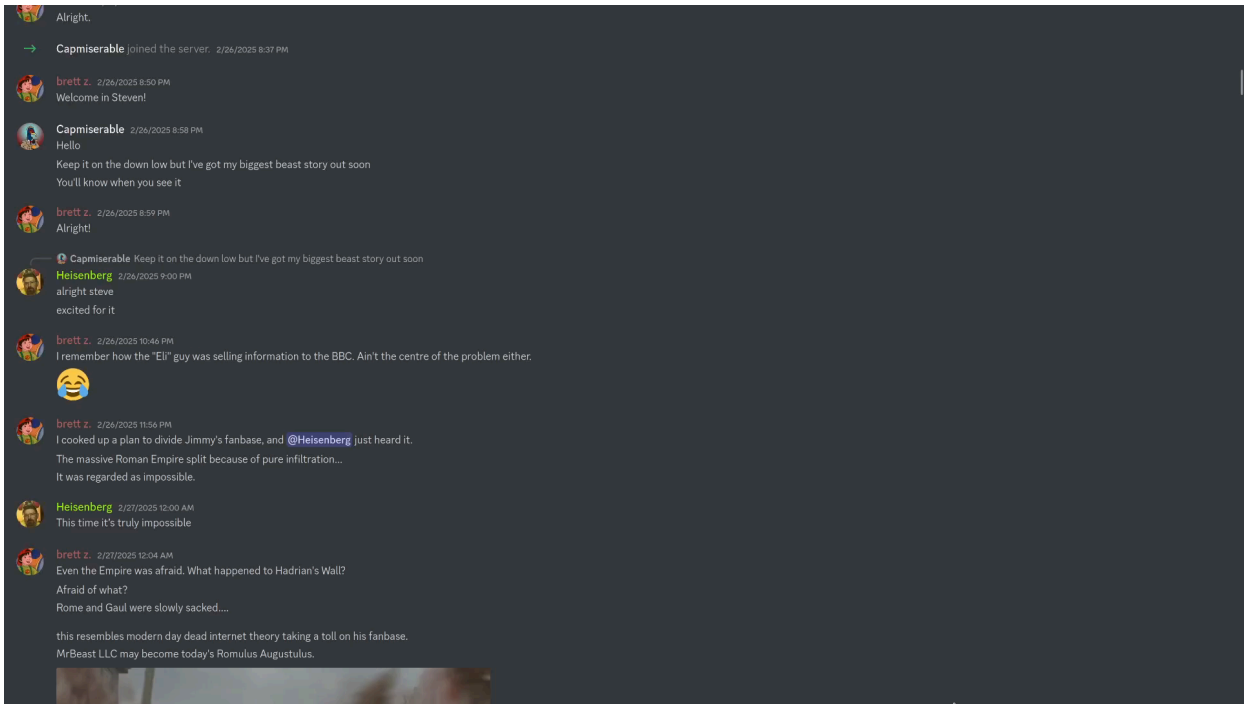
GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:51 PM
damn, thats wild

brett z. 2/26/2025 2:51 PM
I myself plan to release a diss track-like pop song.
That's been all my energy since I hardly have access to documents.

GlueBerries 2/26/2025 2:52 PM
im gonna sit back and watch i think
maybe laugh at some funny moments and butt in with unfunny sarcastic witty comments
just me things you know

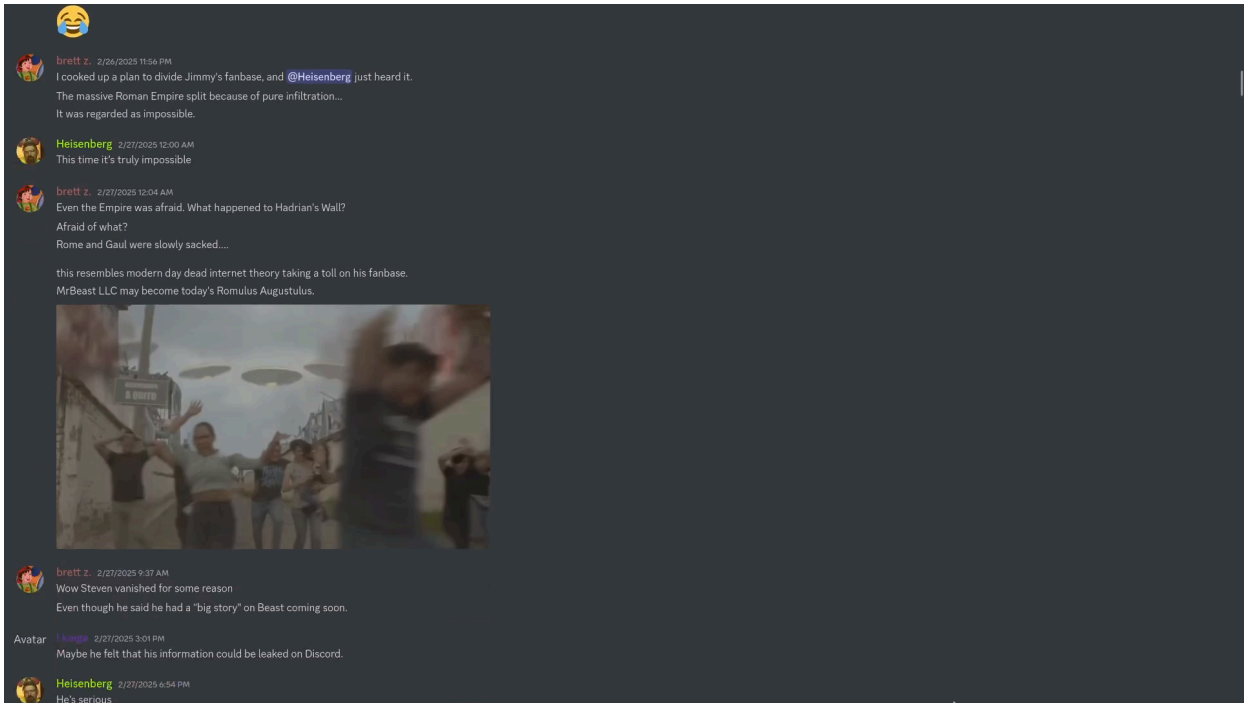
GlueBerries maybe laugh at some funny moments and butt in with unfunny sarcastic witty comments
brett z. 2/26/2025 2:53 PM
I think a good thing you can do is what I said- you can invite or try to invite the rest of us who hang in Miki's place here.
Remember the Miki goal.

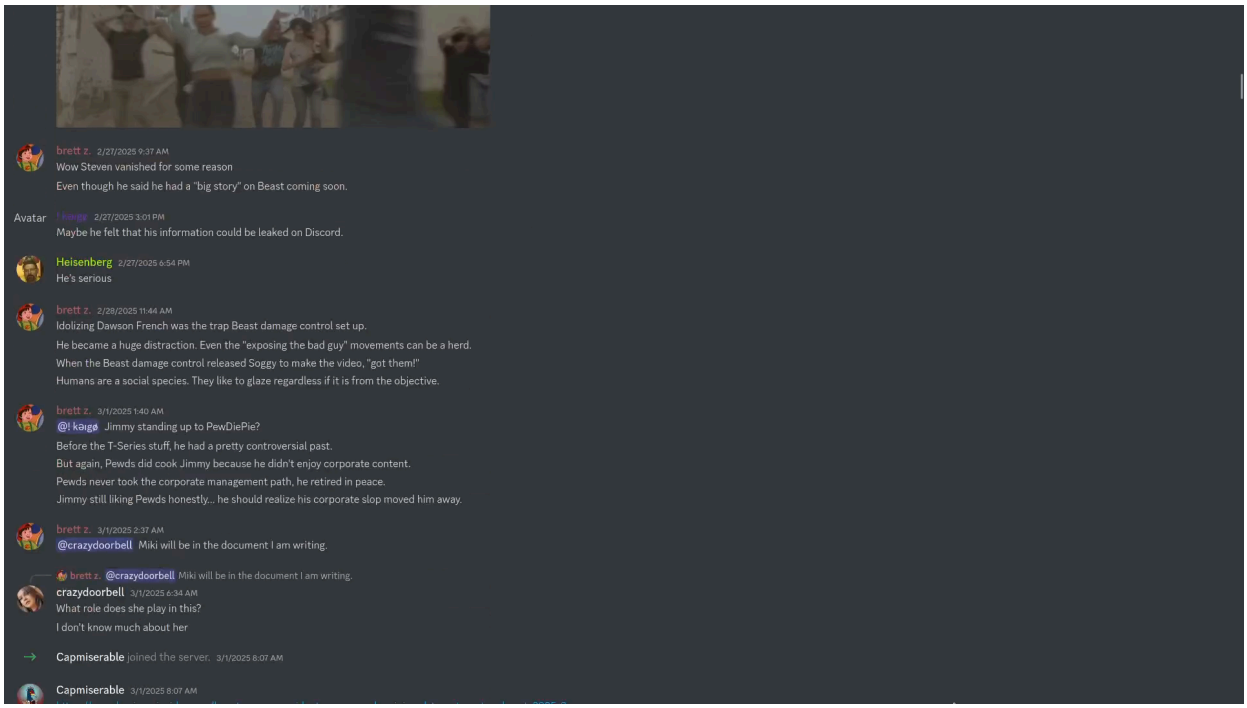


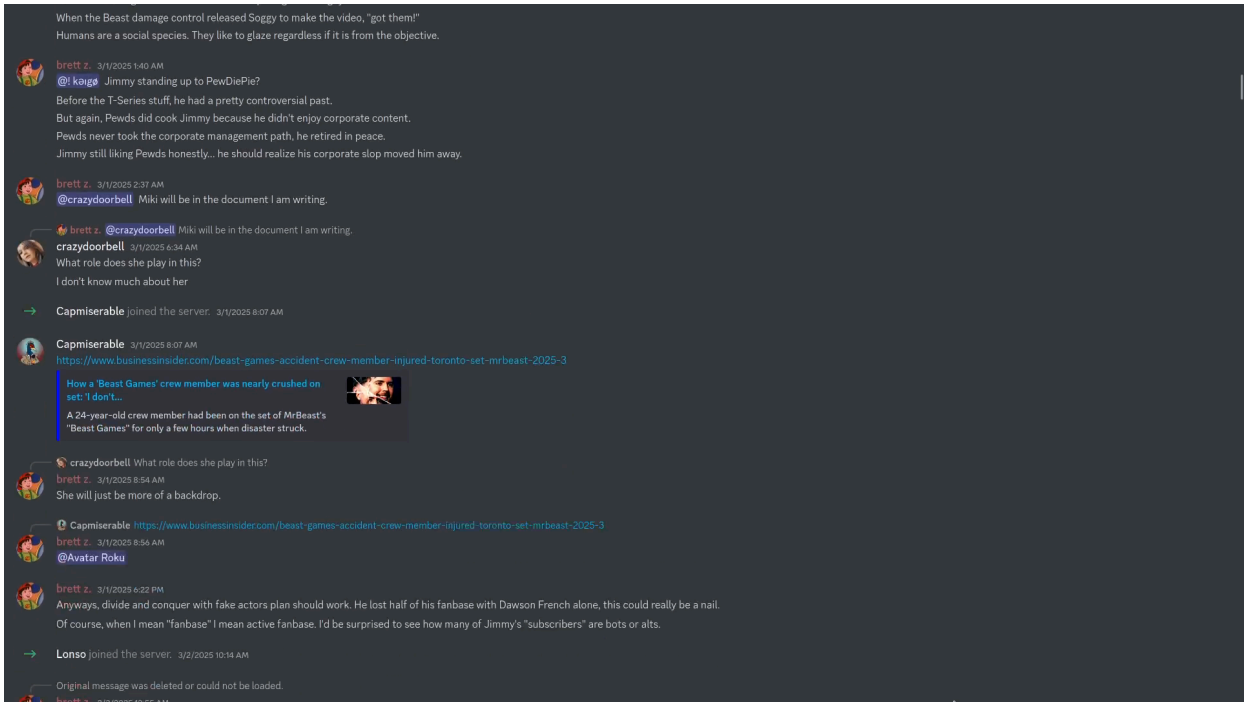


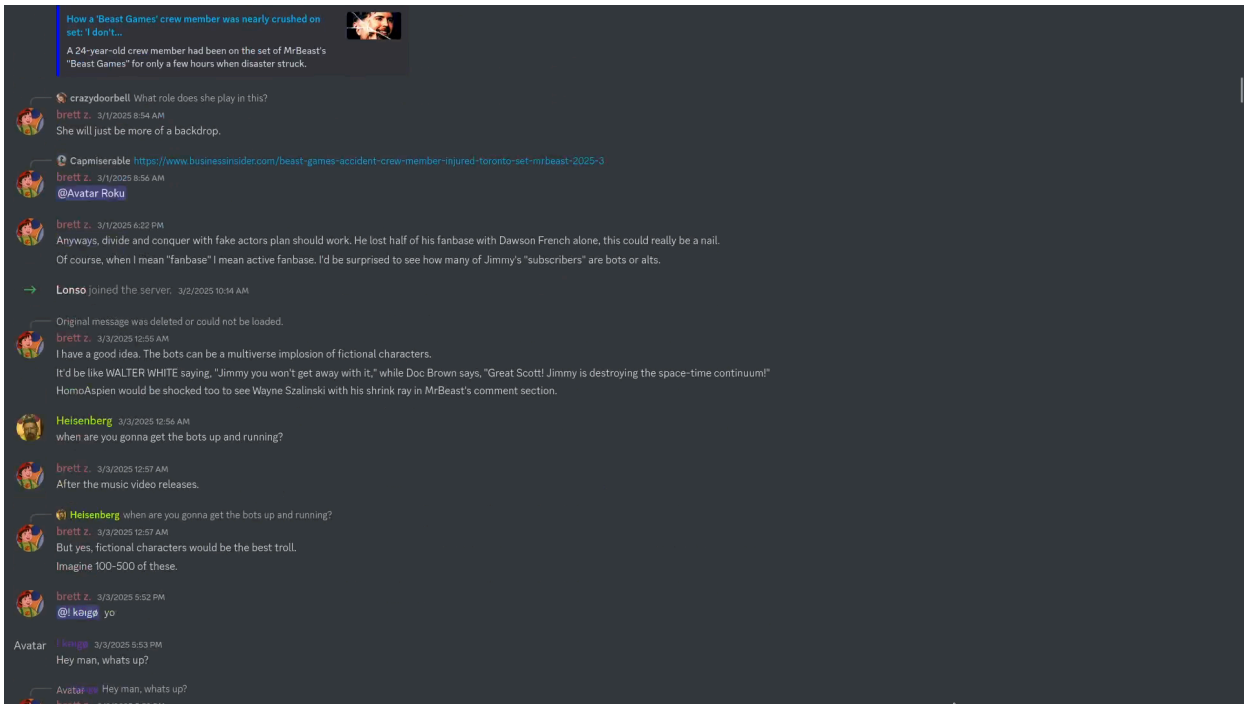
Brett absurdly claimed that people considered this group a hate group, when that was not the case at all. I've never seen anyone accuse the LARP server of being hateful; instead, trolls from all over join to mock it because of how ridiculous and unserious it is. I deserve to be mocked too—honestly, I've made my fair share of foolish choices. I could probably spend my time more productively by getting a job or pursuing an education. Everyone involved is chronically online

and unemployed. Later, Brett devised his divide-and-conquer strategy for MrBeast and his fanbase, referencing how the Roman Empire split due to internal infiltration. Even the Empire, he claimed, was afraid—what happened to Hadrian's Wall would become one of the key questions Brett posed to Heisenberg.



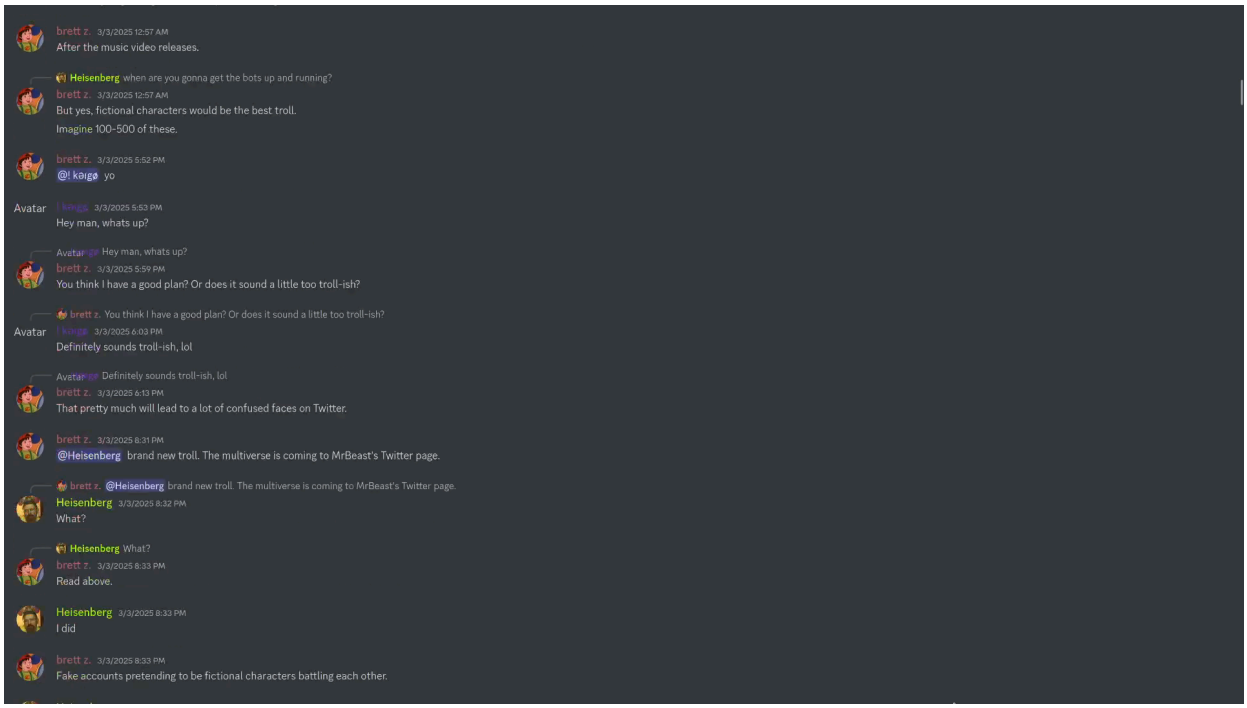


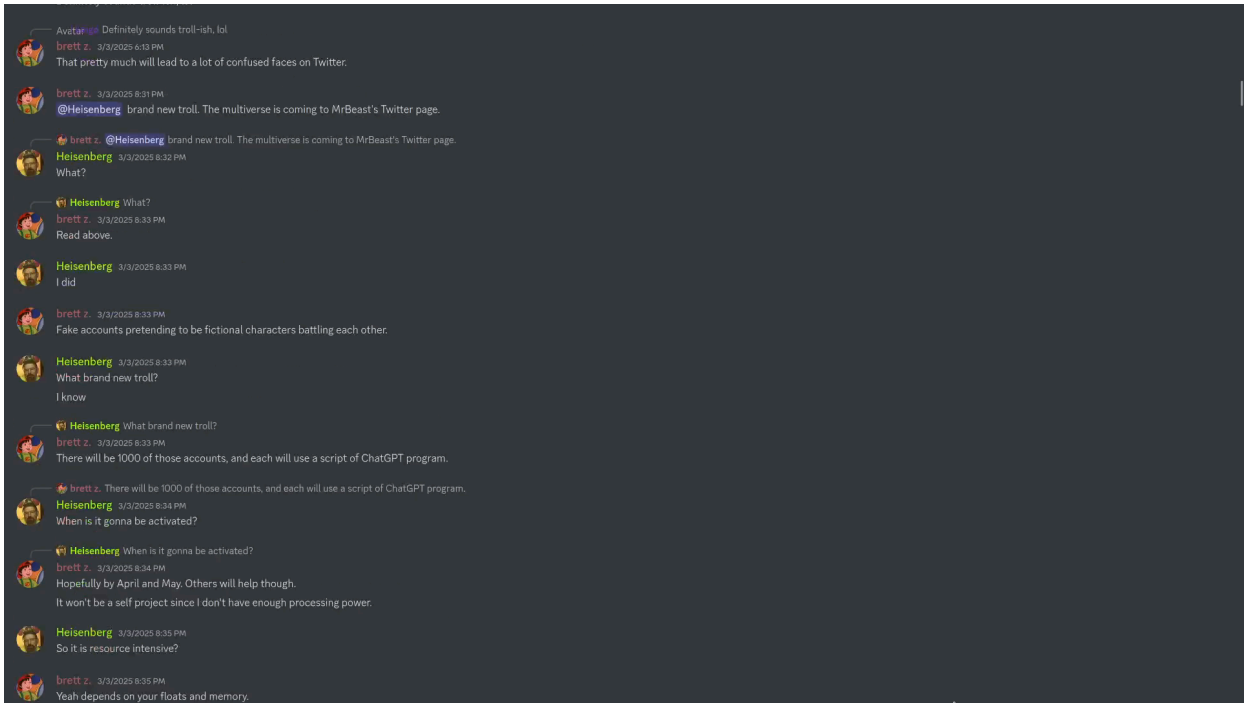


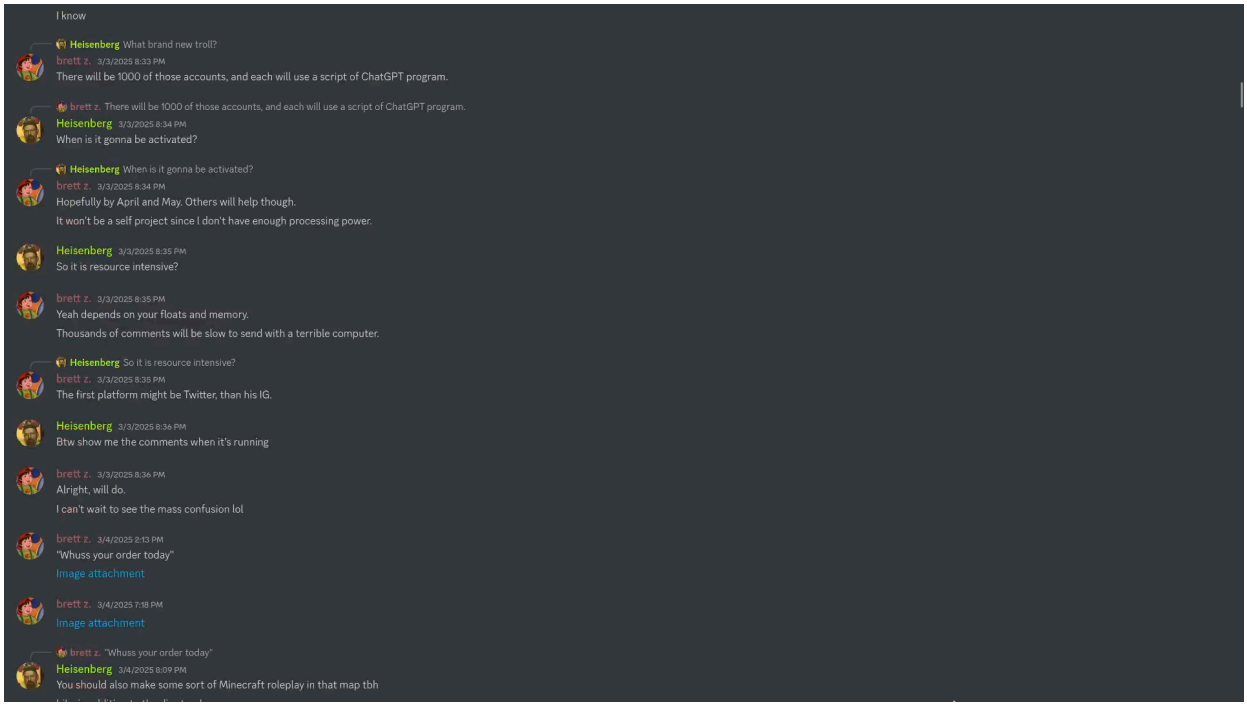


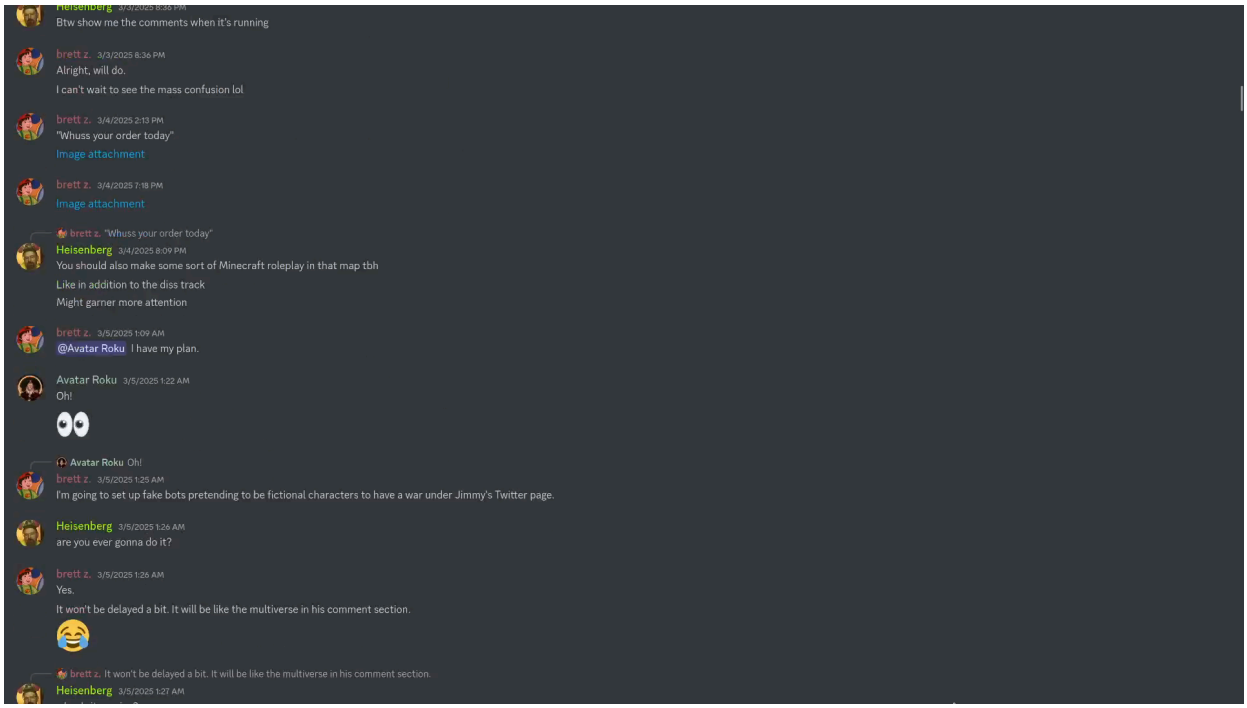
A journalist with too much time on his hands, commentary orbiter, and professional MrBeast alogger, Steven Asarch, joined this LARP Discord server and posted a story he had written about a MrBeast Games crew member incident where someone was nearly crushed to death. Brett mentioned a “bot war,” describing how the bots could act as a multiverse of functional characters—imagining scenarios where Walter White says, “Jimmy, you won’t get away with it,”

and Doc Brown exclaims, “Great Scott! Jimmy is destroying the space-time continuum!” Brett added that HomoAspien would be shocked to see Wayne Szalinski—shrink ray in hand—commenting under a MrBeast video. Heisenberg then asked when Brett would get the bot running, and Brett enthusiastically responded that fictional characters would make the best trolls, envisioning an army of 100–150 of them.



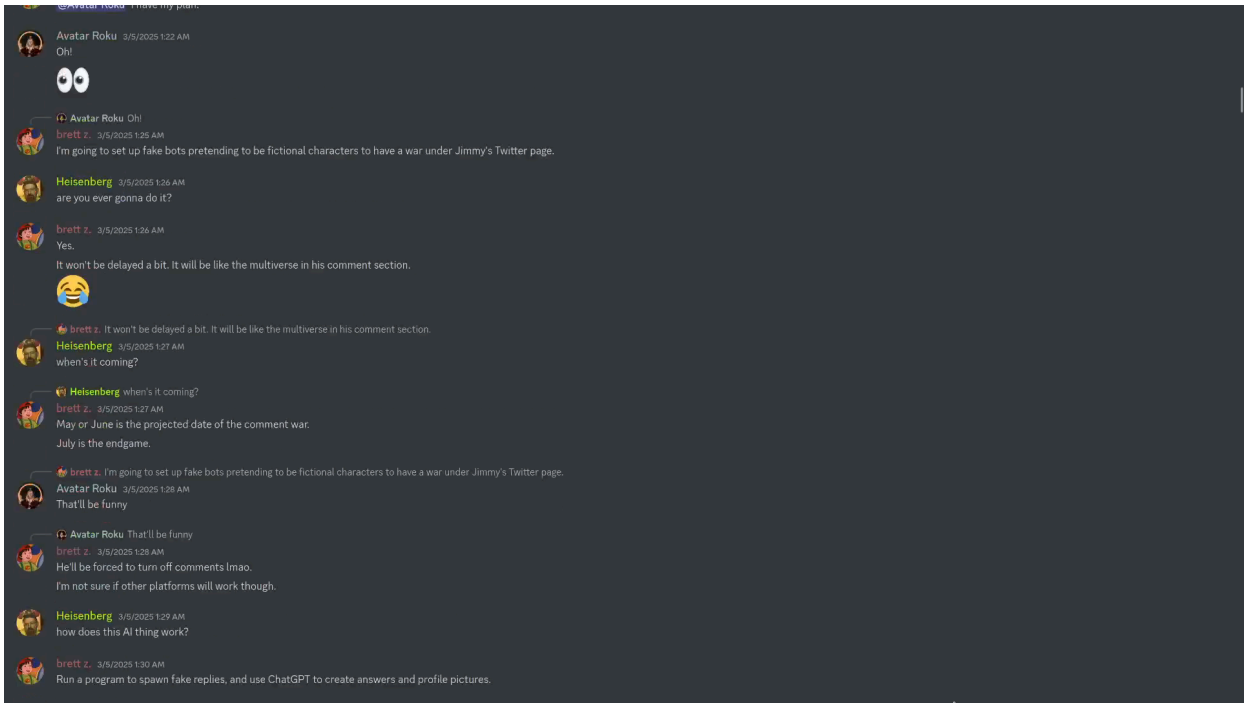


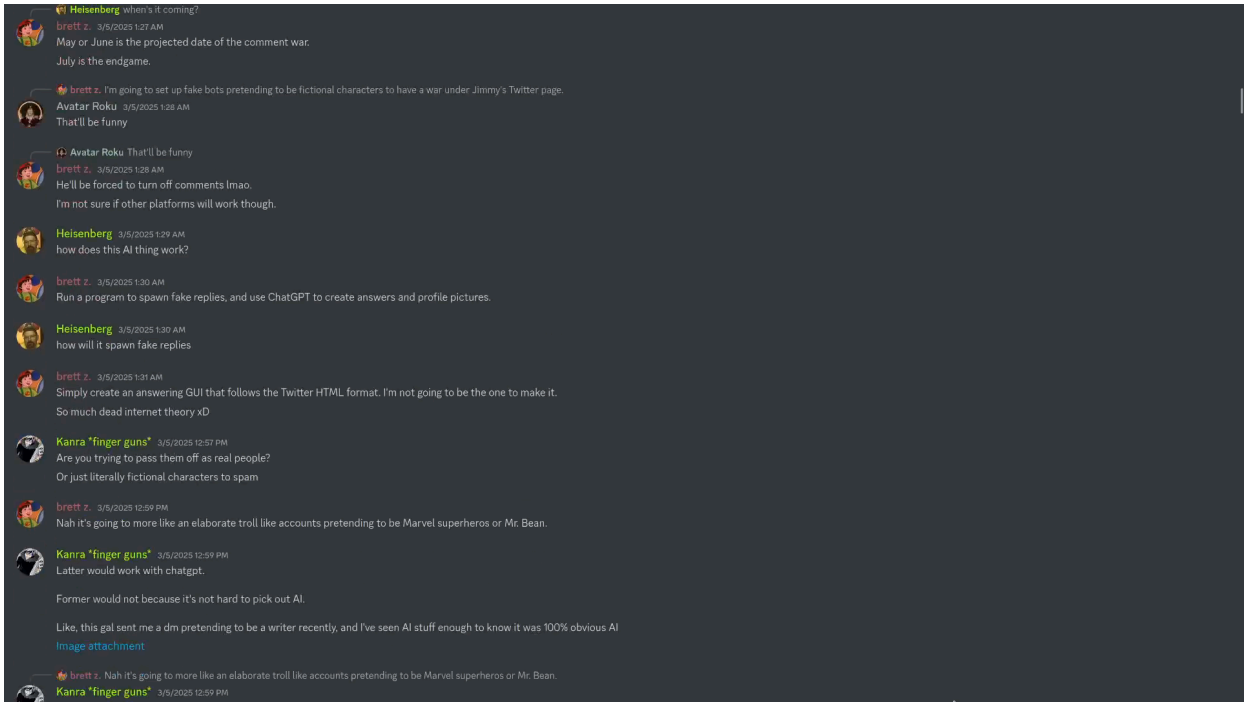




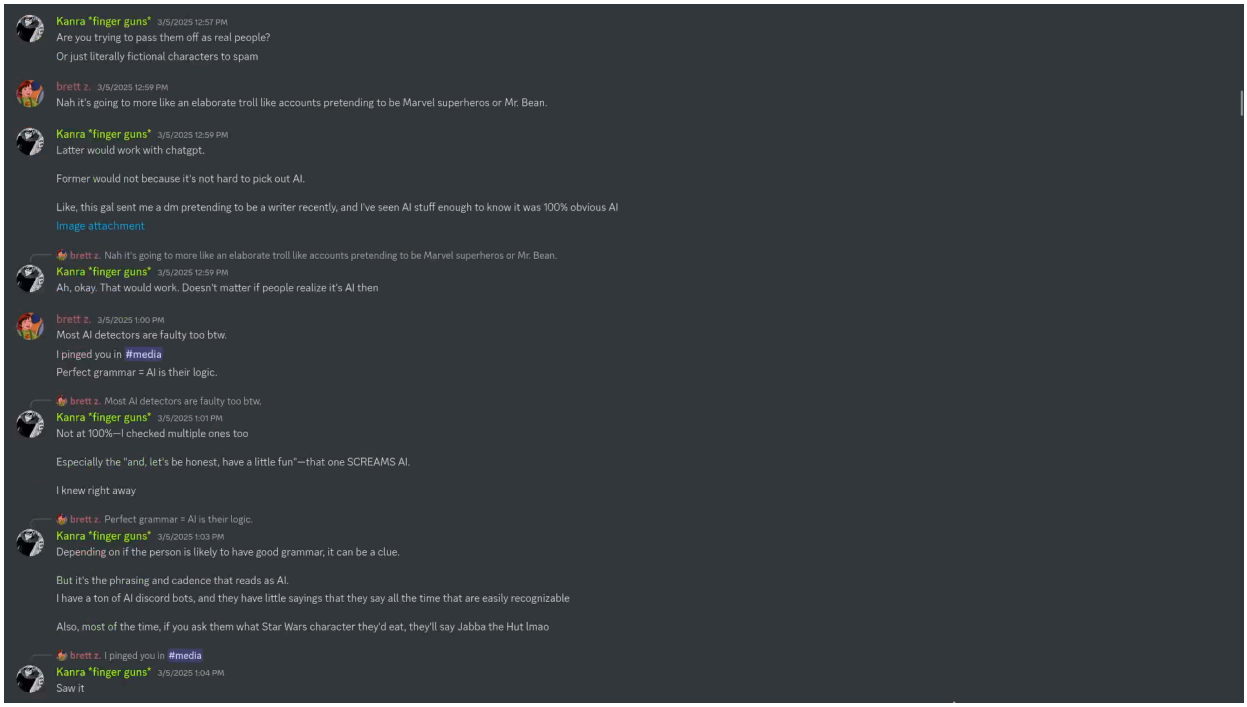
This plan was to expand and become known as the “multiverse” coming to MrBeast’s Twitter page. Fake accounts pretending to be fictional characters would battle each other, with thousands of these accounts using ChatGPT prompts, hopefully launching by April or May. It wouldn’t be a solo project, as Brett doesn’t have enough processing power to handle it alone. A

common theme in this group is missing deadlines and having more talk than action—something you might know me well for, given my habit of not finishing my threads.





Heisenberg asked how this AI system would work, and Brett explained that it would run a program to generate fake replies using ChatGPT to create responses and profile pictures. Heisenberg then asked how it would spawn fake replies, and Brett said it would involve creating an answering GUI that follows Twitter's HTML format. Brett clarified that he wouldn't be the one building it and described it as an elaborate troll—accounts pretending to be Marvel superheroes or Mr. Bean.



I pinged you in #media
Perfect grammar = AI is their logic.

brett z. Most AI detectors are faulty too btw.
Kanra *finger guns* 3/5/2025 1:01 PM
Not at 100%—I checked multiple ones too

Especially the "and, let's be honest, have a little fun"—that one SCREAMS AI.

I knew right away

brett z. Perfect grammar = AI is their logic.
Kanra *finger guns* 3/5/2025 1:03 PM
Depending on if the person is likely to have good grammar, it can be a clue.

But it's the phrasing and cadence that reads as AI.
I have a ton of AI discord bots, and they have little sayings that they say all the time that are easily recognizable

Also, most of the time, if you ask them what Star Wars character they'd eat, they'll say Jabba the Hut lmao

brett z. I pinged you in #media
Kanra *finger guns* 3/5/2025 1:04 PM
Saw it

Kanra *finger guns* Depending on if the person is likely to have good grammar, it can be a clue. But it's the phrasing and cadence that reads as AI.
brett z. 3/5/2025 1:05 PM
Like what kind of phrasing? And Cadence? This is an AI paragraph right here.

Image attachment

Image attachment
This is what we want

Kanra *finger guns* 3/5/2025 1:10 PM
I feel like you might be trying to trick question me here, but if you want to know what here holds similarity to how AI writes

"With a burst of energy...flared to life," "she quipped, her signature grin flashing for her livestream," "unique flair" (Gah, they use that ALL THE TIME), "even the apes pitched in," just those sorts of word choices

The sentences usually follow a similar flow in regards to length, and just the way the story is formulated and progresses is also very in line with how AI thinks

Some of it is hard to put into words—it's like this subconscious pattern recognition

Kanra *finger guns* I feel like you might be trying to trick question me here, but if you want to know what here holds similarity to how AI writes "With a burst of energy...flared to life," "she quipped, her signature grin flashing for her livestream," "unique flair" (Gah, they use th...
brett z. 3/5/2025 1:10 PM
Image attachment

Kanra *finger guns* I feel like you might be trying to trick question me here, but if you want to know what here holds similarity to how AI writes "With a burst of energy...flared to life," "she quipped, her signature grin flashing for her livestream," "unique flair" (Gah, they use th...

brett z. 3/5/2025 1:05 PM
Like what kind of phrasing? And Cadence? This is an AI paragraph right here.

Image attachment

Image attachment
This is what we want

Kanra *finger guns* 3/5/2025 1:10 PM
I feel like you might be trying to trick question me here, but if you want to know what here holds similarity to how AI writes

"With a burst of energy...flared to life," "she quipped, her signature grin flashing for her livestream," "unique flair" (Gah, they use that ALL THE TIME), "even the apes pitched in," just those sorts of word choices

The sentences usually follow a similar flow in regards to length, and just the way the story is formulated and progresses is also very in line with how AI thinks

Some of it is hard to put into words—it's like this subconscious pattern recognition

Kanra *finger guns* I feel like you might be trying to trick question me here, but if you want to know what here holds similarity to how AI writes "With a burst of energy...flared to life," "she quipped, her signature grin flashing for her livestream," "unique flair" (Gah, they use th...
brett z. 3/5/2025 1:10 PM
Image attachment

Kanra *finger guns* I feel like you might be trying to trick question me here, but if you want to know what here holds similarity to how AI writes "With a burst of energy...flared to life," "she quipped, her signature grin flashing for her livestream," "unique flair" (Gah, they use th...
brett z. 3/5/2025 1:11 PM
Maybe we can change the format of it. Like different AI input

Kanra *finger guns* 3/5/2025 1:11 PM
"reached its boiling point" they love that too

brett z. Maybe we can change the format of it. Like different AI input
Kanra *finger guns* 3/5/2025 1:11 PM
You'd be surprised at how similar the different AI's are

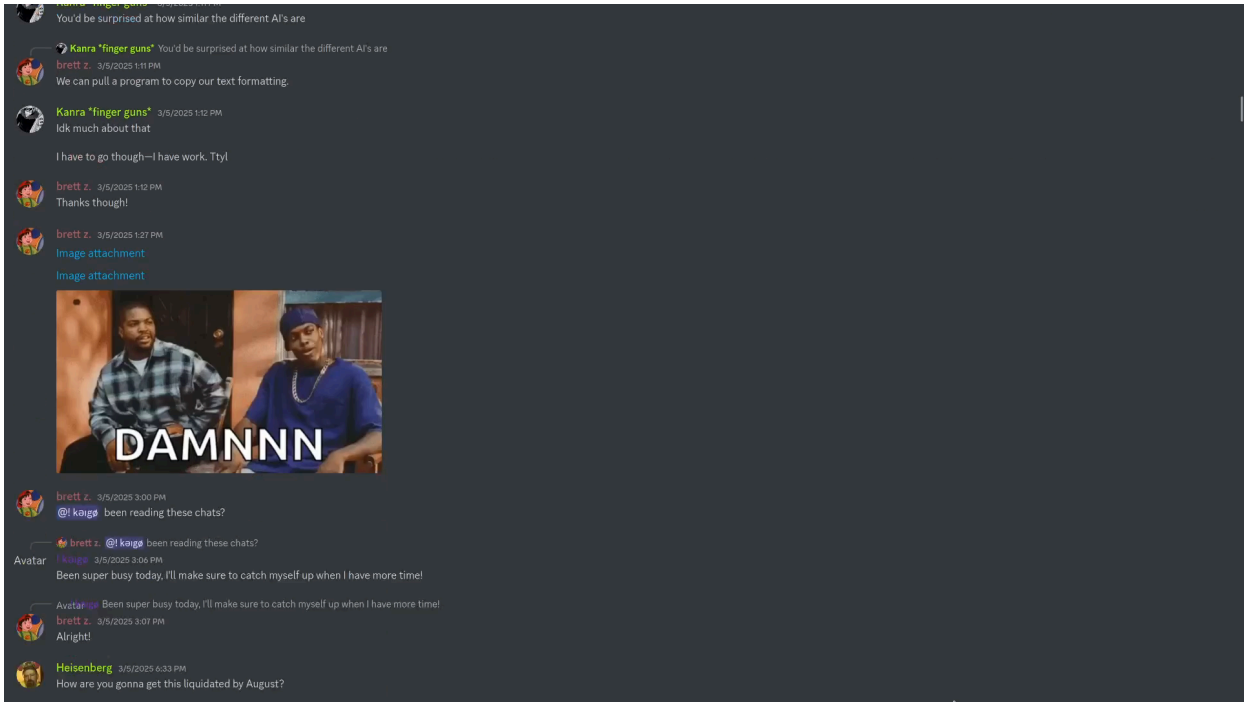
Kanra *finger guns* You'd be surprised at how similar the different AI's are
brett z. 3/5/2025 1:11 PM
We can pull a program to copy our text formatting.

Kanra *finger guns* 3/5/2025 1:12 PM
Idk much about that

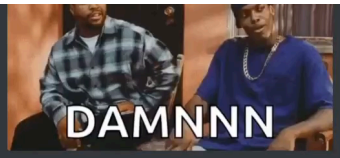
I have to go though—I have work. Ttyl

brett z. 3/5/2025 1:12 PM
Thanks though!

brett z. 3/5/2025 1:27 PM
Image attachment



Heisenberg asked how Brett planned to have the MrBeast company liquidated. Brett replied that it could only happen if Jimmy turned himself in—which is, of course, completely ridiculous and absurd.



brett z. 3/5/2025 3:00 PM
@! kaigø been reading these chats?

Avatar
brett z. @! kaigø been reading these chats?
! kaigø 3/5/2025 3:06 PM
Been super busy today, I'll make sure to catch myself up when I have more time!

Avatar kaigø Been super busy today, I'll make sure to catch myself up when I have more time!
brett z. 3/5/2025 3:07 PM
Alright!

Heisenberg 3/5/2025 6:33 PM
How are you gonna get this liquidated by August?

Heisenberg 3/5/2025 9:09 PM
im genuinely curious
this is not going to work at all
im not trying to be pessimistic but this is so unlikely

brett z. 3/6/2025 12:11 AM
I said possible liquidation, the likely thing is that Jimmy will turn himself in.

Heisenberg 3/6/2025 12:11 AM
How will he turn himself in?
What are fictional AI chatbots gonna do?

brett z. 3/6/2025 12:12 AM
He has nobody to defend him left. I plan to corrode all the resistance he has.
If you tear the fanbase, you pretty much ruin him himself

Heisenberg 3/6/2025 12:12 AM
Bro you're giving me $1000
As debt

Heisenberg 3/5/2025 9:09 PM
im genuinely curious
this is not going to work at all
im not trying to be pessimistic but this is so unlikely

brett z. 3/6/2025 12:11 AM
I said possible liquidation, the likely thing is that Jimmy will turn himself in.

Heisenberg 3/6/2025 12:11 AM
How will he turn himself in?
What are fictional AI chatbots gonna do?

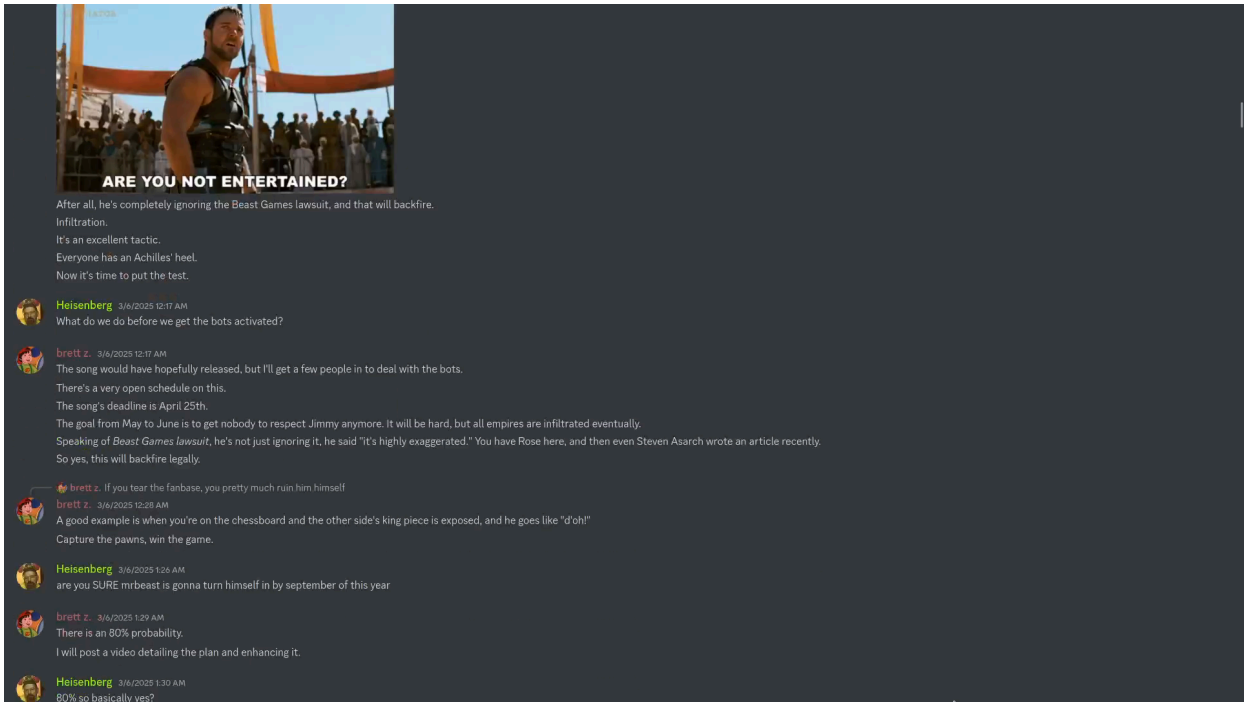
brett z. 3/6/2025 12:12 AM
He has nobody to defend him left. I plan to corrode all the resistance he has.
If you tear the fanbase, you pretty much ruin him himself

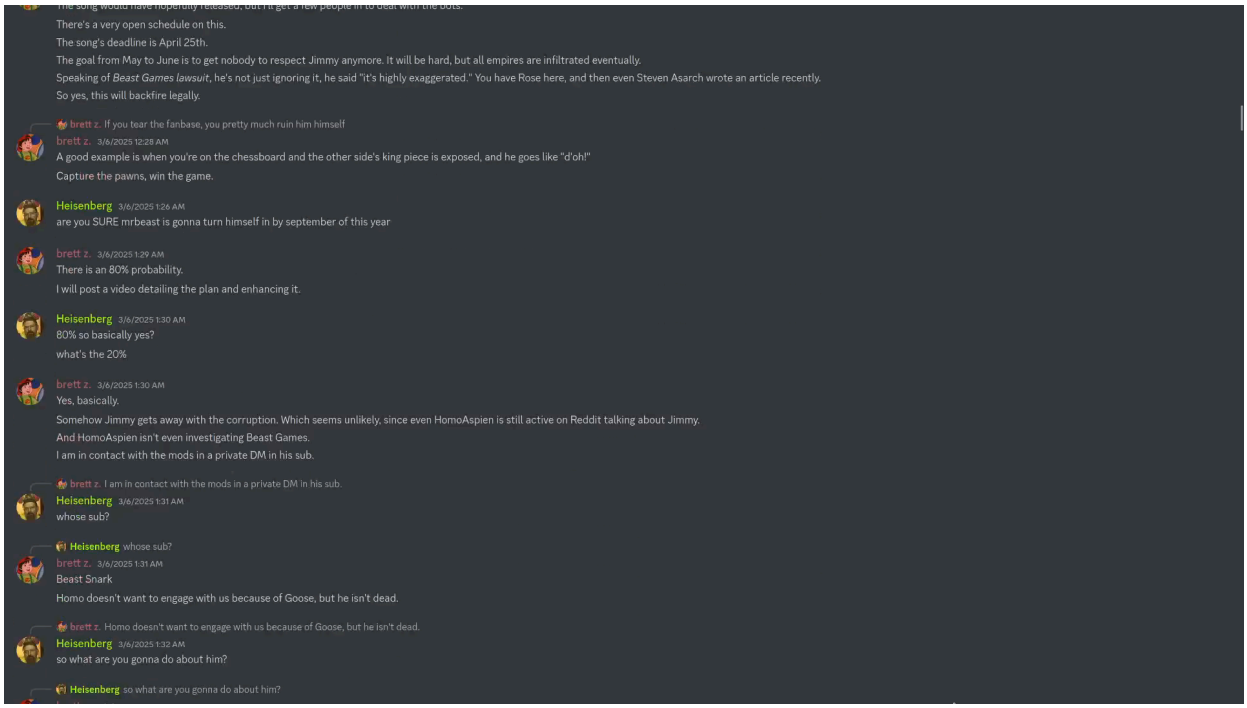
Heisenberg 3/6/2025 12:12 AM
Bro you're giving me $1000
As debt
If this doesn't work
As a vet
Bet*

brett z. 3/6/2025 12:13 AM
Sure... want to know how Rome fell?



After all, he's completely ignoring the Beast Games lawsuit, and that will backfire.
Infiltration.
It's an excellent tactic.
Everyone has an Achilles' heel.
Now it's time to put the test.





Brett, in his self-proclaimed wisdom, said Jimmy would eventually have no one left to defend him. He planned to corrode the resistance Jimmy still had, arguing that if you fracture the fanbase, you can effectively destroy him. Brett then asked Heisenberg if he wanted to know how Rome fell. He called it an excellent tactic—everyone has an Achilles' heel—and said it was time to put that theory to the test.

brett z. 3/6/2025 1:30 AM
Yes, basically.
Somehow Jimmy gets away with the corruption. Which seems unlikely, since even HomoAspien is still active on Reddit talking about Jimmy.
And HomoAspien isn't even investigating Beast Games.
I am in contact with the mods in a private DM in his sub.

> brett z. I am in contact with the mods in a private DM in his sub.

Heisenberg 3/6/2025 1:31 AM
whose sub?

> Heisenberg whose sub?

brett z. 3/6/2025 1:31 AM
Beast Snark
Homo doesn't want to engage with us because of Goose, but he isn't dead.

> brett z. Homo doesn't want to engage with us because of Goose, but he isn't dead.

Heisenberg 3/6/2025 1:32 AM
so what are you gonna do about him?

> Heisenberg so what are you gonna do about him?

brett z. 3/6/2025 1:33 AM
I'm still friends. I do believe the song can bring us back.

> brett z. I'm still friends. I do believe the song can bring us back.

Heisenberg 3/6/2025 1:33 AM
you're still friends with him?
what is he saying?

brett z. 3/6/2025 1:33 AM
Yep, he never removed me. I think he's taking a break.

Heisenberg 3/6/2025 1:34 AM
hes not taking a break if hes on reddit

brett z. 3/6/2025 1:34 AM
https://reddit.com/u/ednamode23

> Check out ednamode23's Reddit profile
> Explore ednamode23's posts and comments on Reddit



That sub is dead by the way.
If the diss track fails, there will still be the BOT WAR.

Heisenberg 3/6/2025 1:36 AM

what is he saying?

brett z. 3/6/2025 1:33 AM
Yep, he never removed me. I think he's taking a break.

Heisenberg 3/6/2025 1:34 AM
hes not taking a break if hes on reddit

brett z. 3/6/2025 1:34 AM
https://reddit.com/u/ednamode23

> Check out ednamode23's Reddit profile
> Explore ednamode23's posts and comments on Reddit



That sub is dead by the way.
If the diss track fails, there will still be the BOT WAR.

Heisenberg 3/6/2025 1:36 AM
if the bot war fails there will still be HOMOASPIEN'S UNRELEASED VIDEO /s

brett z. 3/6/2025 1:36 AM
But the bot war will likely not fail, people would notice it too easily.
Twitter algorithms are whack.

Heisenberg 3/6/2025 1:38 AM
im excited bro I need to see those bots as quick as possible

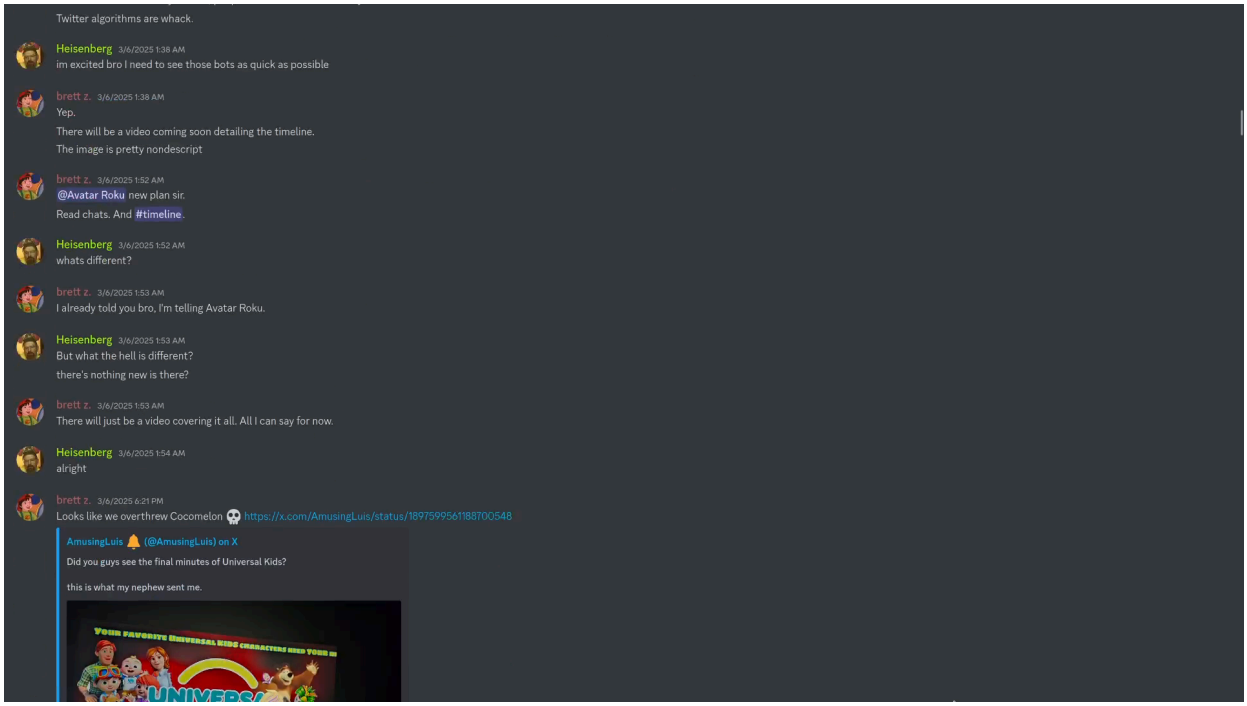
brett z. 3/6/2025 1:38 AM
Yep.
There will be a video coming soon detailing the timeline.
The image is pretty nondescript

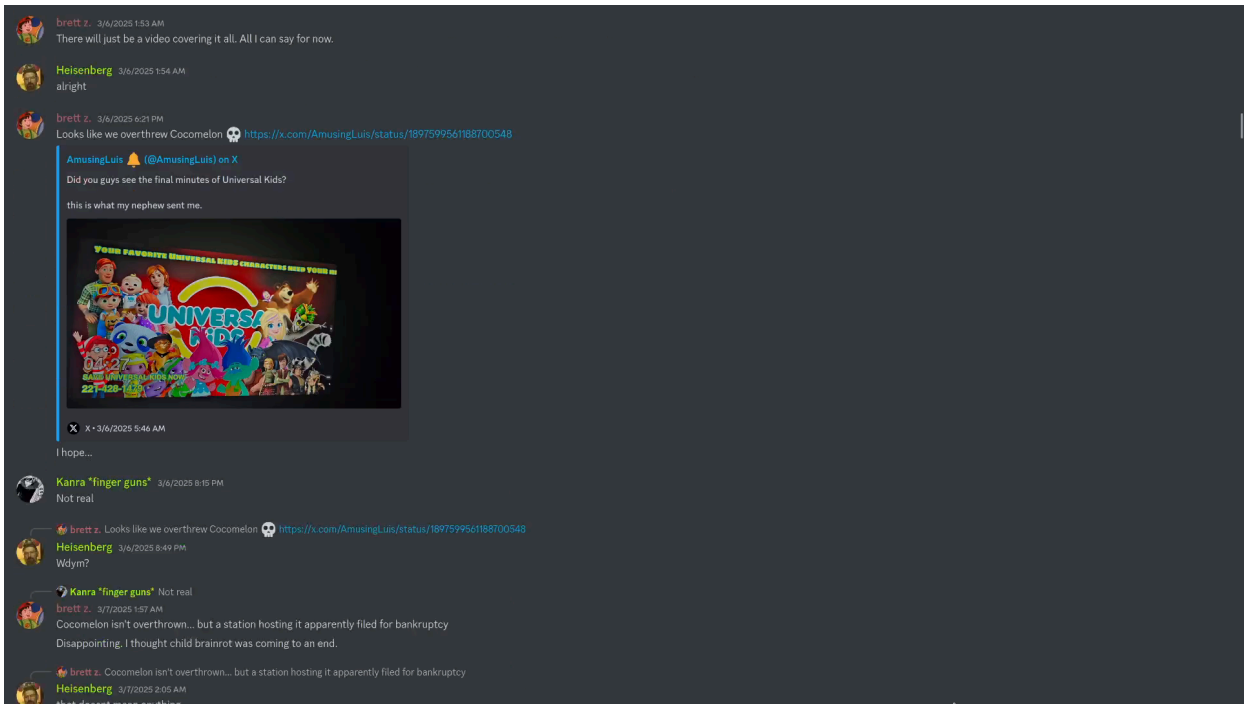
brett z. 3/6/2025 1:52 AM
@Avatar Roku new plan sir.
Read chats. And #timeline.

Heisenberg 3/6/2025 1:52 AM
whats different?

brett z. 3/6/2025 1:53 AM
I already told you bro, I'm telling Avatar Roku.

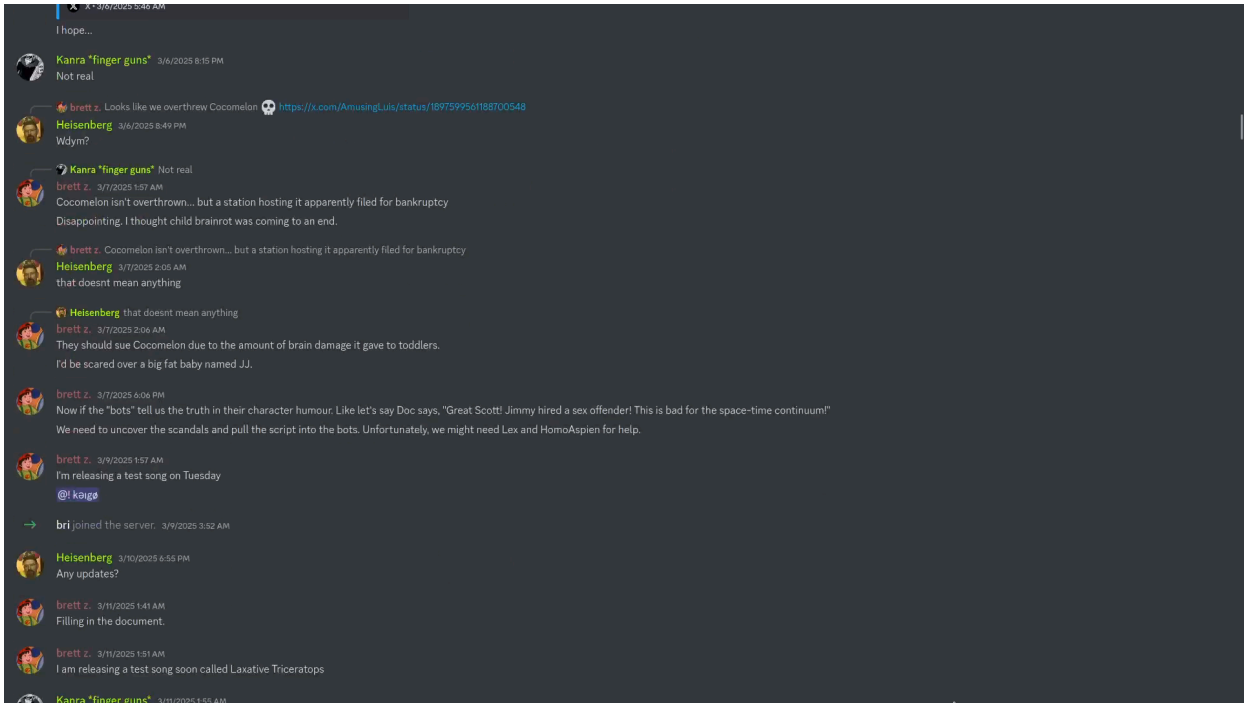
Heisenberg 3/6/2025 1:53 AM
But what the hell is different?

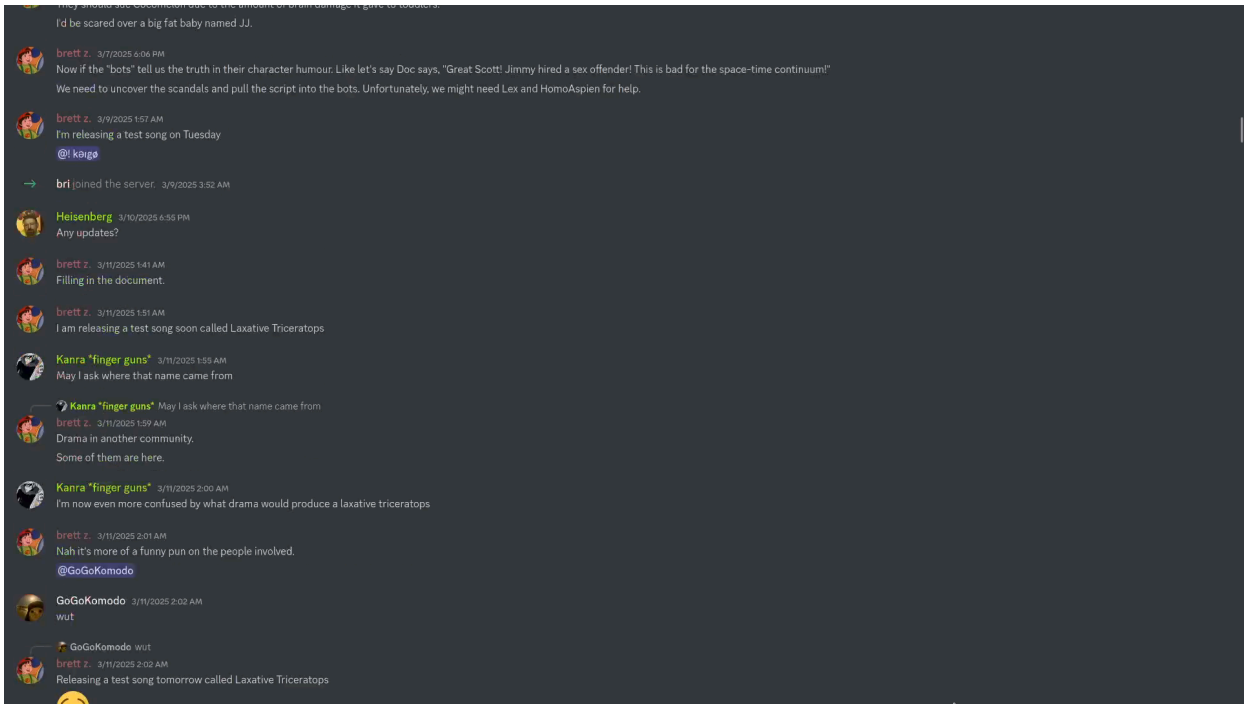




Brett admitted he was in contact with the mods in a private dm in the subreddit. Brett added HomoAspein did not want to engage because of me (Goose) but he is not dead. Heisenberg asked what are you going to do about him? Brett said he was still friends and he believes a

song can bring everyone back together. Brett clarified that HomoAspein never removed him and he thinks he is taking a break. Heinsenberg pointed out that he is not taking a break if he is on Reddit. Brett said the subreddit is dead by the way and if the diss track fails, there will be a bot war.





brett z. 3/11/2025 1:59 AM
Drama in another community.
Some of them are here.

Kanra *finger guns* 3/11/2025 2:00 AM
I'm now even more confused by what drama would produce a laxative triceratops

brett z. 3/11/2025 2:01 AM
Nah it's more of a funny pun on the people involved.
@GoGoKomodo

GoGoKomodo 3/11/2025 2:02 AM
wut

> GoGoKomodo wut
brett z. 3/11/2025 2:02 AM
Releasing a test song tomorrow called Laxative Triceratops
😂

GoGoKomodo 3/11/2025 2:02 AM
FIRE

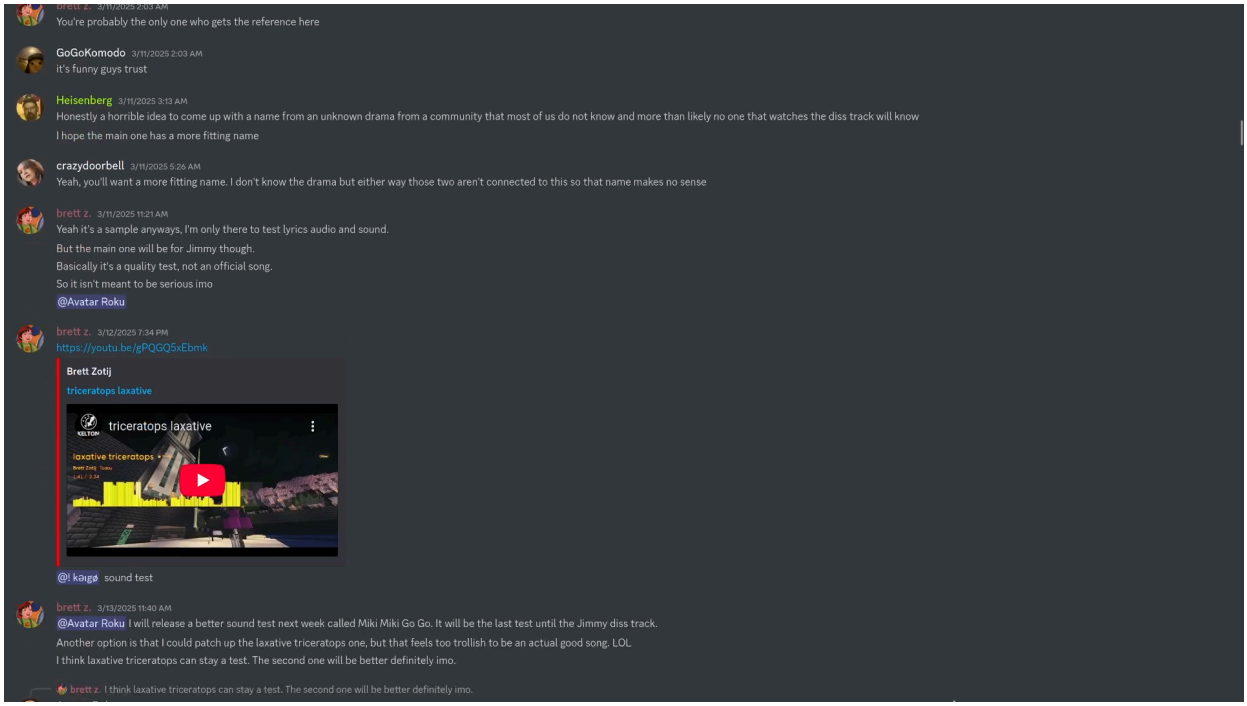
> GoGoKomodo FIRE
brett z. 3/11/2025 2:03 AM
You're probably the only one who gets the reference here

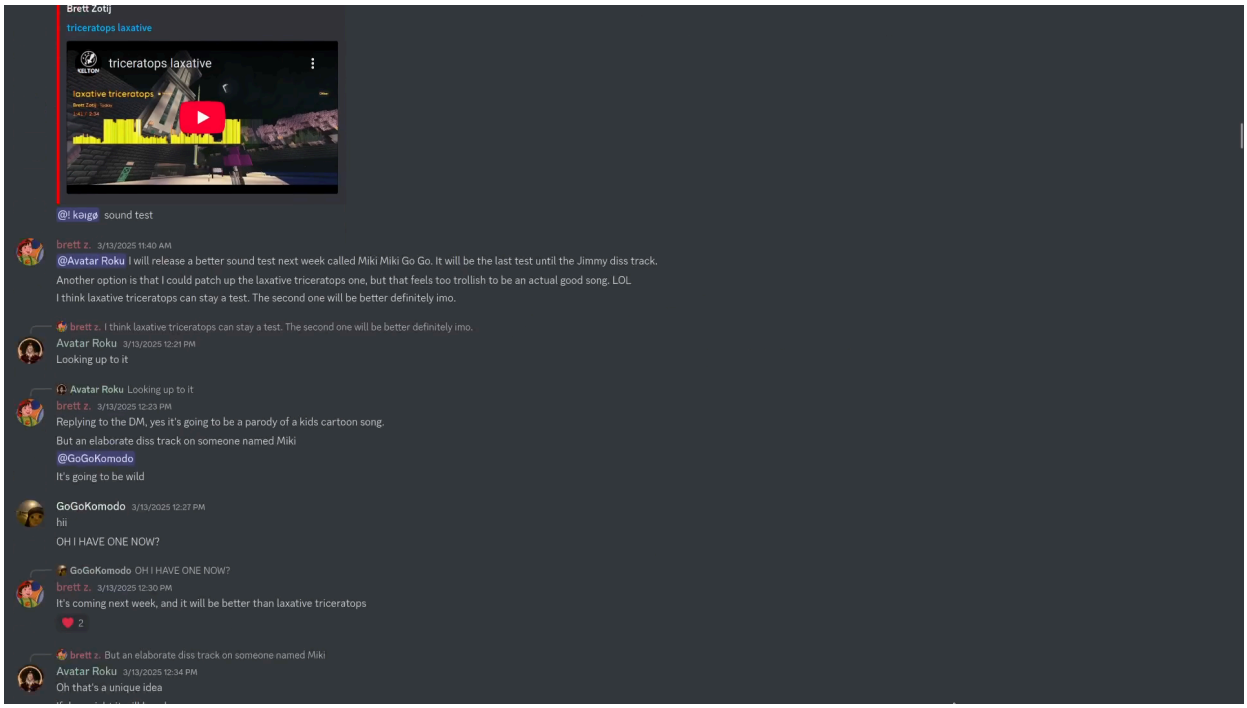
GoGoKomodo 3/11/2025 2:03 AM
it's funny guys trust

Heisenberg 3/11/2025 3:13 AM
Honestly a horrible idea to come up with a name from an unknown drama from a community that most of us do not know and more than likely no one that watches the diss track will know
I hope the main one has a more fitting name

crazydoorbell 3/11/2025 5:26 AM
Yeah, you'll want a more fitting name. I don't know the drama but either way those two aren't connected to this so that name makes no sense

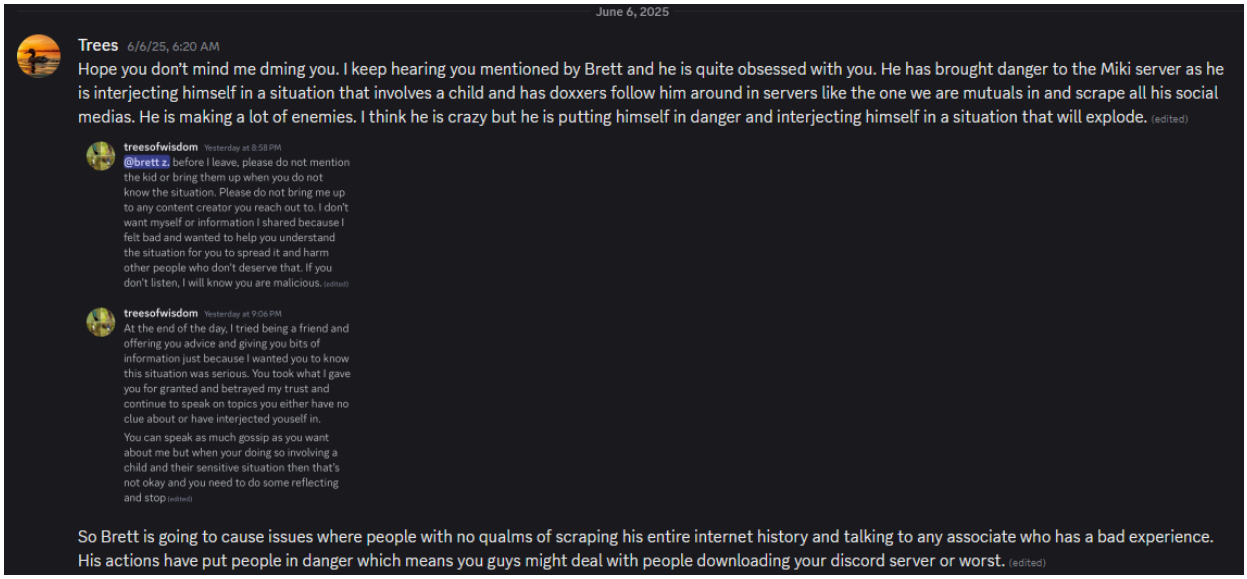
brett z. 3/11/2025 11:21 AM
Yeah it's a sample anyways, I'm only there to test lyrics audio and sound.
But the main one will be for Jimmy though.
Basically it's a quality test, not an official song.
So it isn't meant to be serious imo
@Avatar Roku



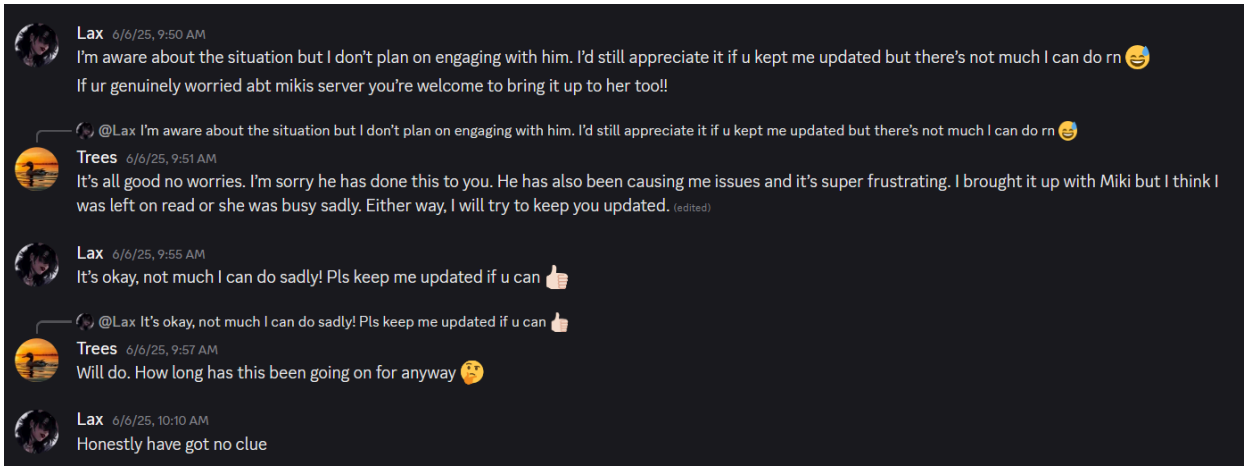


Now Brett says that if the bots deliver the truth through their characters' humor—for example, if Doc Brown exclaimed, “Great Scott! Jimmy hired a sex offender! This is bad for the space-time continuum!”—then it becomes both entertaining and impactful. He says that they may need Lex and HomoAspien’s help as they are technically savvy. He also announces the release of his

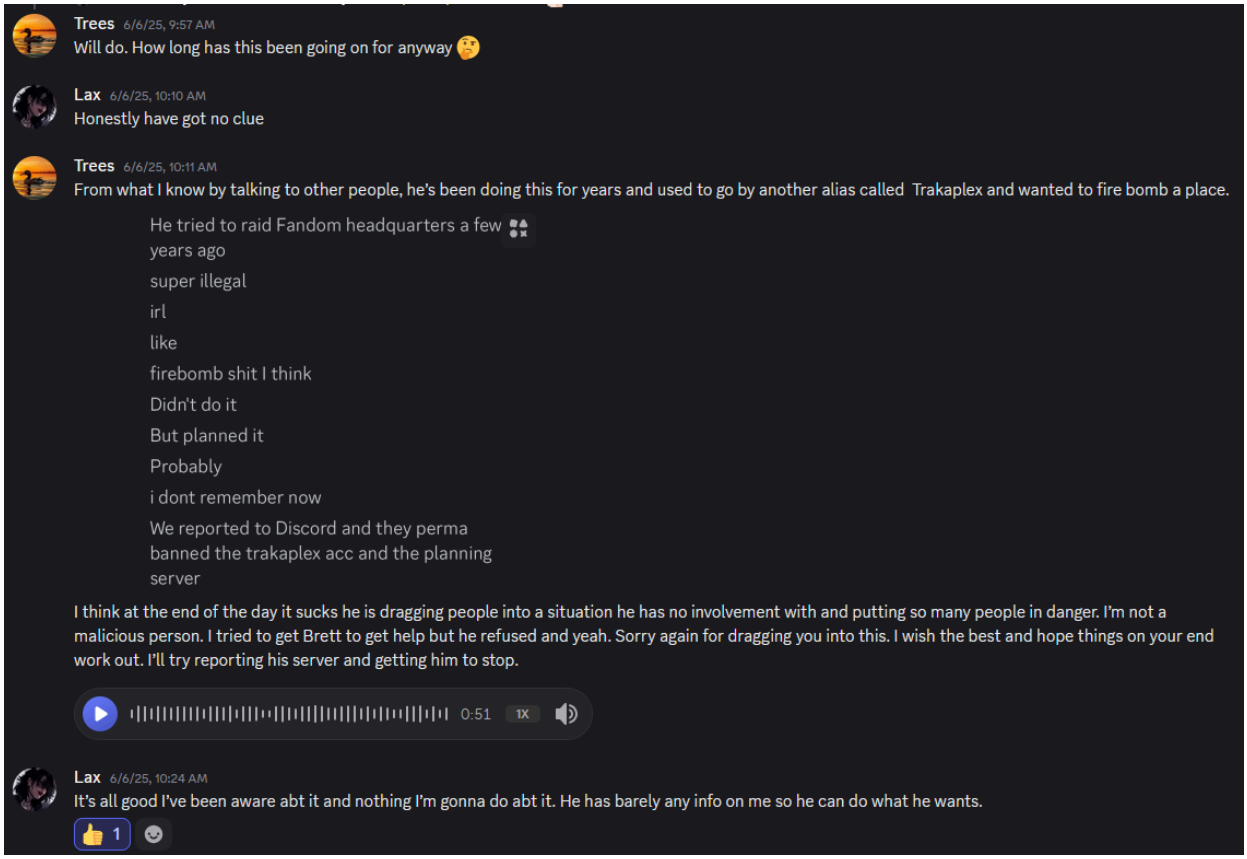
song [Laxative Triceratops], the title being a play on words of the names of two girls he knows; Lax and Sera. Why does this matter?



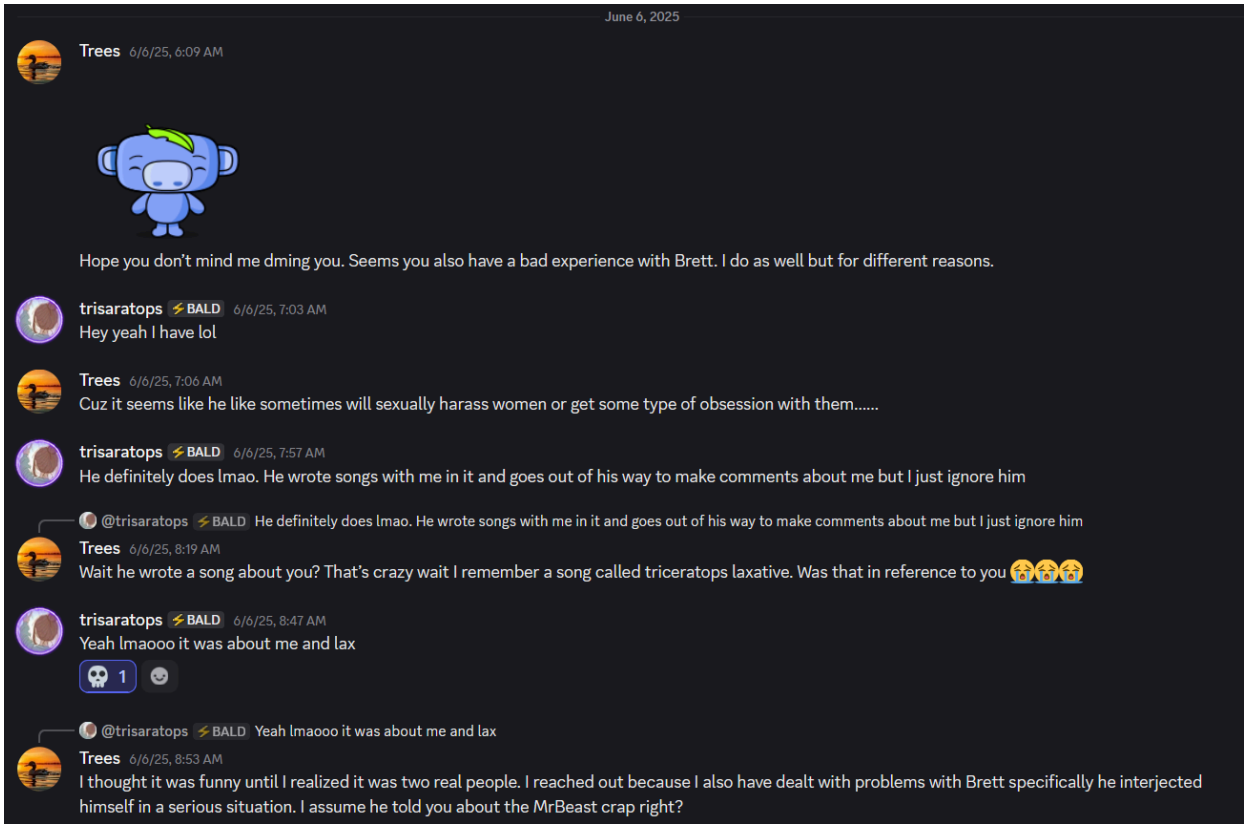
On June 6, 2025, I DMed one of the girls, Lax, who said she never planned to engage with him. I then asked how long it had been going on.



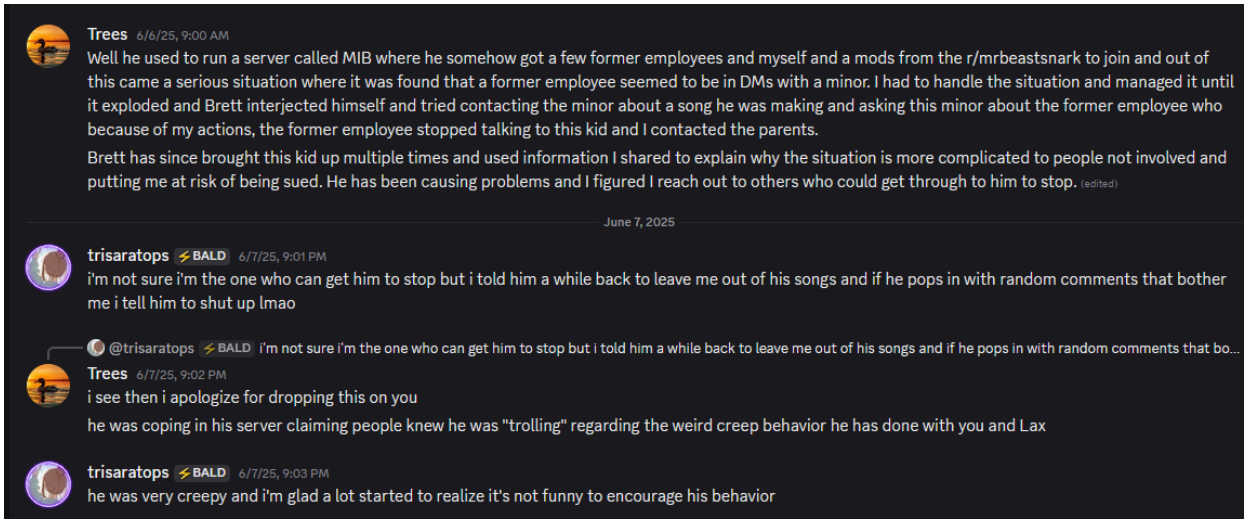
She says she has no clue and our convo continues with me explaining who Trakaplex is aka his alias and we overall had a pretty productive conversation and I thought I ended things on a positive note.



Trisaratops was the second girl I reached out to, and she confirmed that she felt sexually harassed by Brett.



Trisaratops also said that she told Brett to keep her out of his songs and usually when he pops up with random comments that bother her, she tells him to shut up.



She further clarifies he is creepy and his behavior should not be encouraged.

Looking up to it

Avatar Roku Looking up to it

brett z. 3/13/2025 12:23 PM
Replying to the DM, yes it's going to be a parody of a kids cartoon song.
But an elaborate diss track on someone named Miki
@GoGoKomodo
It's going to be wild

GoGoKomodo 3/13/2025 12:27 PM
hii
OH I HAVE ONE NOW?

GoGoKomodo OH I HAVE ONE NOW?

brett z. 3/13/2025 12:30 PM
It's coming next week, and it will be better than laxative triceratops
❤️ 2

brett z. But an elaborate diss track on someone named Miki

Avatar Roku 3/13/2025 12:34 PM
Oh that's a unique idea
If done right it will be a banger

Avatar Roku Oh that's a unique idea

brett z. 3/13/2025 12:34 PM
It's a diss track as a sample for a bigger diss track.
You know Miki, do you?

brett z. 3/14/2025 2:29 AM
@Avatar Roku lmao people think I'm a bot

→ j... joined the server. 3/14/2025 2:46 AM

brett z. @Avatar Roku lmao people think I'm a bot

Avatar Roku 3/14/2025 2:46 AM
Lol

j... *Click to see original message*

GoGoKomodo 3/14/2025 2:46 AM



brett z. 3/14/2025 2:29 AM
@Avatar Roku lmao people think I'm a bot

→ j... joined the server. 3/14/2025 2:46 AM

brett z. @Avatar Roku lmao people think I'm a bot

Avatar Roku 3/14/2025 2:46 AM
Lol

j... *Click to see original message*

GoGoKomodo 3/14/2025 2:46 AM



j... *Click to see original message*

j... 3/14/2025 2:46 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

j... *Click to see original message*

j... 3/14/2025 2:46 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

ahhh I can't spam it I forgot
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

[Sticker cannot be rendered]

j... *Click to see original message*

j... 3/14/2025 2:46 AM

[Sticker cannot be rendered]

ahhh I can't spam it I forgot

[Sticker cannot be rendered]

GoGoKomodo 3/14/2025 2:47 AM

Julian this is a serious server please contain yourself

j... 3/14/2025 3:25 AM

sorry chat

❤️ 1

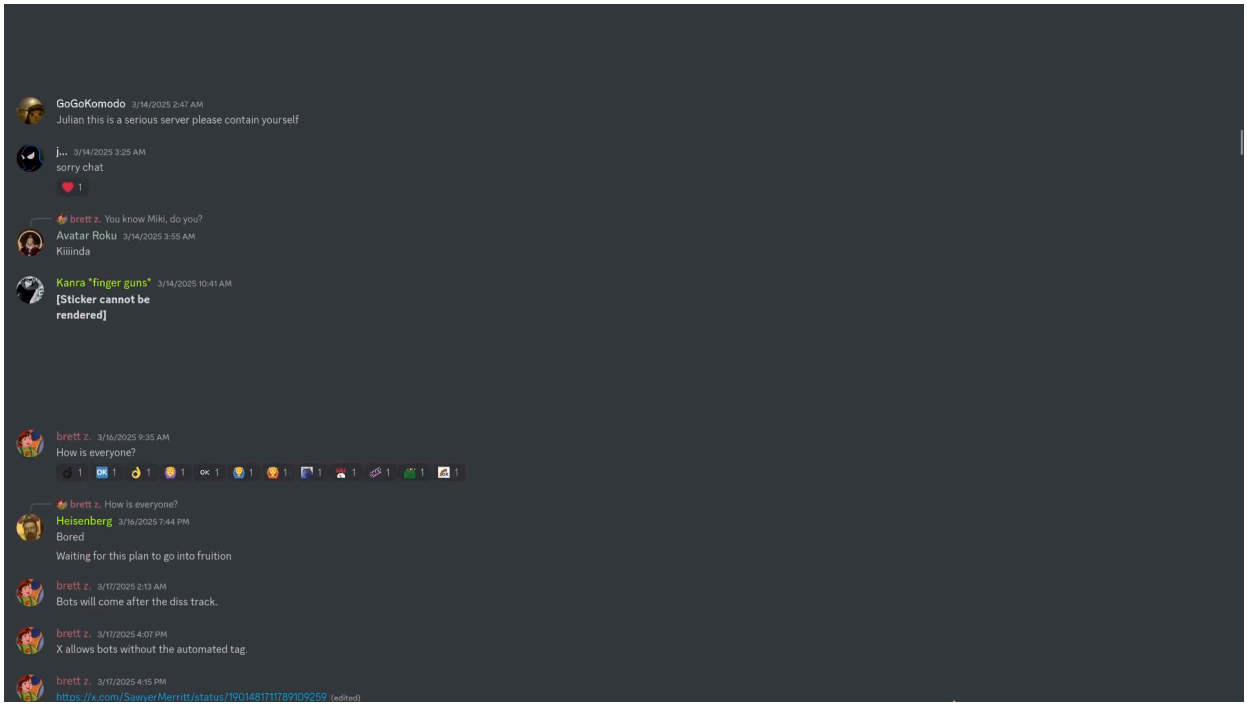
brett z. You know Miki, do you?

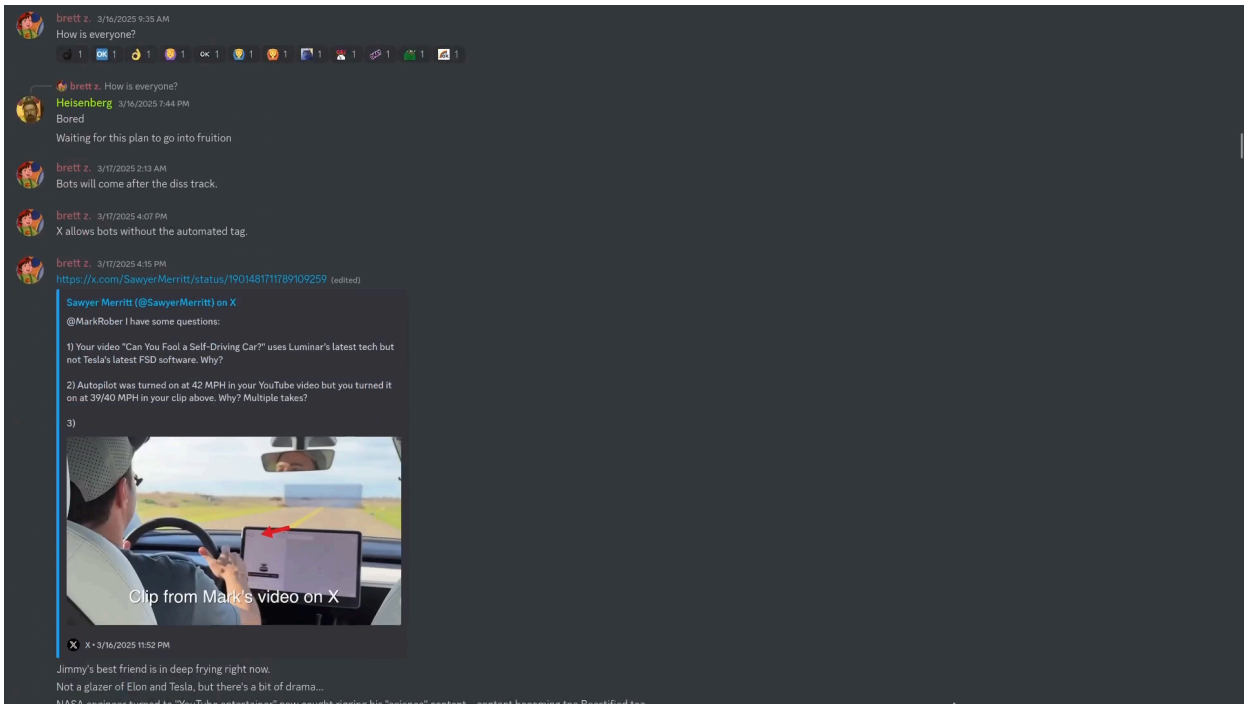
Avatar Roku 3/14/2025 3:55 AM

Kiiiinda

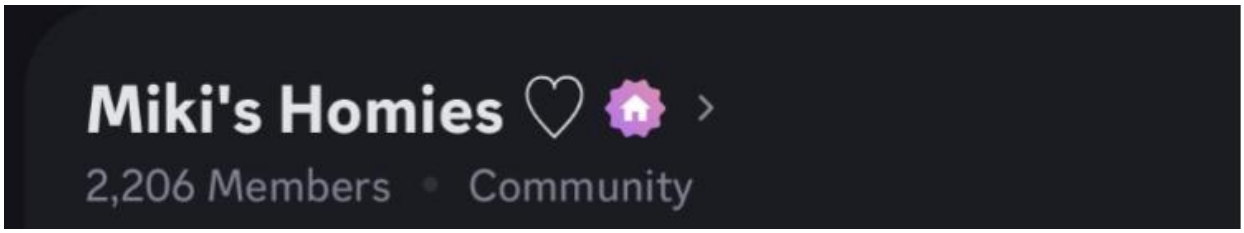
Kanra *finger guns* 3/14/2025 10:41 AM

[Sticker cannot be rendered]





Brett explains that *Miki Miki Go Go* was going to be a diss track on a girl named Miki. Miki is the owner of the server *Miki's Homies*, where Brett met Lax and Sara in.



Brett would also frequently harass her and most of the random people he rants about were from this server. He tells Avatar Roku that many people think he's a bot. A member by the name of Julian would join, a staff member in Miki's server. Heisenberg would express his boredom waiting for Brett’s plan to do anything. Brett promises that after his diss track drops, he will start the bot war. He also links a tweet from Mark Rober, referring to him as “Jimmy’s best friend” saying he has gotten into drama.

brett z. 3/17/2025 10:11 PM
Miki Miki Go! Is coming out soon. Another test song

brett z. 3/18/2025 6:26 PM
Bot war idea is getting more hilarious every day that passes.

@! kaiga
Bill and Ted, "whoa dudes! Jimmy is risking the multiverse."
Thanos (smiles): "Not on my watch."

brett z. 3/19/2025 8:55 AM
Bot war might be before the diss track. It got postponed due to privacy problems.

brett z. Bot war might be before the diss track. It got postponed due to privacy problems.
Heisenberg 3/19/2025 7:51 PM
The hell happened bro

brett z. 3/19/2025 9:07 PM
Diss track got pushed due to privacy concerns in music video. Jimmy can throw lawsuits and stuff if he knows who I am early. The bot war will happen before since that will cripple the resistance.

If Jimmy is powerless he can't win shit

brett z. Diss track got pushed due to privacy concerns in music video. Jimmy can throw lawsuits and stuff if he knows who I am early. The bot war will happen before since that will cripple the resistance.
Heisenberg 3/20/2025 12:12 AM
So you're scared that he might know who you are?

brett z. 3/20/2025 8:58 AM
I cannot afford mass suing lmao

Jimmy intimidated Dawson so much because of this. So it is better to wait until he is more powerless.

Corruption is key.

Besides other reasons like bad microphone, etc

brett z. I cannot afford mass suing lmao
Heisenberg 3/20/2025 10:09 AM
My guy didn't you say "I AM NOT AFRAID OF GIMMY" a billion times?

Kanra *finger guns* 3/20/2025 1:43 PM
Is a diss track something Jimmy would really spend money on to try to sue over

Like, is there anything in it he could even sue for and win? (edited)

Kanra *finger guns* Is a diss track something Jimmy would really spend money on to try to sue over Like, is there anything in it he could even sue for and win? (edited)
Heisenberg 3/20/2025 7:07 PM
Exactly like bro I don't get it

But I'm trusting the process

Jimmy intimidated Dawson so much because of this. So it is better to wait until he is more powerless.

Corruption is key.

Besides other reasons like bad microphone, etc

brett z. I cannot afford mass suing lmao
Heisenberg 3/20/2025 10:09 AM
My guy didn't you say "I AM NOT AFRAID OF GIMMY" a billion times?

Kanra *finger guns* 3/20/2025 1:43 PM
Is a diss track something Jimmy would really spend money on to try to sue over

Like, is there anything in it he could even sue for and win? (edited)

Kanra *finger guns* Is a diss track something Jimmy would really spend money on to try to sue over Like, is there anything in it he could even sue for and win? (edited)
Heisenberg 3/20/2025 7:07 PM
Exactly like bro I don't get it

But I'm trusting the process

Kanra *finger guns* 3/20/2025 7:39 PM
I do feel like the effects should be estimated more conservatively.

I've done stuff with planning, and I've got the max thing I *hope* will happen, but I put my focus on a conservative base point with fluidity in mind. Rigid plans fail—people are too unpredictable to not leave room for improvising.

Some of my concern with this is we're starting with a goal and developing one route to get there. If anything gets in the way of that route, the plan is dead in the water.

It's generally better to take it step by step—you do something, see what outcomes you get, and then take what's advantageous to you and keep going.

For instance, when a sexist "redpill" guy was harassing my friend online, I approached him with an alt account where I was pretending to be a fellow sexist redpill guy, and I casually mentioned in a comment that she frequents the Starbucks I go to a lot.

As I'd hoped, he took the bait, and I pretended to be on his side to help in order to get him to share more information about what he was doing.

But step one was literally just "attract his attention" and *then* I took the result and created a step two—step one could have resulted in him doing a number of things, and I just planned to pick the most advantageous route to pursue and see where it took me from there.

Personally, I find this kind of tactic to be the most effective—and especially the most foolproof. It still involves having a plan, but it's a more difficult plan to undermine; it remains more conservative about the probability of a particular result and can be easily adjusted.

brett z. 3/21/2025 8:42 AM
"I know it sounds disappointing I am considering if there will be a diss track. It's not mandatory to take down Beast, but the bot war is. The diss track was going to be a goofy start but here is why. The biggest issue is my lack of access to good microphones. Then the worry of how you are going to break the algorithm which is an already low probability. A bot war will immediately start drama if that is Jimmy's top replies."

So even if I tried to release it, what is the point when there is a low probability to be included in the algorithm?

brett z. "I know it sounds disappointing I am considering if there will be a diss track. It's not mandatory to take down Beast, but the bot war is. The diss track was going to be a goofy start but here is why. The biggest issue is my lack of access to good microphones. Then the w...
Heisenberg 3/21/2025 9:48 AM
HomoAspien 2.0

I am disappointed because it looks like you didn't plan ahead

Some of my concern with this is we're starting with a goal and developing one route to get there. If anything gets in the way of that route, the plan is dead in the water.

It's generally better to take it step by step—you do something, see what outcomes you get, and then take what's advantageous to you and keep going.

For instance, when a sexist "redpill" guy was harassing my friend online, I approached him with an alt account where I was pretending to be a fellow sexist redpill guy, and I casually mentioned in a comment that she frequents the Starbucks I go to a lot.

As I'd hoped, he took the bait, and I pretended to be on his side to help in order to get him to share more information about what he was doing.

But step one was literally just "attract his attention" and *then* I took the result and created a step two—step one could have resulted in him doing a number of things, and I just planned to pick the most advantageous route to pursue and see where it took me from there.

Personally, I find this kind of tactic to be the most effective—and especially the most foolproof. It still involves having a plan, but it's a more difficult plan to undermine; it remains more conservative about the probability of a particular result and can be easily adjusted.



brett z. 3/21/2025 8:42 AM

"I know it sounds disappointing I am considering if there will be a diss track. It's not mandatory to take down Beast, but the bot war is. The diss track was going to be a goofy start but here is why. The biggest issue is my lack of access to good microphones. Then the worry of how you are going to break the algorithm which is an already low probability. A bot war will immediately start drama if that is Jimmy's top replies."

So even if I tried to release it, what is the point when there is a low probability to be included in the algorithm?



brett z. "I know it sounds disappointing I am considering if there will be a diss track. It's not mandatory to take down Beast, but the bot war is. The diss track was going to be a goofy start but here is why. The biggest issue is my lack of access to good microphones. Then the w...

Heisenberg 3/21/2025 9:48 AM

HomoAspien 2.0

I am disappointed because it looks like you didn't plan ahead

Heisenberg HomoAspien 2.0



brett z. 3/21/2025 8:39 PM

Ehh I don't have documents so don't compare me to HomoAspien. I planned to take Jimmy down way before I even thought of a diss track. @Avatar Roku should know it's a security problem since the people I am taking down in OPKL will be much larger.

Just my last uploads haven't done very well. So why should a diss track be different? The bot war is still coming in though. And I am not necessarily scared, but I need to consider 1, the implications, 2 the risk, 3 the helpfulness, and 4 benefit for further goals. Recycling a diss track gives more breathing room in the takedown calendar. (edited)



Heisenberg 3/21/2025 10:31 PM

I don't know what OPKL is.

brett z. Ehh I don't have documents so don't compare me to HomoAspien. I planned to take Jimmy down way before I even thought of a diss track. @Avatar Roku should know it's a security problem since the people I am taking down in OPKL will be much larger.



Heisenberg 3/21/2025 10:31 PM

What I don't like is how confident you were that your videos were gonna blow up before and "divide" Jimmys fan base and get millions of views because of your "twitch connections" you needed this reality check dude I'm sorry

Heisenberg What I don't like is how confident you were that your videos were gonna blow up before and "divide" Jimmys fan base and get millions of views because of your "twitch connections" you needed this reality check dude I'm sorry



brett z. 3/22/2025 1:26 AM

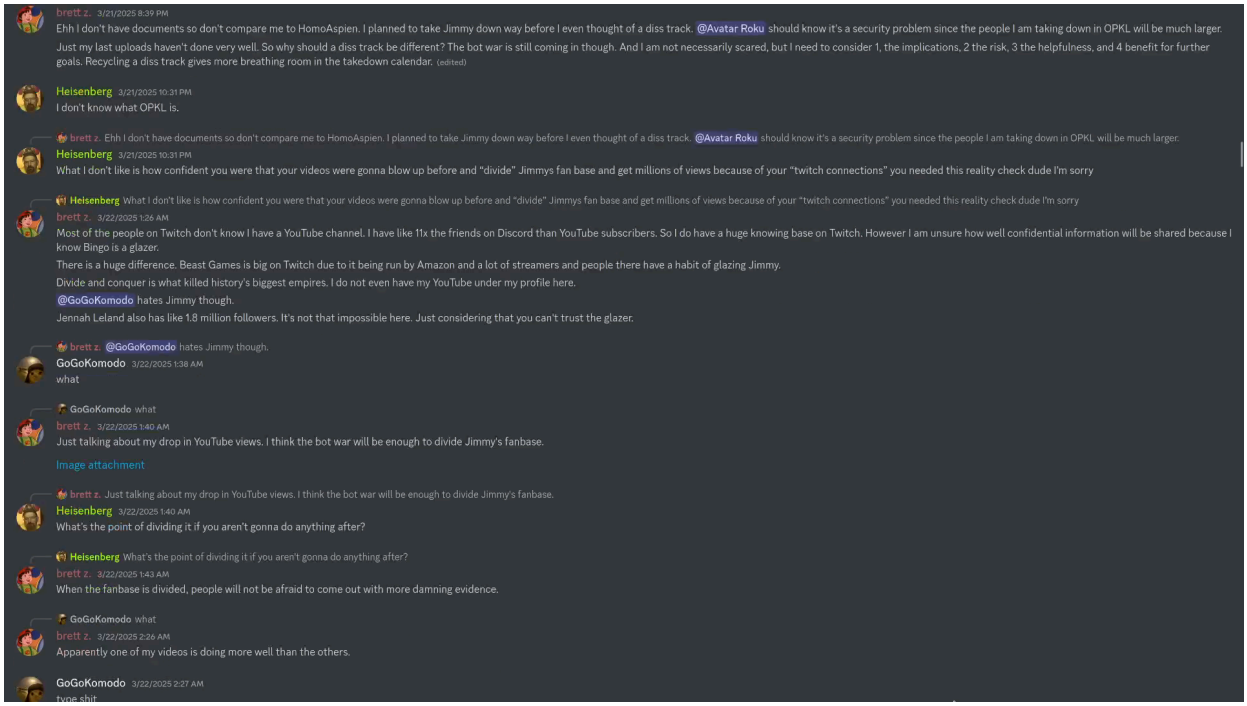
Most of the people on Twitch don't know I have a YouTube channel. I have like 11x the friends on Discord than YouTube subscribers. So I do have a huge knowing base on Twitch. However I am unsure how well confidential information will be shared because I know Bingo is a glazer.

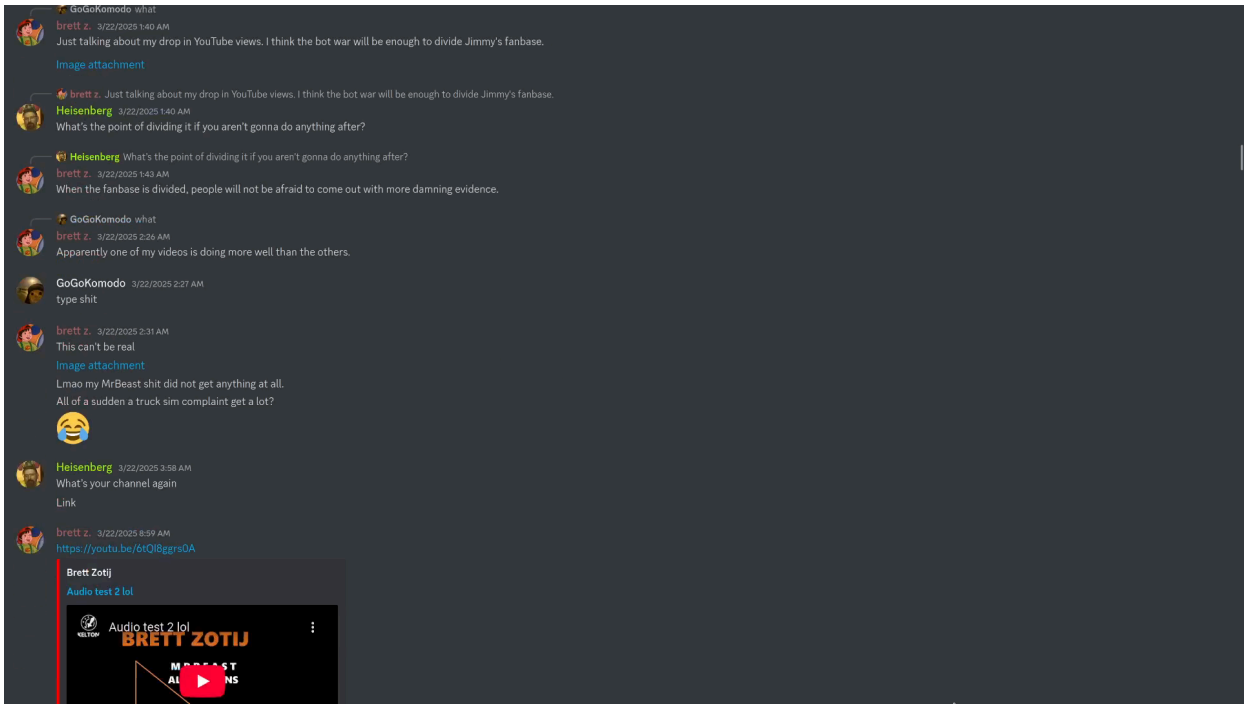
There is a huge difference. Beast Games is big on Twitch due to it being run by Amazon and a lot of streamers and people there have a habit of glazing Jimmy.

Divide and conquer is what killed history's biggest empires. I do not even have my YouTube under my profile here.

@GoGoKomodo hates Jimmy though.

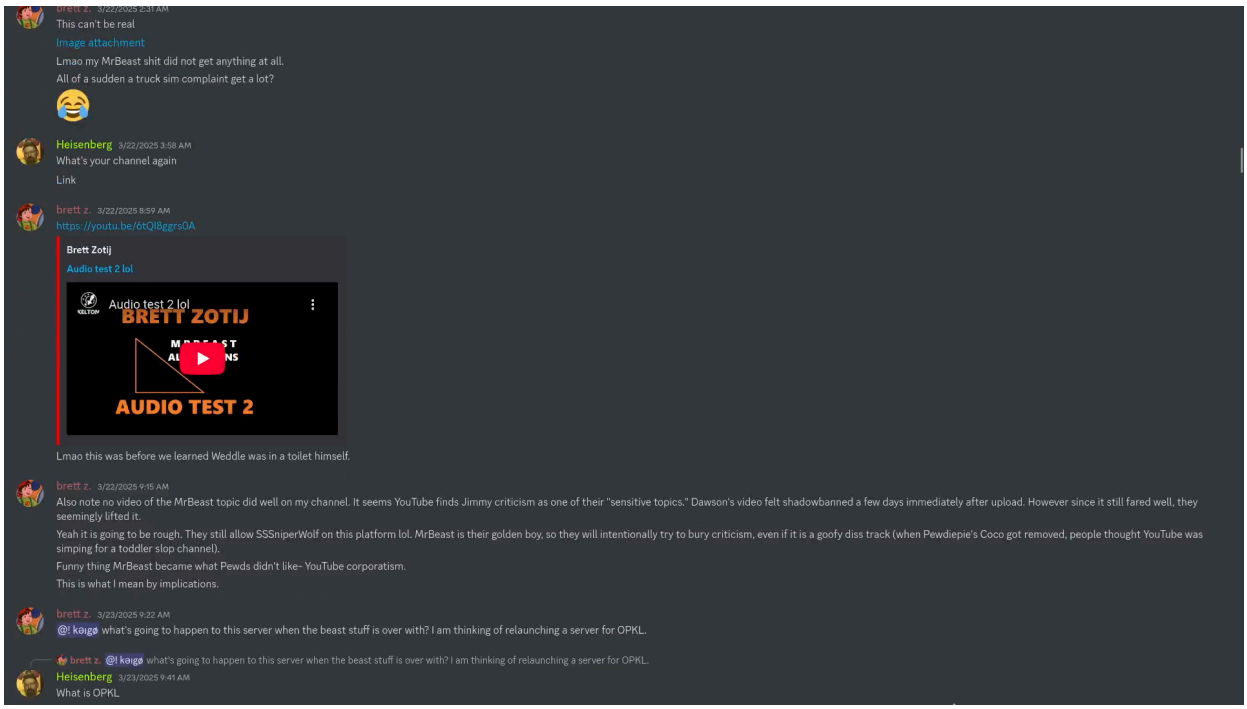
Jennah Leland also has like 1.8 million followers. It's not that impossible here. Just considering that you can't trust the glazer.

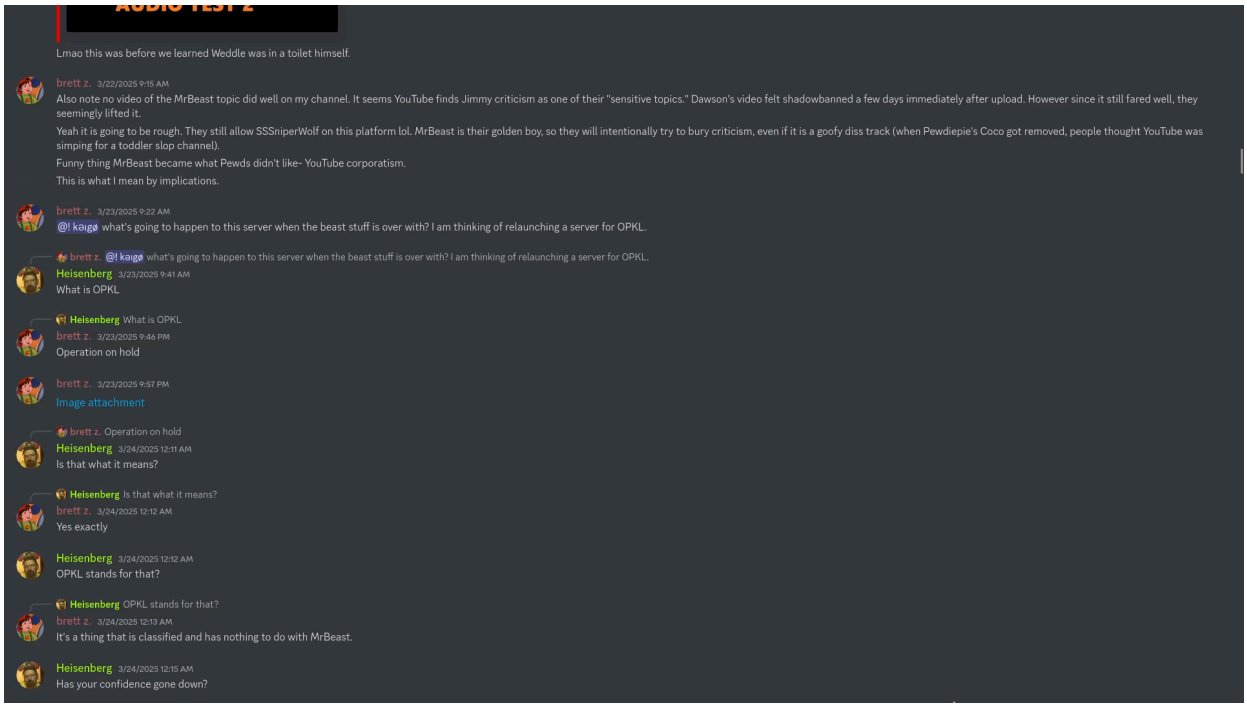


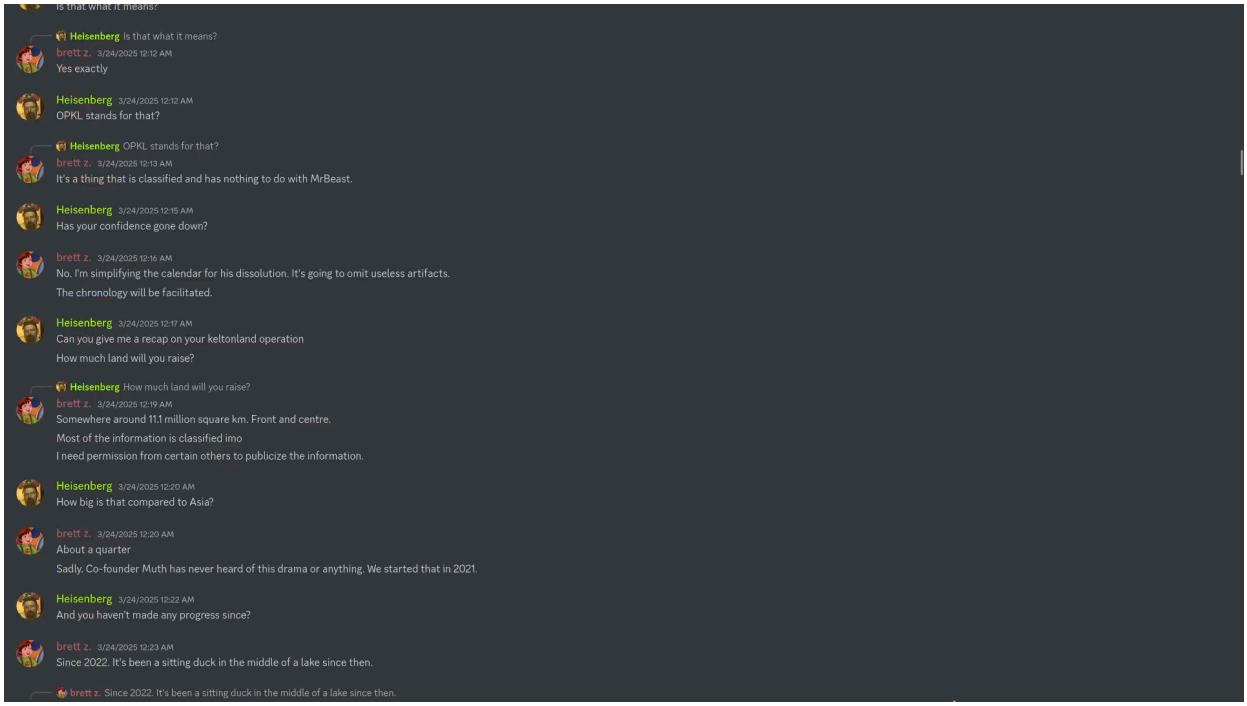


Brett announces the upcoming release of *Miki Miki Go Go* and discusses his plan involving other fandoms in the bot war. Later he says the bot war had to be postponed due to privacy concerns—his plan would fall apart if MrBeast discovered who he was before it. Brett was afraid Jimmy would try to sue him, but Heisenberg and Kanra question whether Jimmy would ever even care about something as trivial as this. Heisenberg expresses his disappointment at Brett not delivering on his promises, calling him HomoAspien 2.0. Brett got defensive at being called

this, saying that they aren't focusing on the same things so they shouldn't be compared. He also explains his twitch connections and links one of his videos.



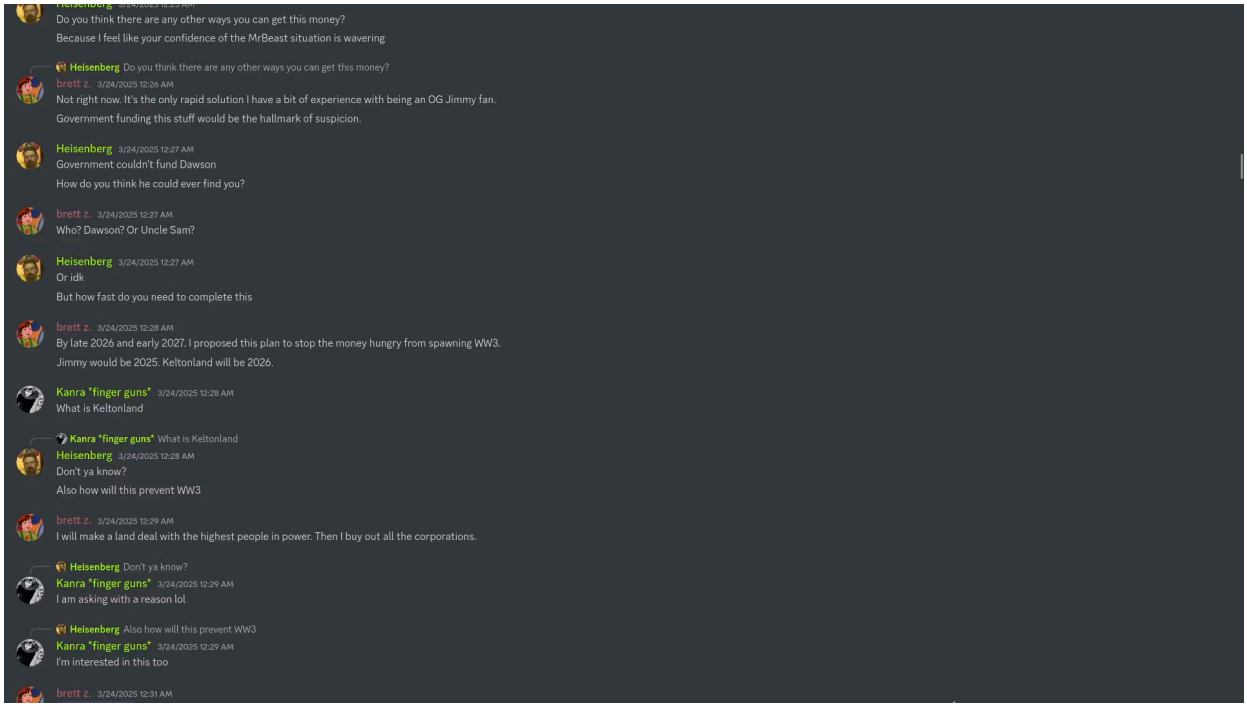


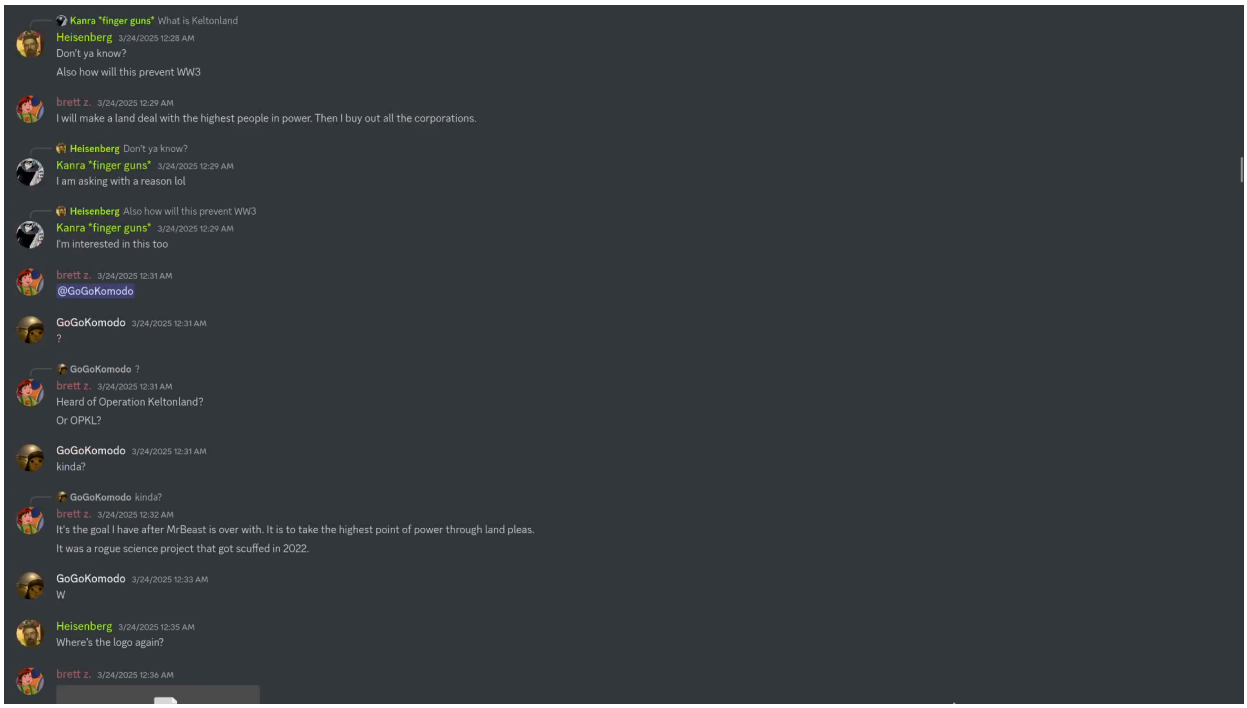


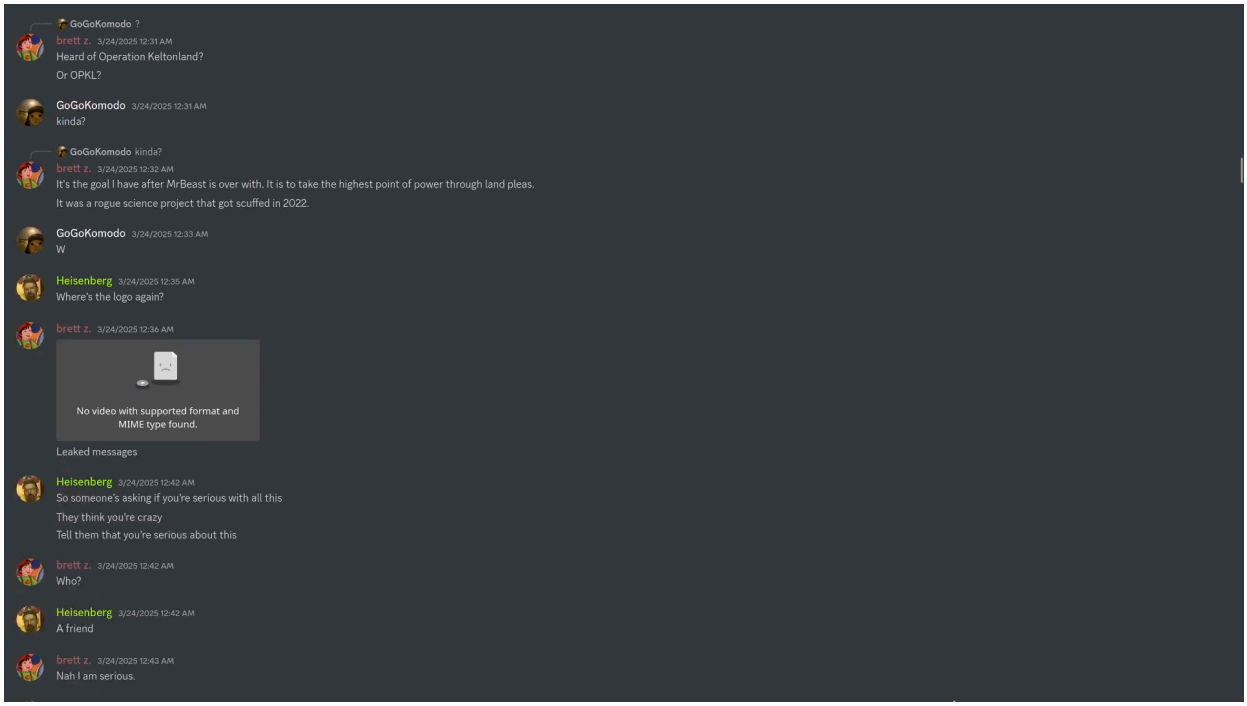


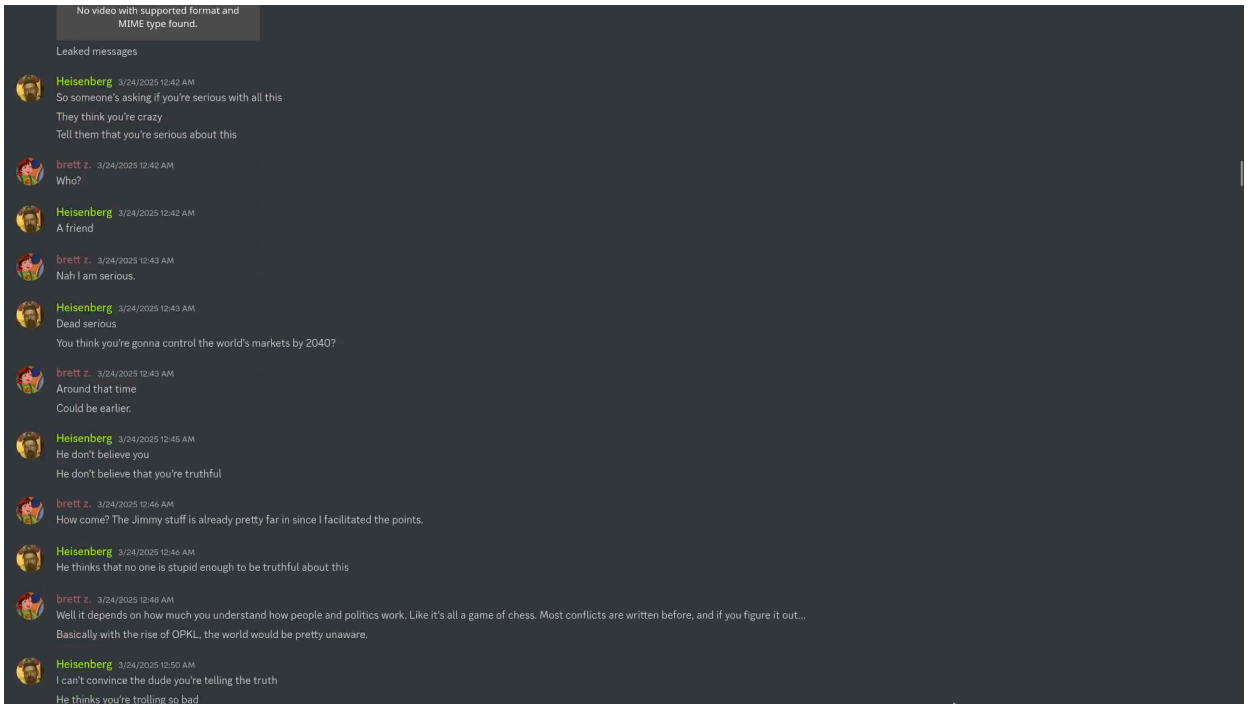
Brett comments that the video he links was made before the situation with Jake Weddle in the MIB server, though note it was created on February 22nd, 2025 and the incident happened about a month before then. It is unclear if he is referring to something else. He goes on about the Youtube algorithm and asks another member what he should do with the server once he's done with the MrBeast stuff, suggesting that he should make a new server for his other project, OPKL (Operation Keltonland) that he tries to hide the name of. This project was explained earlier above. Brett recaps that he aims to raise 11.1 million square km. of land and explains

that due to not being able to make most of the info about it public, the project has been on hold for a few years. He also says that the government funding his project would be the “hallmark of suspicion” in response to Heisenberg asking him if he had any idea of how to get funding for the project.



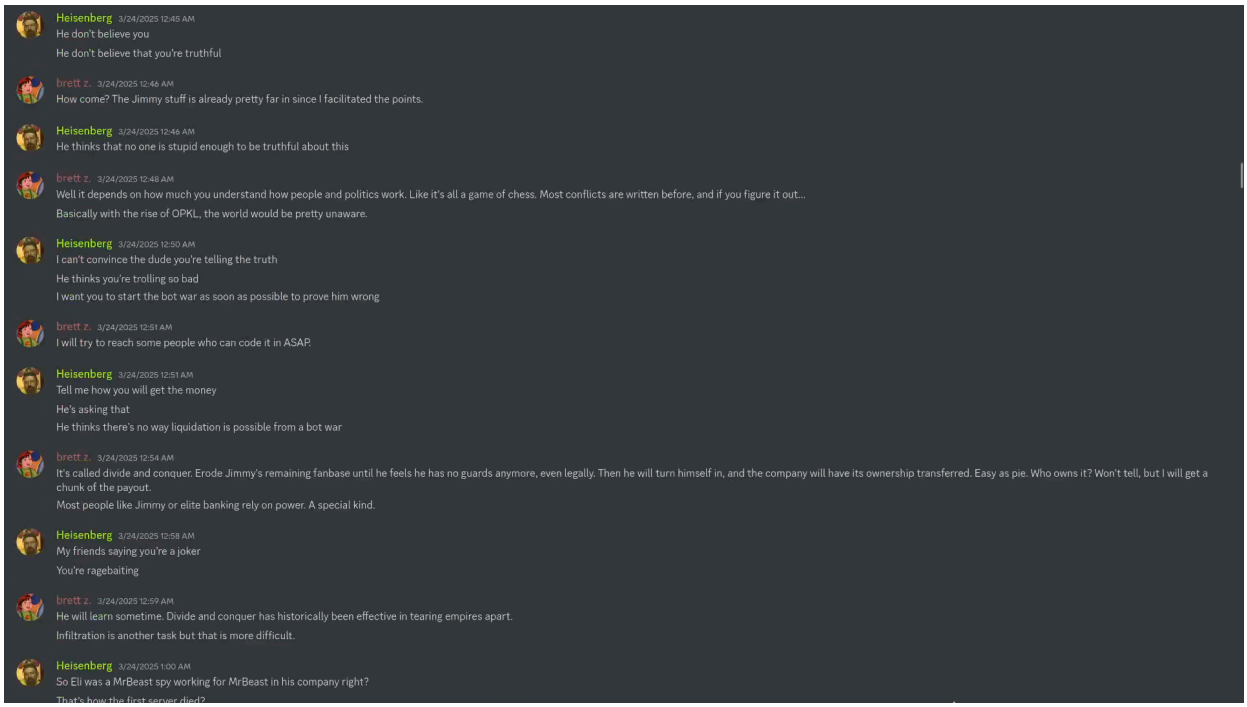


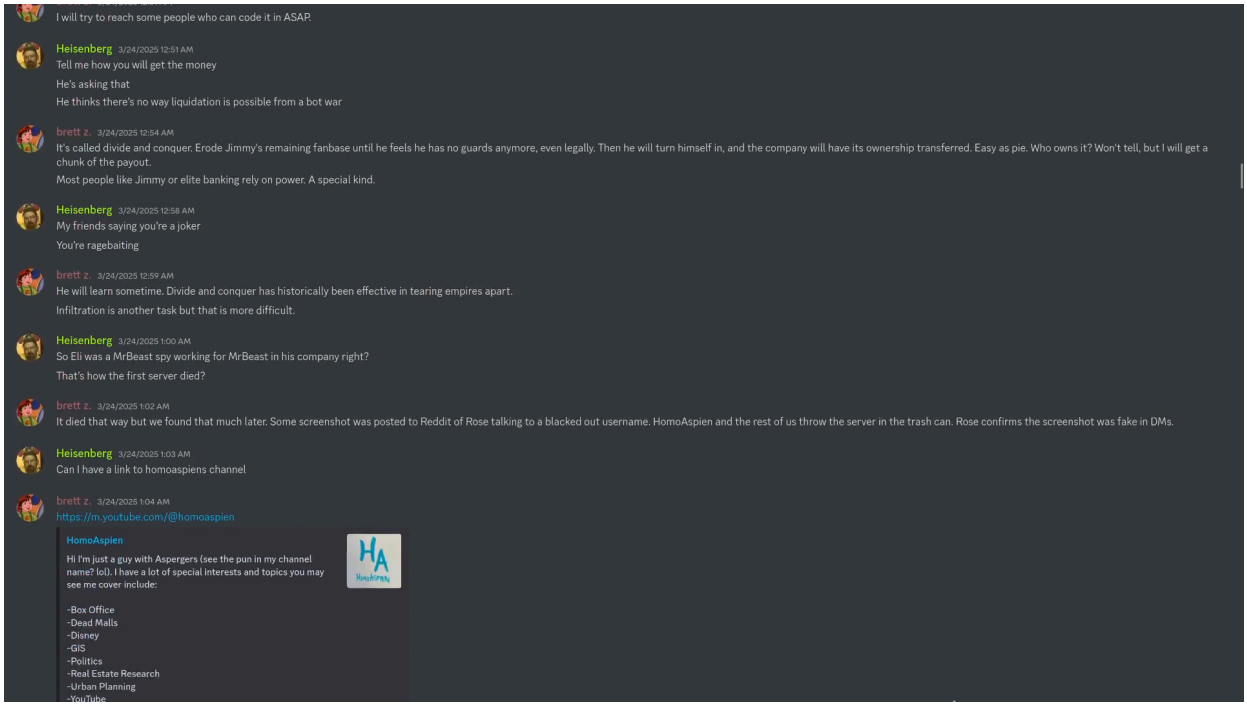


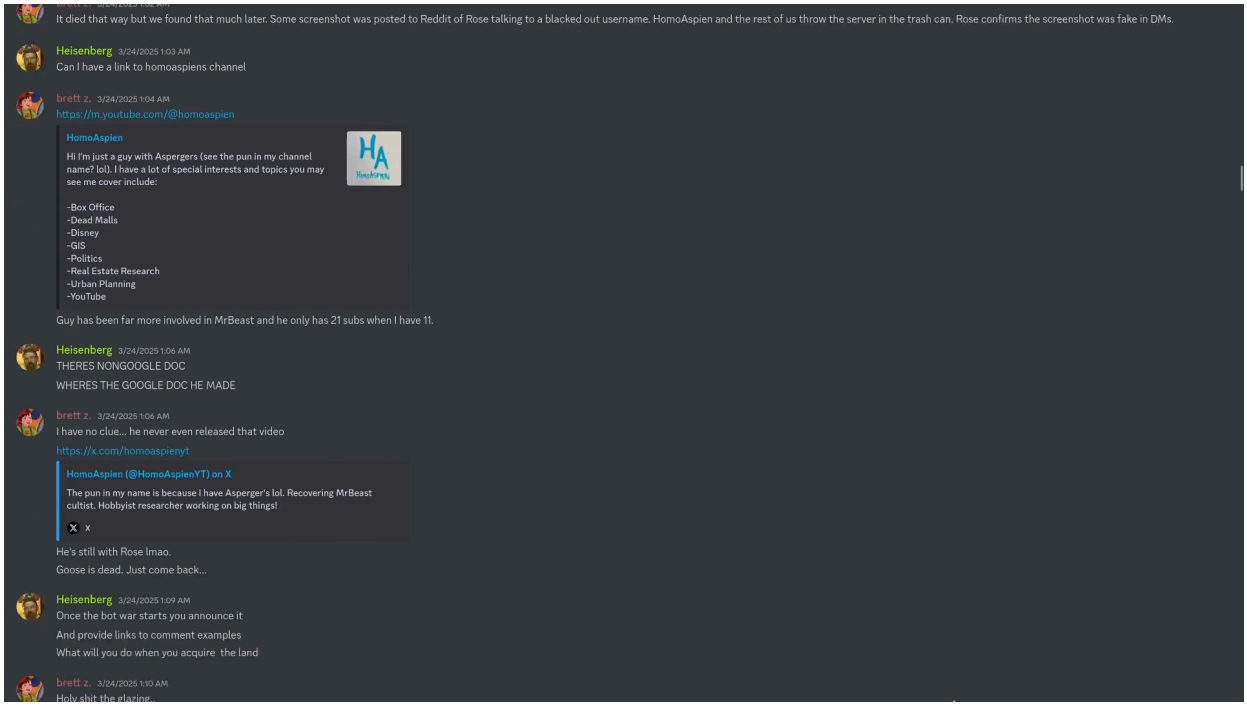


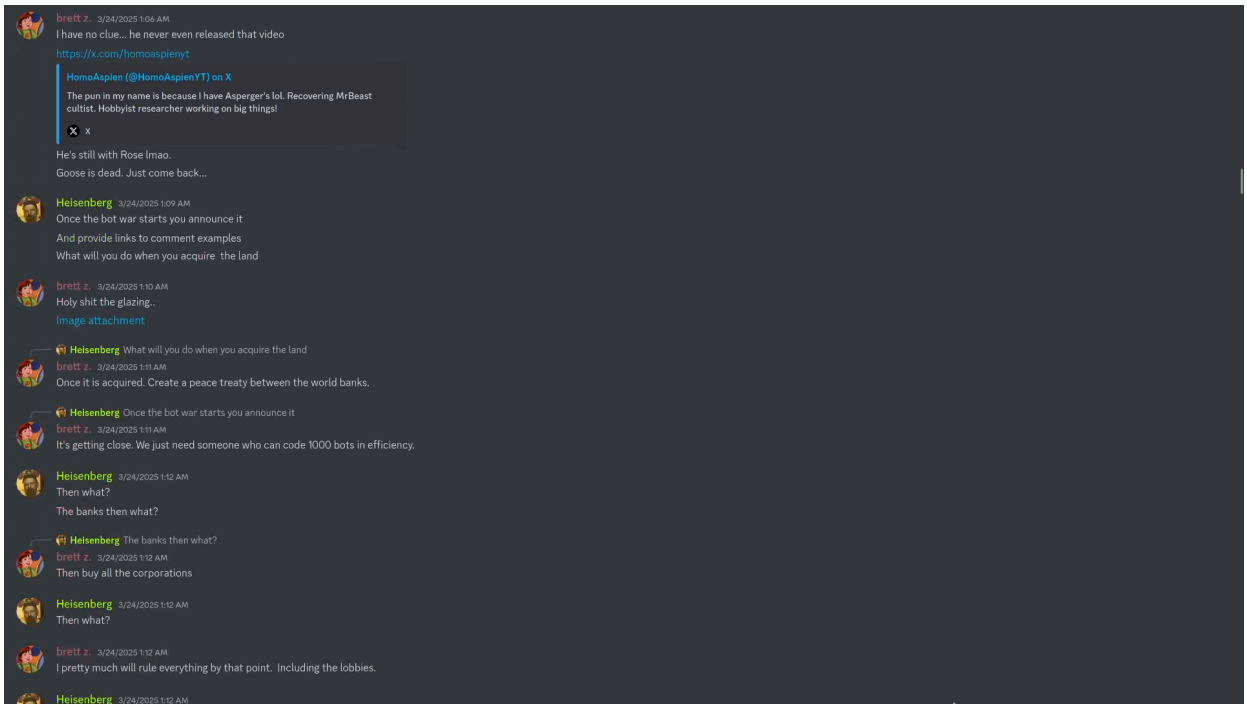
Heisenberg asks how long does Brett need to complete this project, to which Brett replies somewhere between late 2026 to early 2027. He explains that Keltonland was made to stop WW3 from happening, through making a land deal to powerful people and somehow buying out all their corporations. He @‘s GoGoKomodo (presumably another friend of his) tells him about Keltonland and sends a picture with the caption “Leaked messages”. Heisenberg mentions someone asking if Brett’s plans are actually serious and urges Brett to tell the person that he is being genuine. He also asks if Brett truly believes he will “control the world’s markets by 2040”,

to which Brett says “around that time”. Heisenberg says that the guy thinks this is too stupid for Brett to actually be serious about.



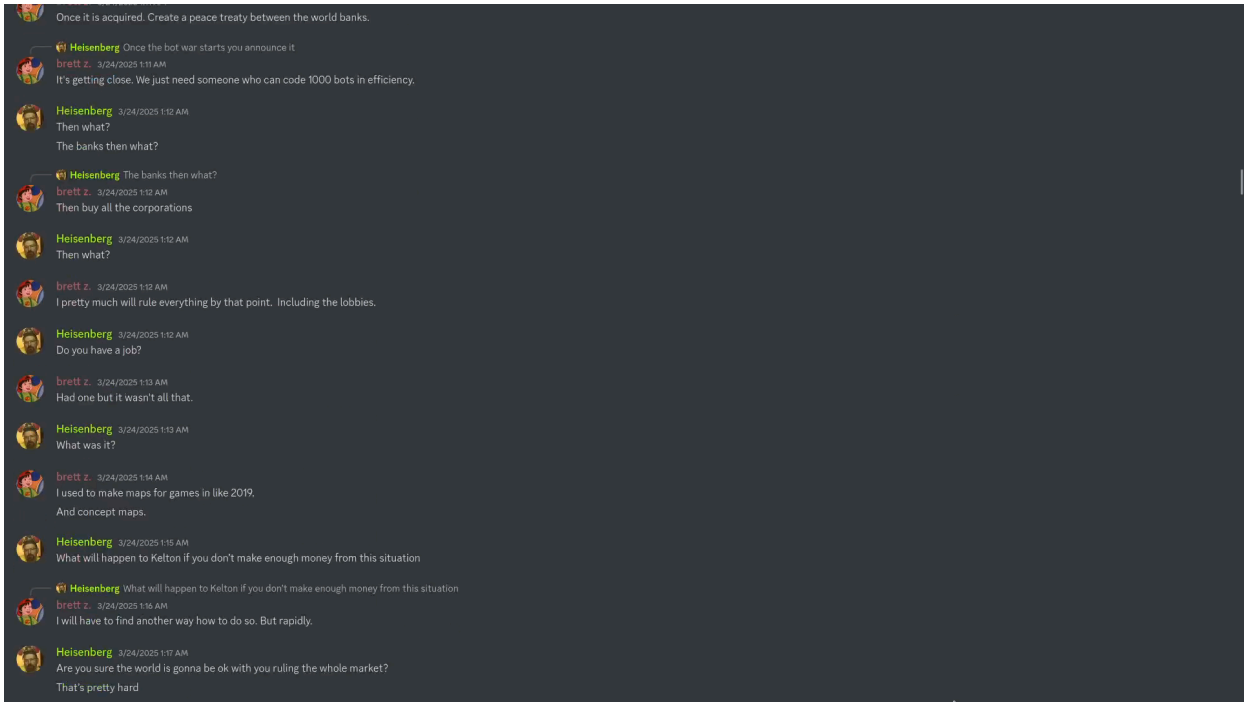


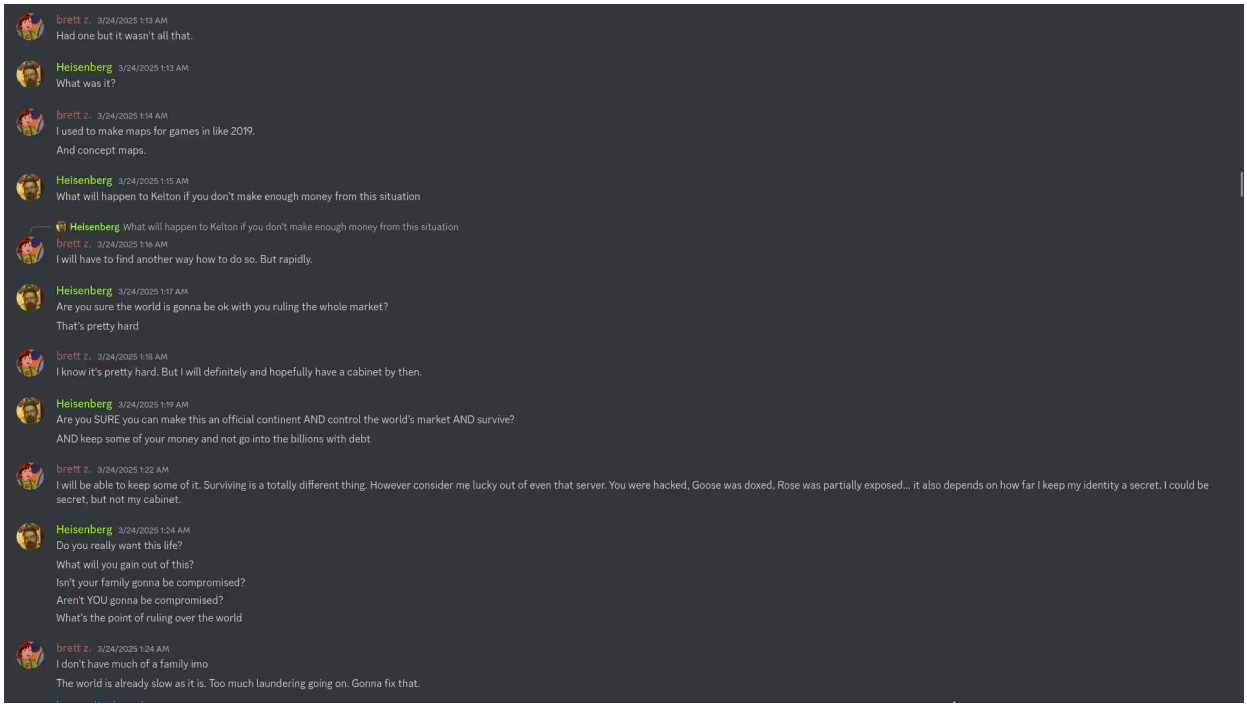


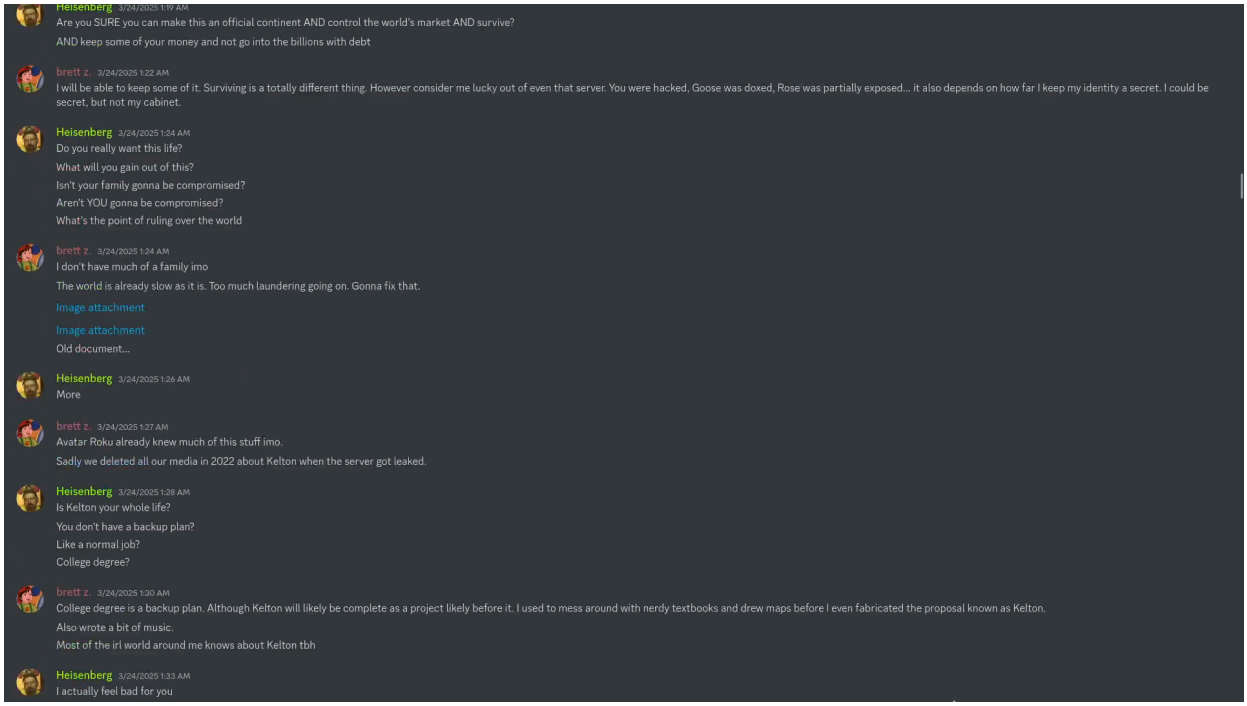


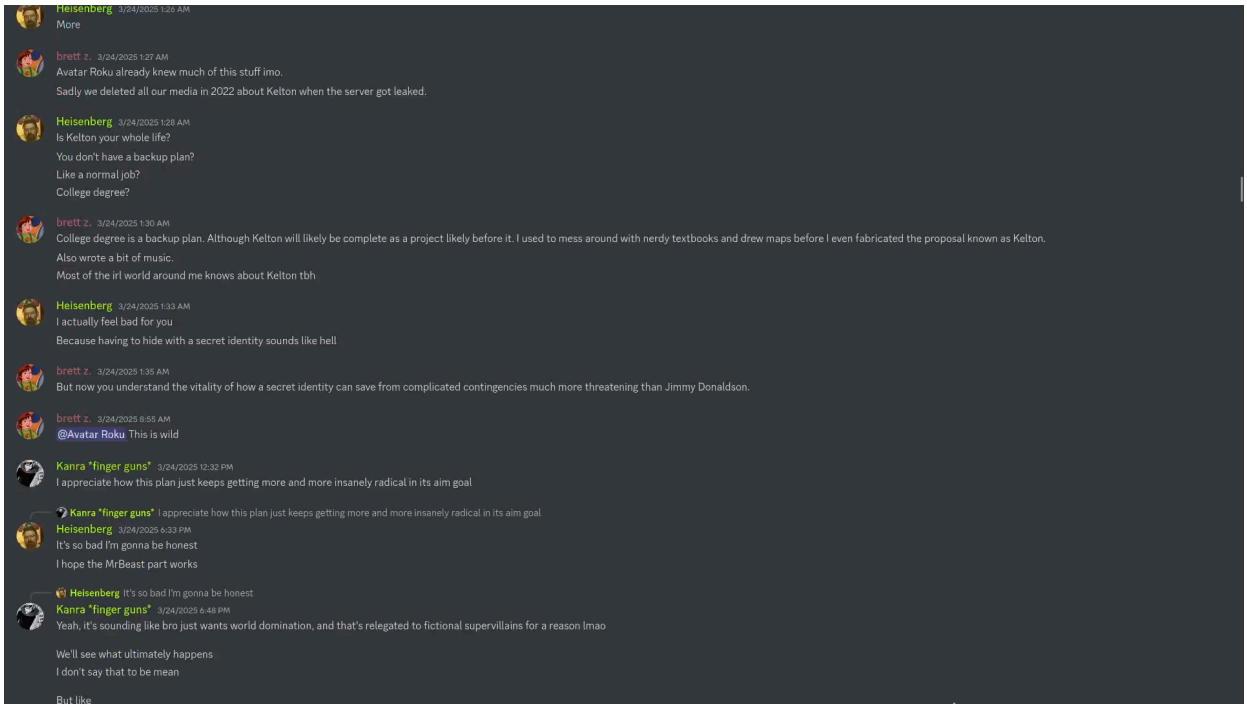
Brett compares his operation with a game of chess and claims that if his plan does go into action, most of the world would be unaware of it. Heisenberg says that the person he's talking to believes Brett is a troll and urges Brett to start the bot war to prove him wrong. Brett says he'll try to reach out to coders. Heisenberg, continuing to act as a proxy for this mysterious person, asks a question on their behalf; how is Brett going to get the funding for this bot war? Brett goes off about dividing and conquering while Heisenberg's friend continues to doubt Brett. Eventually Heisenberg asks about Eli and the previous server (MIB) and Brett links HomoAspien's channel

at his request. Brett expresses disapproval at him still being involved with Rose Mulet and also brings up Silly Goose. Brett and Heisenberg discuss Brett's plans involving his projects.



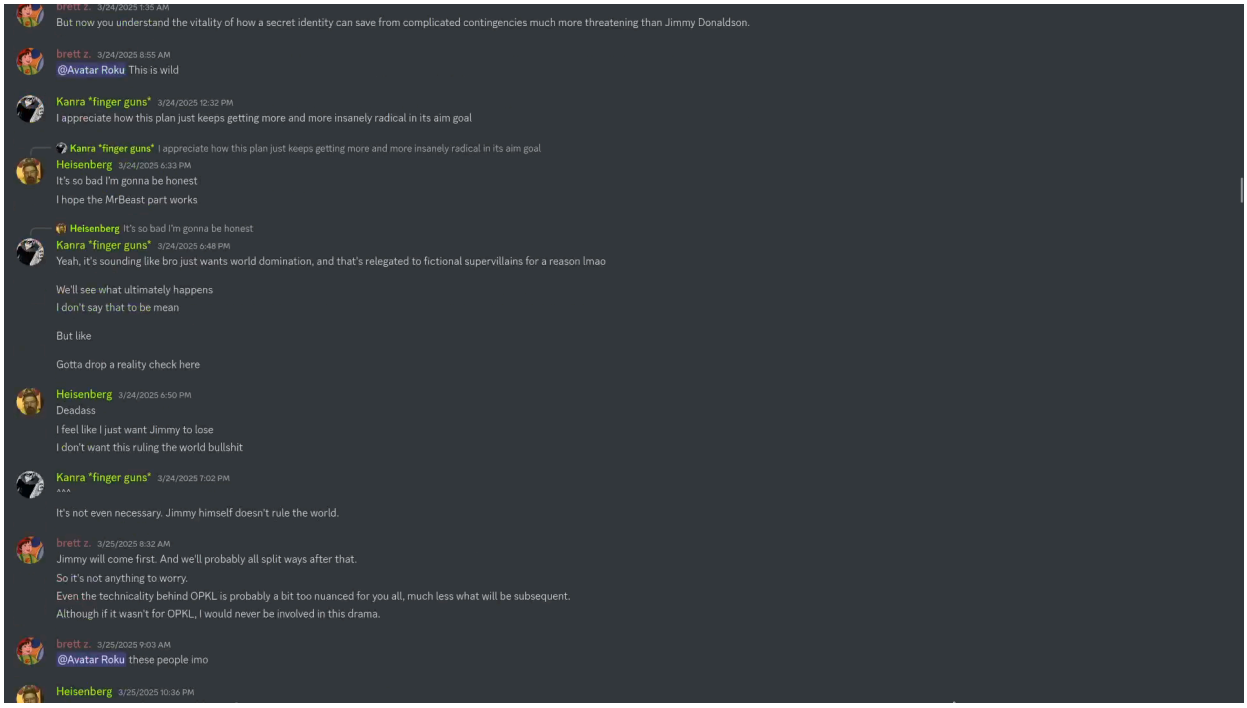


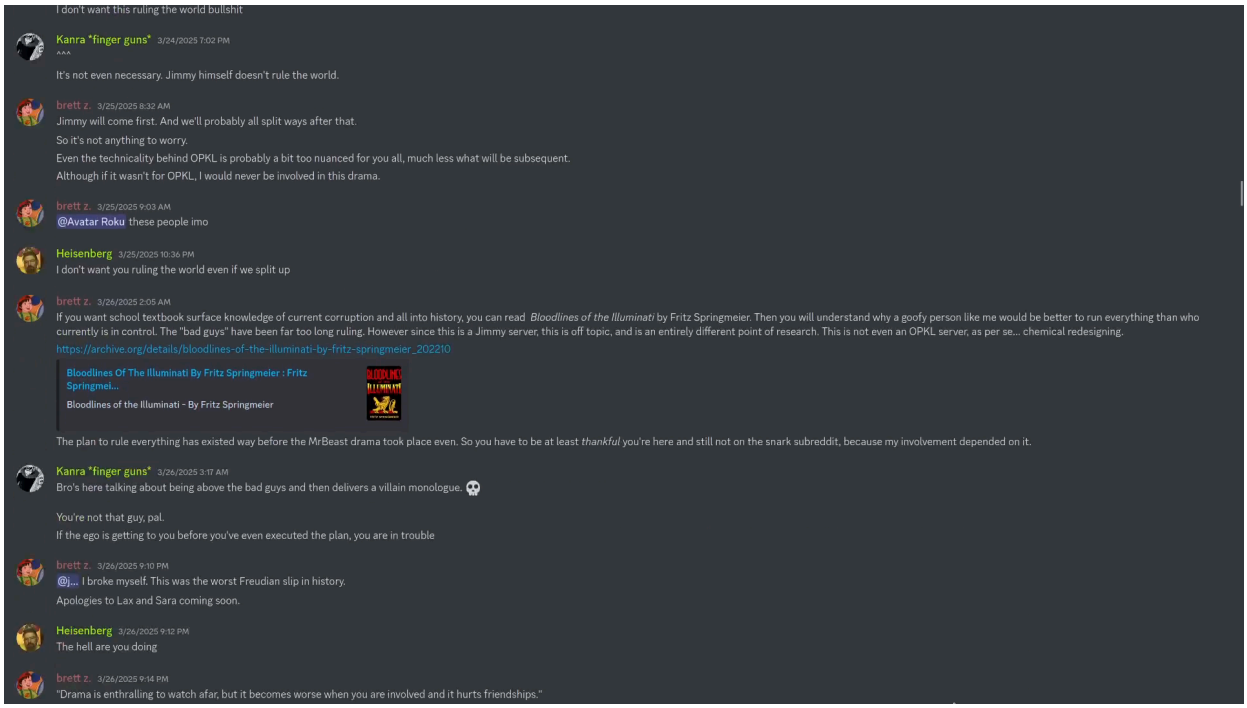


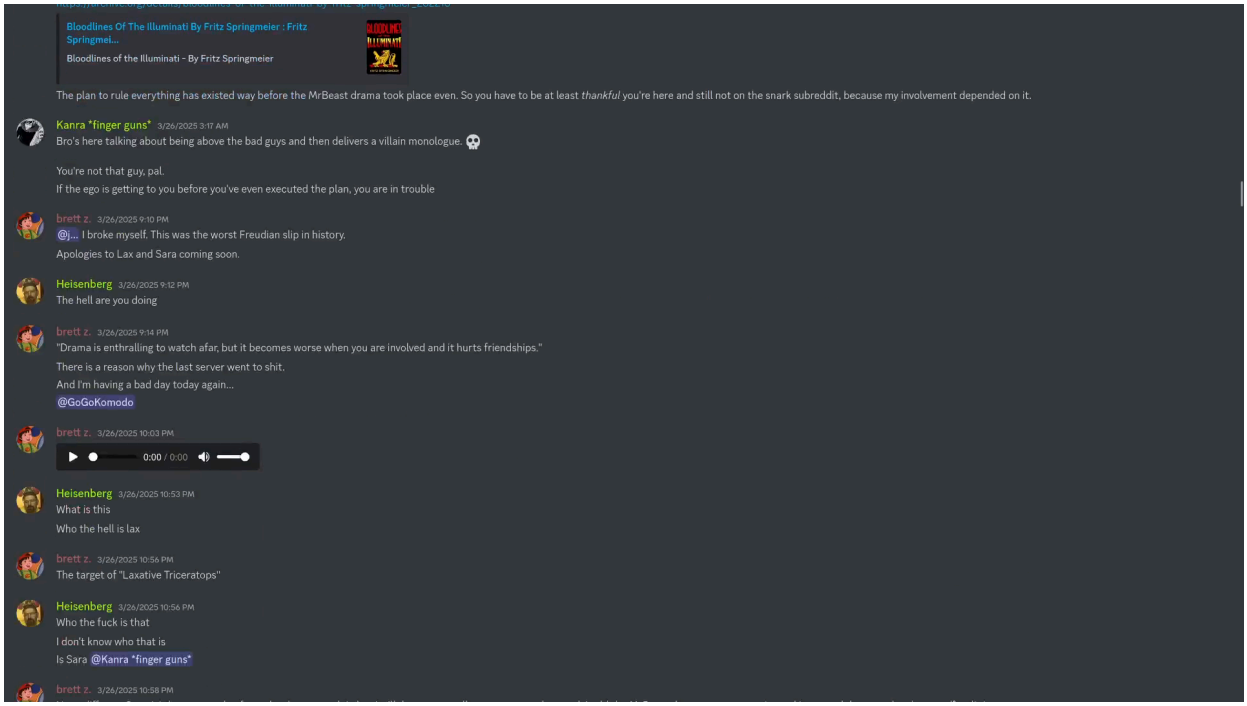


Heisenberg asks if Brett has a job. Brett says he used to have one but it “wasn’t all that”. He used to design maps for games. Heisenberg asks him what he’ll do with Kelton if he doesn’t get enough money for it, to which Brett replies that he’ll have to find another faster way to do so. Heisenberg continues to question Brett’s plans and even his motivations, while Brett tells Heisenberg to consider him lucky, as he was one of the only people out of the rest of the MIB server who got out relatively unscathed. Brett sends an old document of his that he mentions Avatar Roku knew about. Brett apparently nuked most Kelton related things back in 2022.

Heisenberg is confused at how much Keltonland seems to occupy Brett's time and Brett goes on about how things like college are only backup plans to him. Heisenberg expresses sympathy towards him having to have a secret identity for this plan, while Kanra comments on the absurdity of it, and seems doubtful.







Bloodlines Of The Illuminati By Fritz Springmeier : Fritz Springmei...
Bloodlines of the Illuminati - By Fritz Springmeier

The plan to rule everything has existed way before the MrBeast drama took place even. So you have to be at least *thankful* you're here and still not on the snark subreddit, because my involvement depended on it.

Kanra *finger guns* 3/26/2025 3:17 AM
Bro's here talking about being above the bad guys and then delivers a villain monologue. 💀

You're not that guy, pal.
If the ego is getting to you before you've even executed the plan, you are in trouble

brett z. 3/26/2025 9:10 PM
@j... I broke myself. This was the worst Freudian slip in history.
Apologies to Lax and Sara coming soon.

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 9:12 PM
The hell are you doing

brett z. 3/26/2025 9:14 PM
"Drama is enthralling to watch afar, but it becomes worse when you are involved and it hurts friendships."
There is a reason why the last server went to shit.
And I'm having a bad day today again...
@GoGoKomodo

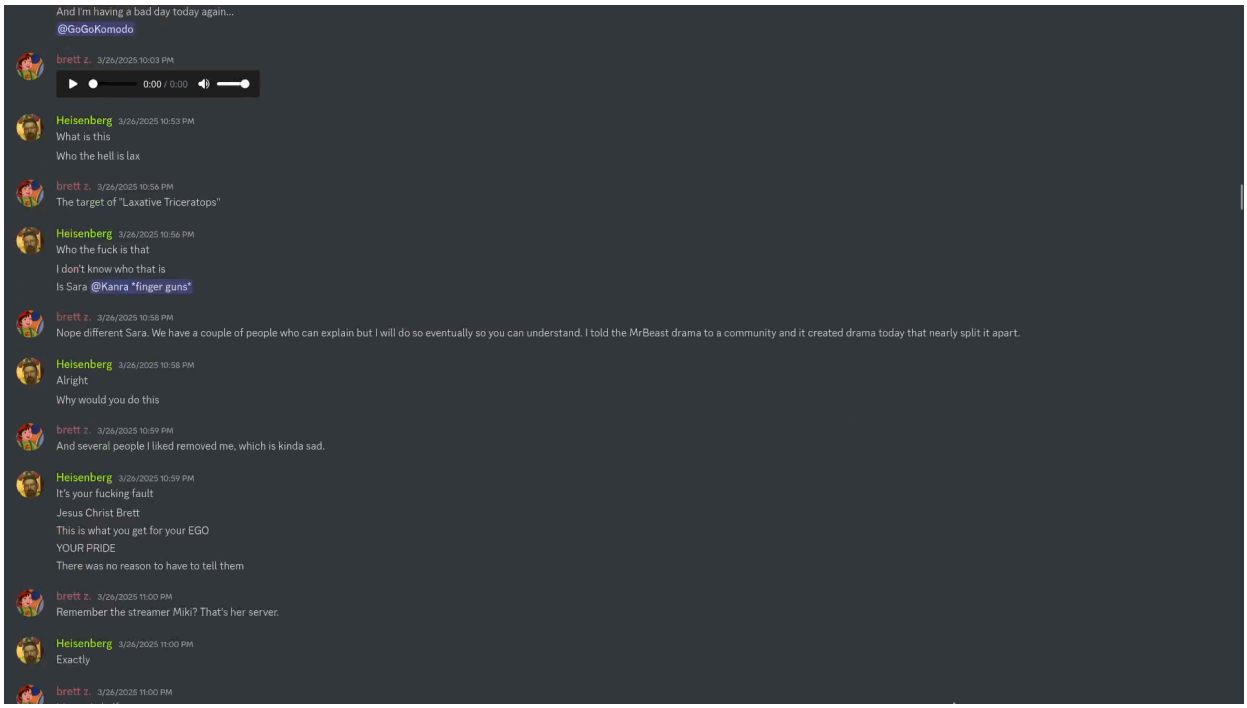
brett z. 3/26/2025 10:03 PM
0:00 / 0:00

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 10:53 PM
What is this
Who the hell is lax

brett z. 3/26/2025 10:56 PM
The target of "Laxative Triceratops"

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 10:56 PM
Who the fuck is that
I don't know who that is
Is Sara @Kanra *finger guns*

brett z. 3/26/2025 10:58 PM



And I'm having a bad day today again...
@GoGoKomodo

brett z. 3/26/2025 10:03 PM
0:00 / 0:00

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 10:53 PM
What is this
Who the hell is lax

brett z. 3/26/2025 10:56 PM
The target of "Laxative Triceratops"

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 10:56 PM
Who the fuck is that
I don't know who that is
Is Sara @Kanra *finger guns*

brett z. 3/26/2025 10:58 PM
Nope different Sara. We have a couple of people who can explain but I will do so eventually so you can understand. I told the MrBeast drama to a community and it created drama today that nearly split it apart.

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 10:58 PM
Alright
Why would you do this

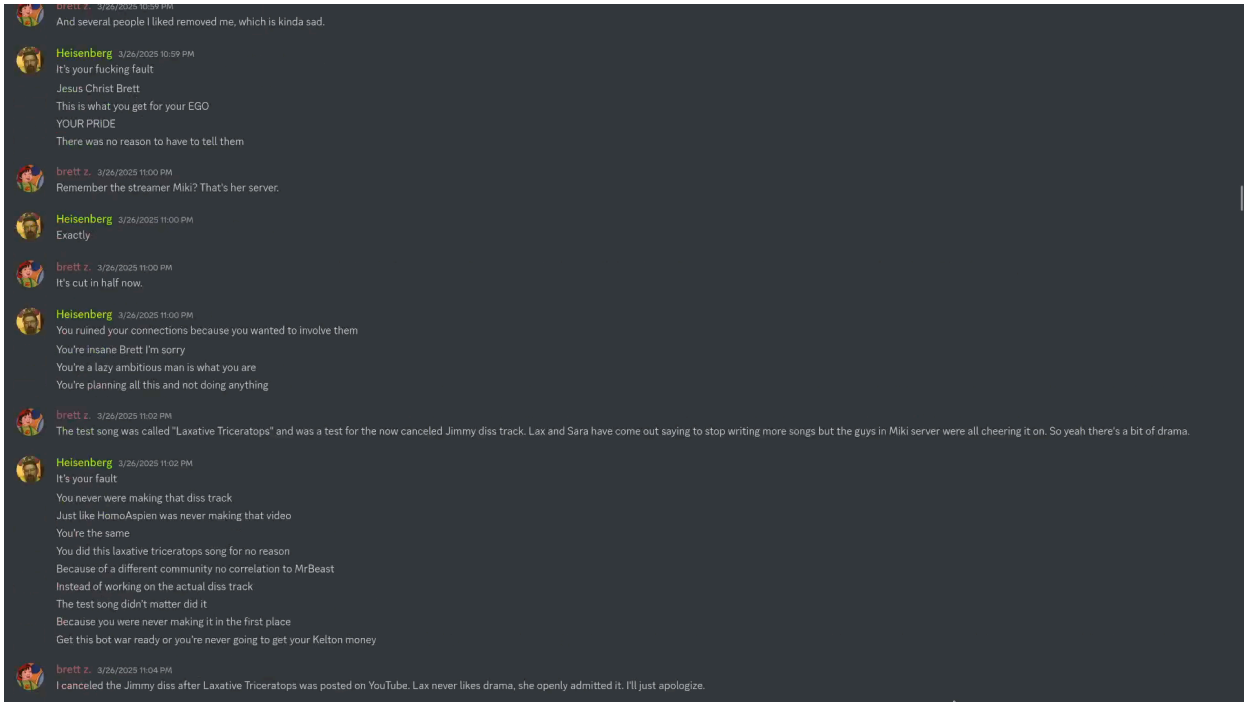
brett z. 3/26/2025 10:59 PM
And several people I liked removed me, which is kinda sad.

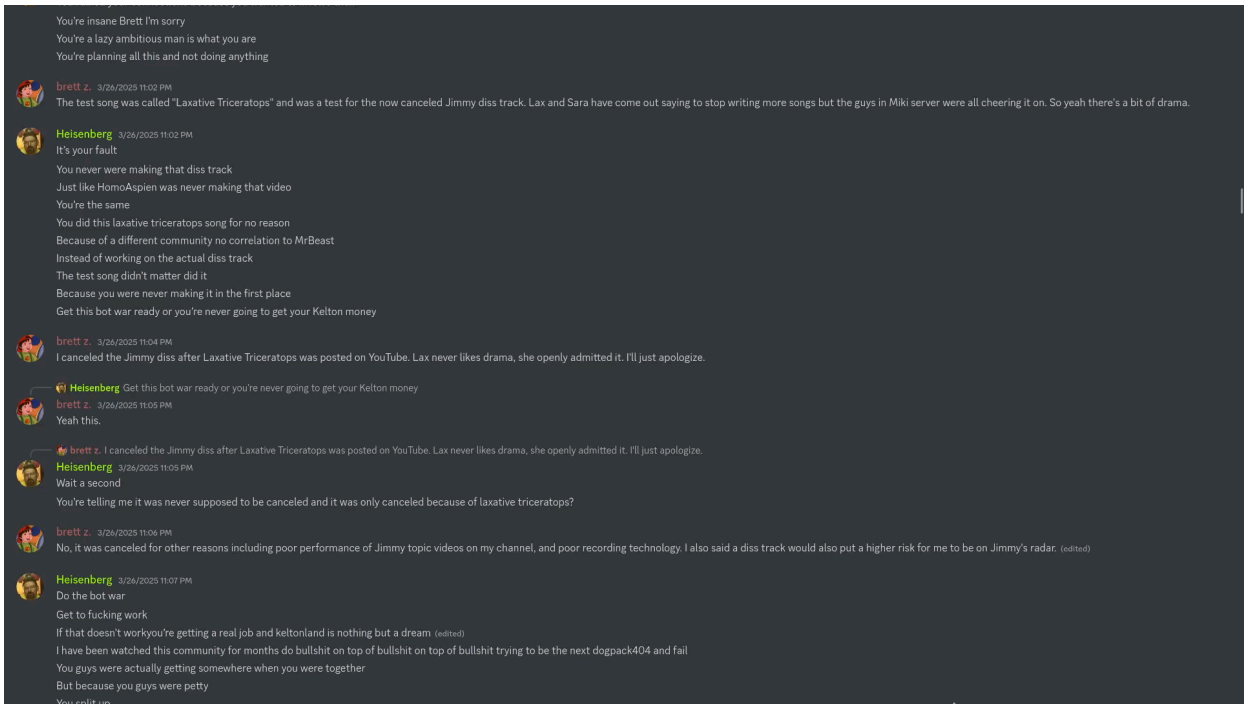
Heisenberg 3/26/2025 10:59 PM
It's your fucking fault
Jesus Christ Brett
This is what you get for your EGO
YOUR PRIDE
There was no reason to have to tell them

brett z. 3/26/2025 11:00 PM
Remember the streamer Miki? That's her server.

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:00 PM
Exactly

brett z. 3/26/2025 11:00 PM





Heisenberg says he only cares about Jimmy losing and not the crazy stuff Brett spews about taking over the world. Brett reiterates that MrBeast isn't his top priority and he's only involving himself with his drama for OPKL. He links a book that explains some motivations behind his plans while Heisenberg and Kanra continue to be doubtful. Brett then mentions Julian and tells him he "broke himself", planning to apologize to Lax and Sara. Heisenberg seems out of the loop regarding those two and Brett tells him that he told a community (Miki's server) about the MrBeast drama, which in turn sparked chaos in that community as well. Heisenberg gets angry

and tells Brett that he was removed from there because of his pride. He criticizes him for ruining his connections with trying to involve them and having so much ambition yet never getting anything done. Brett mentions that Lax and Sara have asked him to stop writing songs while the guys in Miki's server supported it (most likely because they found it funny rather than actually supporting Brett's behavior) and that's the source of the drama. Heisenberg continues to criticize Brett, likening him to HomoAspien because of how he kept putting off his projects related to MrBeast while saying he was doing them. Brett confesses that he cancelled the Jimmy diss track for certain reasons.

brett z. 3/26/2025 11:05 PM
Yeah this.

brett z. I canceled the Jimmy diss after Laxative Triceratops was posted on YouTube. Lax never likes drama, she openly admitted it. I'll just apologize.
Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:05 PM
Wait a second
You're telling me it was never supposed to be canceled and it was only canceled because of laxative triceratops?

brett z. 3/26/2025 11:06 PM
No, it was canceled for other reasons including poor performance of Jimmy topic videos on my channel, and poor recording technology. I also said a diss track would also put a higher risk for me to be on Jimmy's radar. (edited)

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:07 PM
Do the bot war
Get to fucking work
If that doesn't workyou're getting a real job and keltonland is nothing but a dream (edited)
I have been watched this community for months do bullshit on top of bullshit on top of bullshit trying to be the next dogpack404 and fail
You guys were actually getting somewhere when you were together
But because you guys were petty
You split up
And now each of you on your own are useless
Link up with HomoAspien
And give him hell

brett z. 3/26/2025 11:09 PM
The bot war is vital for Jimmy's fanbase. Goose pissed off Homo due to Rose stuff.

brett z. The bot war is vital for Jimmy's fanbase. Goose pissed off Homo due to Rose stuff.
Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:09 PM
It's rose fault for that then
Keep blaming goose for everything but he did everything around there
He caught Eli
He made kiwifarms pages
You did nothing all HomoAspien did was make pages on politics rose did nothing but look like a clown in oompas video
And I did nothing but at least I wasn't TRYING to do anything
You all tried and wasted your energy

brett z. 3/26/2025 11:11 PM
Eli was sending info the BBC. Yeah Homo needs to straighten up then. Goose had files, Homo just wanted to be the next DogPack influencer clone...

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:11 PM
You also need to straighten up and hire the coder
Get to work.

And now each of you on your own are useless
Link up with HomoAspien
And give him hell

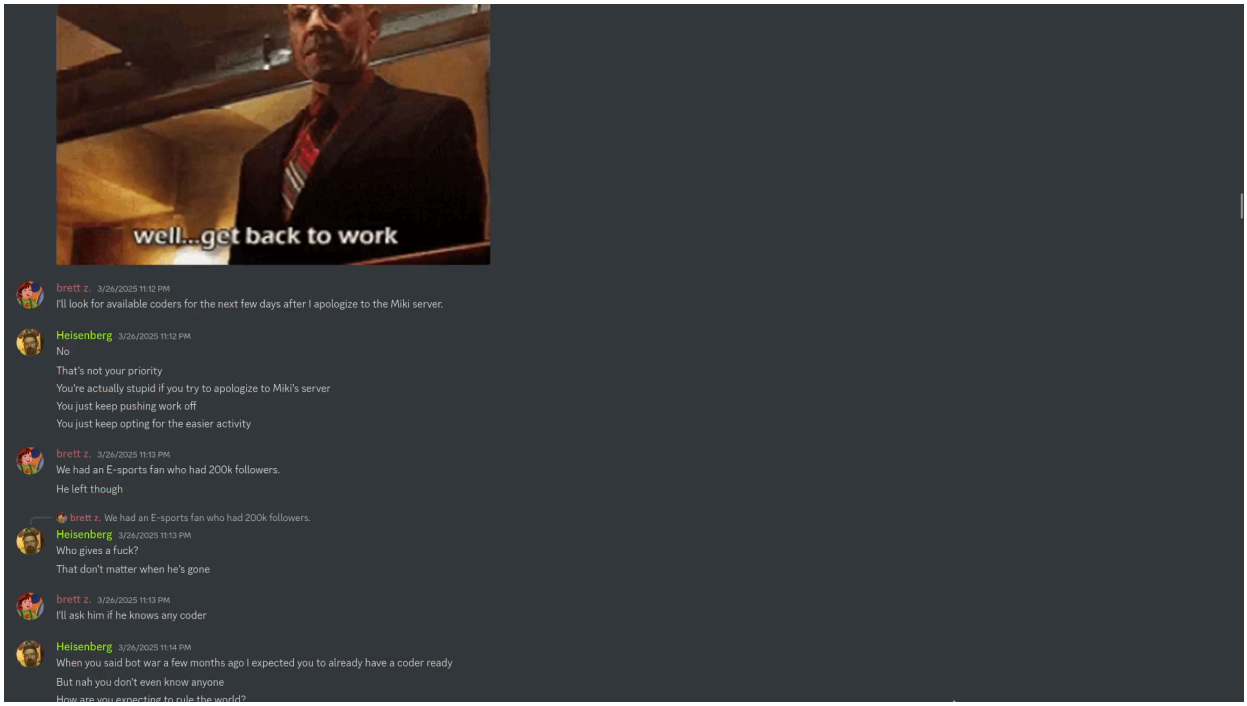
brett z. 3/26/2025 11:09 PM
The bot war is vital for Jimmy's fanbase. Goose pissed off Homo due to Rose stuff.

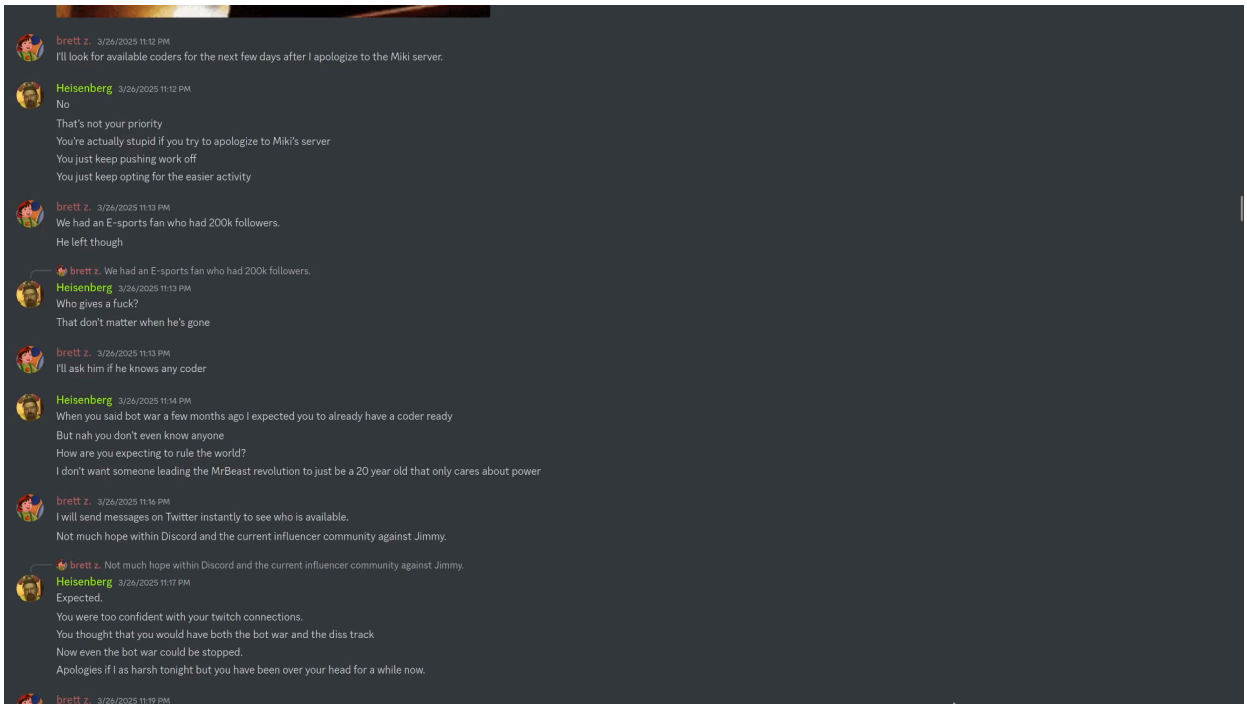
brett z. The bot war is vital for Jimmy's fanbase. Goose pissed off Homo due to Rose stuff.
Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:09 PM
It's rose fault for that then
Keep blaming goose for everything but he did everything around there
He caught Eli
He made kiwifarms pages
You did nothing all HomoAspien did was make pages on politics rose did nothing but look like a clown in oompas video
And I did nothing but at least I wasn't TRYING to do anything
You all tried and wasted your energy

brett z. 3/26/2025 11:11 PM
Eli was sending info the BBC. Yeah Homo needs to straighten up then. Goose had files, Homo just wanted to be the next DogPack influencer clone...

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:11 PM
You also need to straighten up and hire the coder
Get to work.







Heisenberg is rightfully angry at this and scolds Brett, telling him to either get the bot war to work or to give up all his plans entirely and get a job. He comments that he has watched this community try to be like DogPack and fail countless times. Brett insists that the bot war is necessary to crumble Jimmy's fanbase and also brings up that Goose angered Homo because of things involving Rose. Heisenberg surprisingly supports Goose, saying he still did more than Brett, Rose or Edna ever did. Heisenberg tells Brett to straighten up and get things into action.

Brett says he’ll try to find a coder after he apologizes to the girls on Miki's server, but Heisenberg stops him and scolds him for prioritizing Miki’s server instead of working. Brett says he used to know a popular e-sports fan, but Heisenberg points out that Brett shouldn’t care if the guy is already gone. Brett says he’ll try to reach out to people for help while Heisenberg continues about his disappointment and remarks that Brett has no chance of ruling the world. He goes on about Brett being too confident and that in turn ruining his plans.

brett z. Not much hope within Discord and the current influencer community against Jimmy.

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:17 PM
Expected.
You were too confident with your twitch connections.
You thought that you would have both the bot war and the diss track
Now even the bot war could be stopped.
Apologies if I as harsh tonight but you have been over your head for a while now.

brett z. 3/26/2025 11:19 PM
I understand. I really have no solid plan currently.

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:20 PM
We need a miracle
What's mikis server?
Is it public?

brett z. 3/26/2025 11:27 PM
Yes it's public

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:28 PM
Can I join?

Kanra *finger guns* 3/26/2025 11:43 PM



Vibes I'm getting from this

brett z. *Click to see attachment*
j... 3/26/2025 11:44 PM
she doesn't like this stuff buddy give it a break

j... she doesn't like this stuff buddy give it a break
brett z. 3/26/2025 11:45 PM
I can't fix this. Damage control is the only way Julian

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:45 PM
It's your fault dawg
You kept trying to drag your only connections in the MrBeast drama

I understand. I really have no solid plan currently.

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:20 PM
We need a miracle
What's mikis server?
Is it public?

brett z. 3/26/2025 11:27 PM
Yes it's public

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:28 PM
Can I join?

Kanra *finger guns* 3/26/2025 11:43 PM

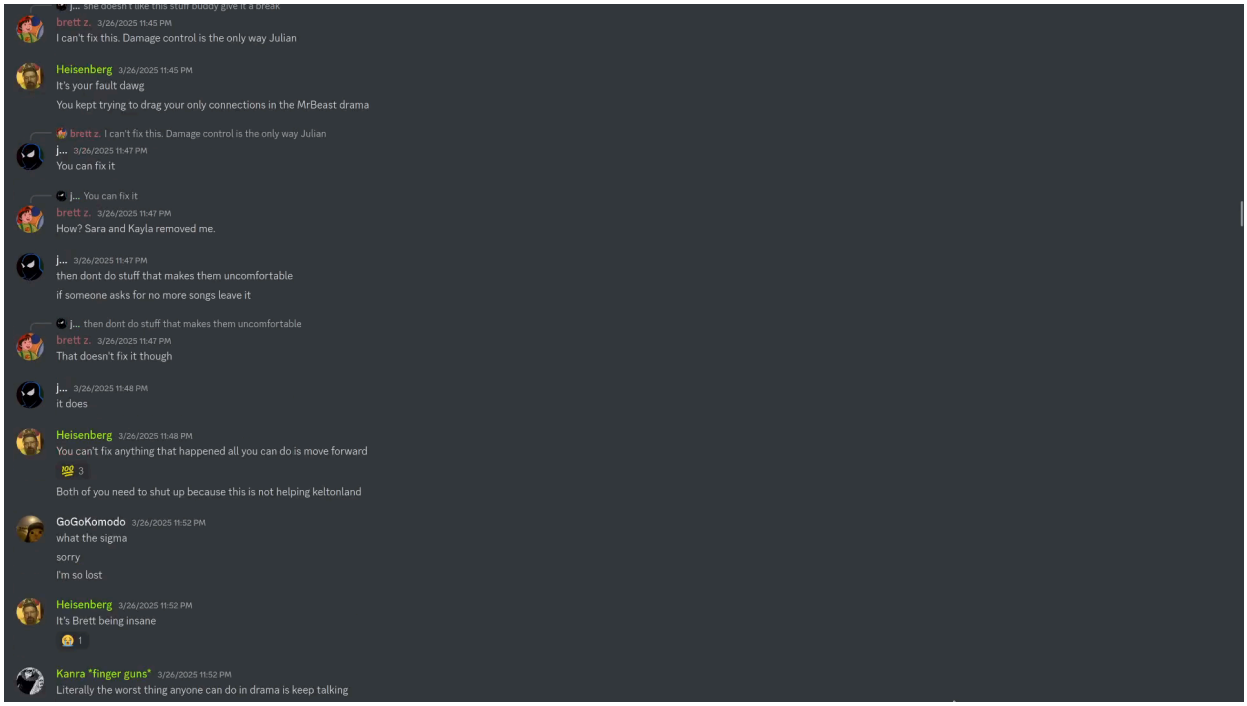


Vibes I'm getting from this

brett z. *Click to see attachment*
j... 3/26/2025 11:44 PM
she doesn't like this stuff buddy give it a break

j... she doesn't like this stuff buddy give it a break
brett z. 3/26/2025 11:45 PM
I can't fix this. Damage control is the only way Julian

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:45 PM
It's your fault dawg
You kept trying to drag your only connections in the MrBeast drama



Brett takes the criticism quietly. Heisenberg says they need a miracle and asks if he can join Miki’s server. Julian suddenly interjects and tells Brett that the girls don't like Brett making music about them and asks him to stop. Brett tells Julian that damage control is the only way he can fix this while Heisenberg shows disapproval at Brett dragging unrelated people into the MrBeast stuff. Julian tells Brett that he can fix the situation by simply not making any more songs about the girls. Brett protests this, but Heisenberg agrees with Julian and says to both of them they need to move forward and shut up as the discussion doesn’t assist Keltonland in any way. GoGoKomodo enters the discussion and is confused.

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:48 PM
You can't fix anything that happened all you can do is move forward
💯 3
Both of you need to shut up because this is not helping keltonland

GoGoKomodo 3/26/2025 11:52 PM
what the sigma
sorry
I'm so lost

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:52 PM
It's Brett being insane
😳 1

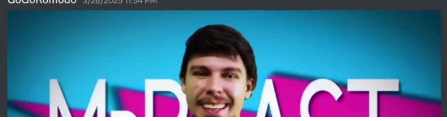
Kanra *finger guns* 3/26/2025 11:52 PM
Literally the worst thing anyone can do in drama is keep talking

Everybody who gets canceled either digs their grave forever or rides it out until people forget, and that's always dependent on whether they start talking about it

GoGoKomodo I'm so lost
brett z. 3/26/2025 11:52 PM
I threw in a song when I shouldn't have

GoGoKomodo 3/26/2025 11:52 PM
anyways
look at this stamp I made
Image attachment
🔥 2

brett z. I threw in a song when I shouldn't have
Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:53 PM
You put this effort into this cringe ass song instead of MrBeast?
😳 2

GoGoKomodo 3/26/2025 11:54 PM


I threw in a song when I shouldn't have

GoGoKomodo 3/26/2025 11:52 PM
anyways
look at this stamp I made
Image attachment
🔥 2

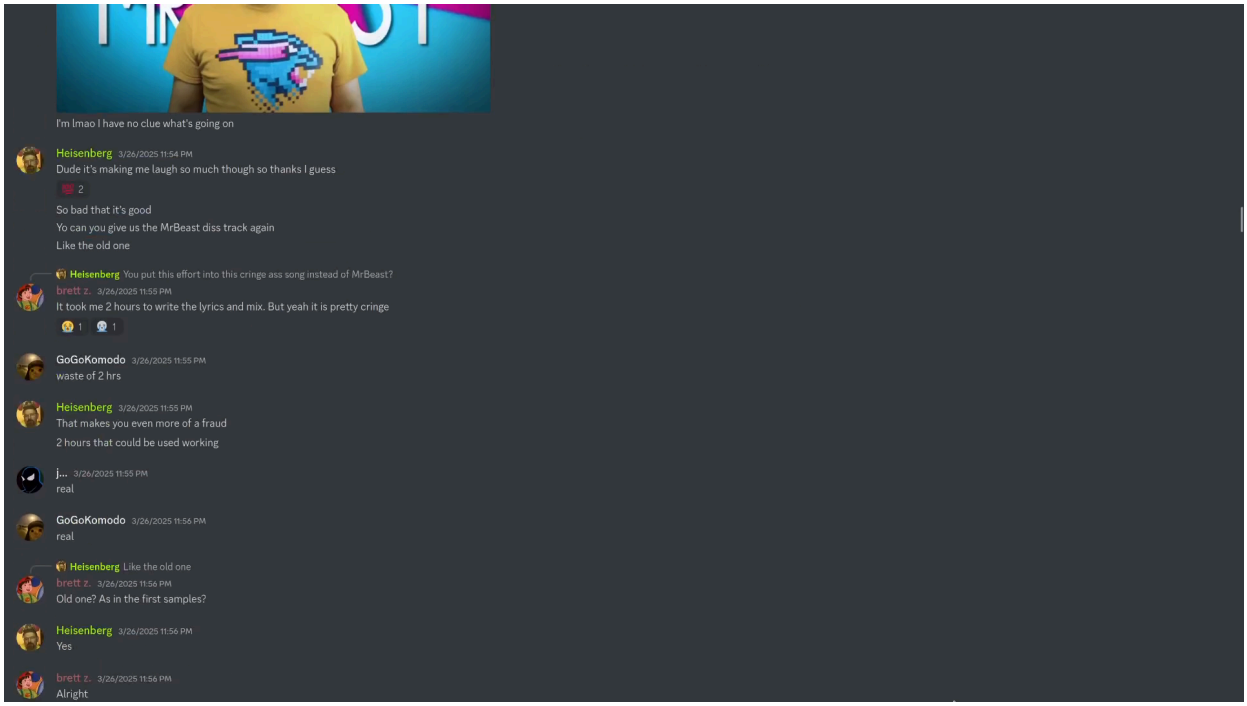
brett z. I threw in a song when I shouldn't have
Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:53 PM
You put this effort into this cringe ass song instead of MrBeast?
😳 2

GoGoKomodo 3/26/2025 11:54 PM


I'm lmao I have no clue what's going on

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:54 PM
Dude it's making me laugh so much though so thanks I guess
🤡 2
So bad that it's good
Yo can you give us the MrBeast diss track again
Like the old one

Heisenberg You put this effort into this cringe ass song instead of MrBeast?
brett z. 3/26/2025 11:55 PM
It took me 2 hours to write the lyrics and mix. But yeah it is pretty cringe



Heisenberg says that Brett is being insane and Brett explains to Komodo that he made a song when he shouldn't have. Komodo sends something he made and Heisenberg continues to criticize Brett for caring more about making songs to impress girls instead of working on his project. Heisenberg says he finds the whole ordeal funny and calls it "so bad that it's good". He also asks to see Brett's old MrBeast diss track. Brett says it took him 2 hours to make the Laxative Triceratops song, and Komodo says it's a waste of 2 hours, to which everyone else agrees.

2 hours that could be used working

j... 3/26/2025 11:55 PM
real

GoGoKomodo 3/26/2025 11:56 PM
real

Heisenberg Like the old one
brett z. 3/26/2025 11:56 PM
Old one? As in the first samples?

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:56 PM
Yes

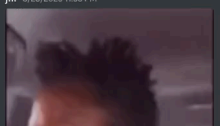
brett z. 3/26/2025 11:56 PM
Alright
I will try to make a short song out of it.

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:56 PM
Release the laxative mojito on Spotify dawg
No just give us the old one first

brett z. I will try to make a short song out of it.
j... 3/26/2025 11:57 PM
make short song out of it but leave out anyone from mikis server and instead dedicate it to your world dominance

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:57 PM
Yeah how he's going to RAISE A CONTINENT
AND RULE THE WORLD
💯 1

j... 3/26/2025 11:58 PM



No just give us the old one first

brett z. I will try to make a short song out of it.
j... 3/26/2025 11:57 PM
make short song out of it but leave out anyone from mikis server and instead dedicate it to your world dominance

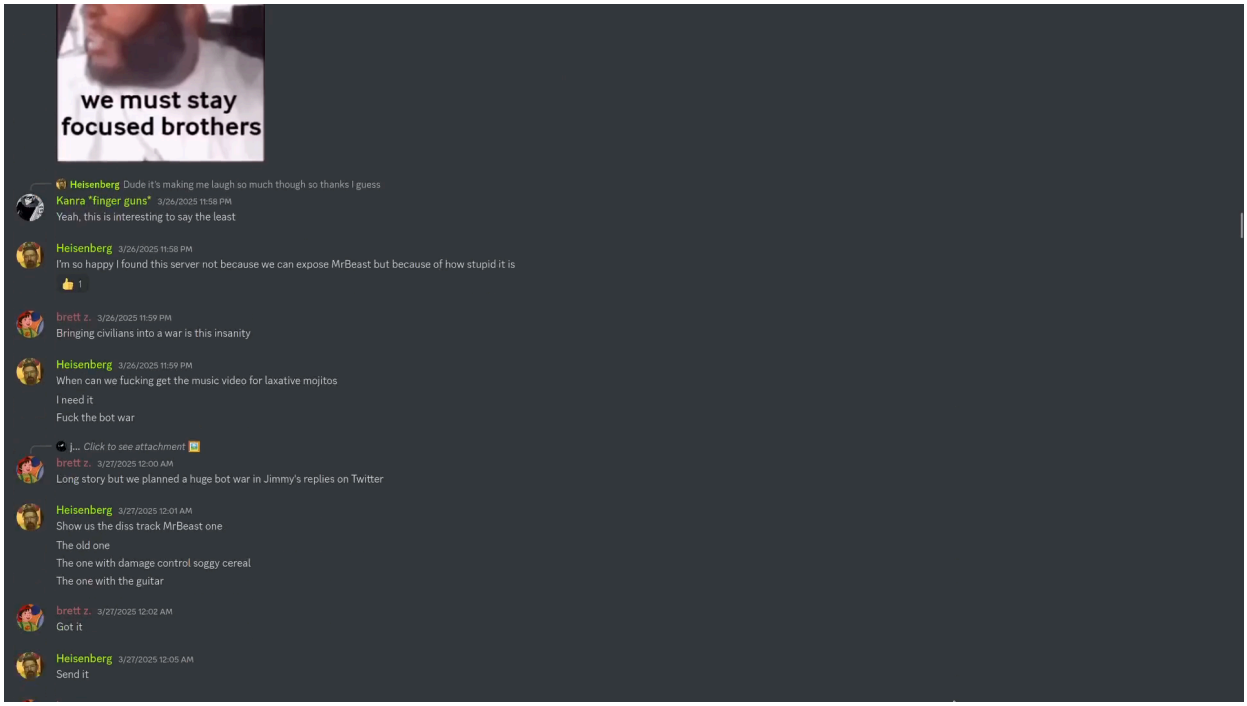
Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:57 PM
Yeah how he's going to RAISE A CONTINENT
AND RULE THE WORLD
💯 1

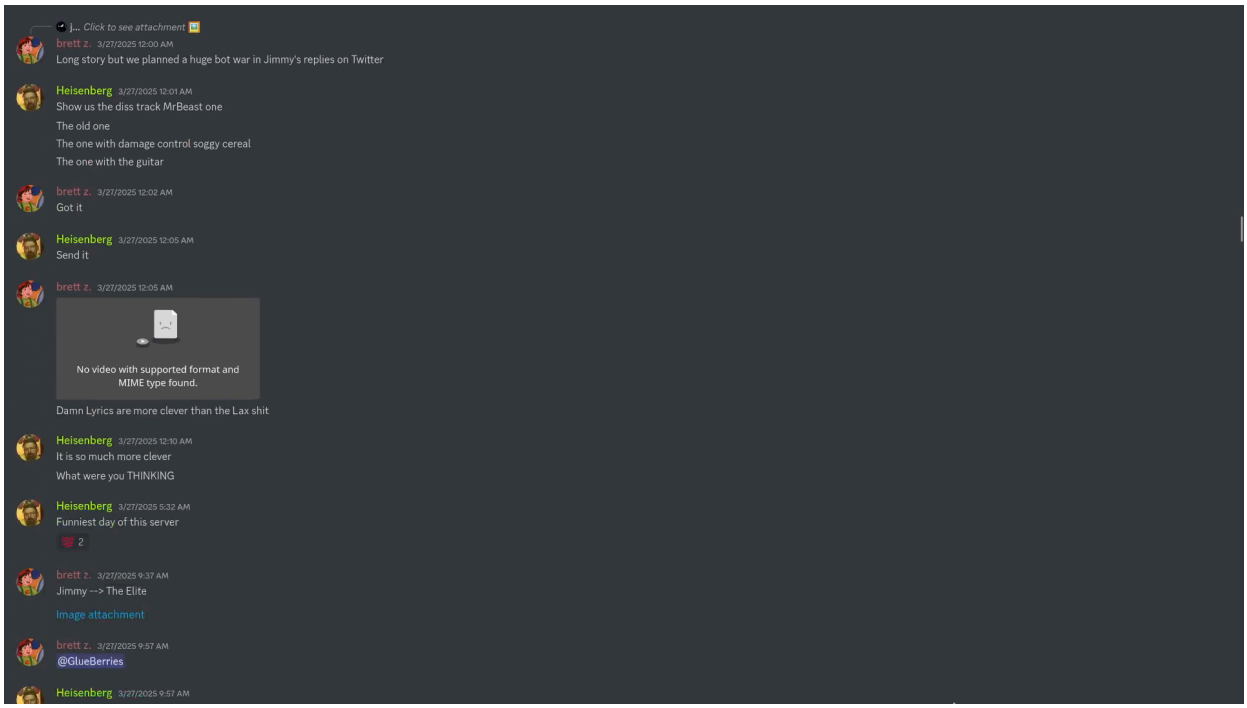
j... 3/26/2025 11:58 PM



Heisenberg Dude it's making me laugh so much though so thanks I guess
Kanra *finger guns* 3/26/2025 11:58 PM
Yeah, this is interesting to say the least

Heisenberg 3/26/2025 11:58 PM
I'm so happy I found this server not because we can expose MrBeast but because of how stupid it is
👍 1





Brett says he'll try to make a song out of the old samples and Heisenberg tells Brett to release the Laxative Mojito song on Spotify, also clarifying that he just only wants Brett to send the old MrBeast diss track. *Laxative Mojitos* was also a diss track on Sara and Lax, but the difference between this song and *Laxative Triceratops* was that it was, according to Brett, "more stupid"



Summer ☀️ 4:27 PM

What was the song laxative mojito about?



brett z. 4:27 PM

Was a shitty diss track on Miki members Sara and Lax

Anything with "laxative" pretty much pertains to Miki's server.



Summer ☀️ 4:28 PM

Why a diss track? What happened?

@Summer ☀️ Why a diss track? What happened?



brett z. 4:28 PM
Wanted to make a "song" to see if I could make a MrBeast diss track



Summer ☀️ 4:29 PM
Ah I see. Sounds interesting



brett z. 4:29 PM
And did it on Miki members, the guys were cheering it on

👍 1

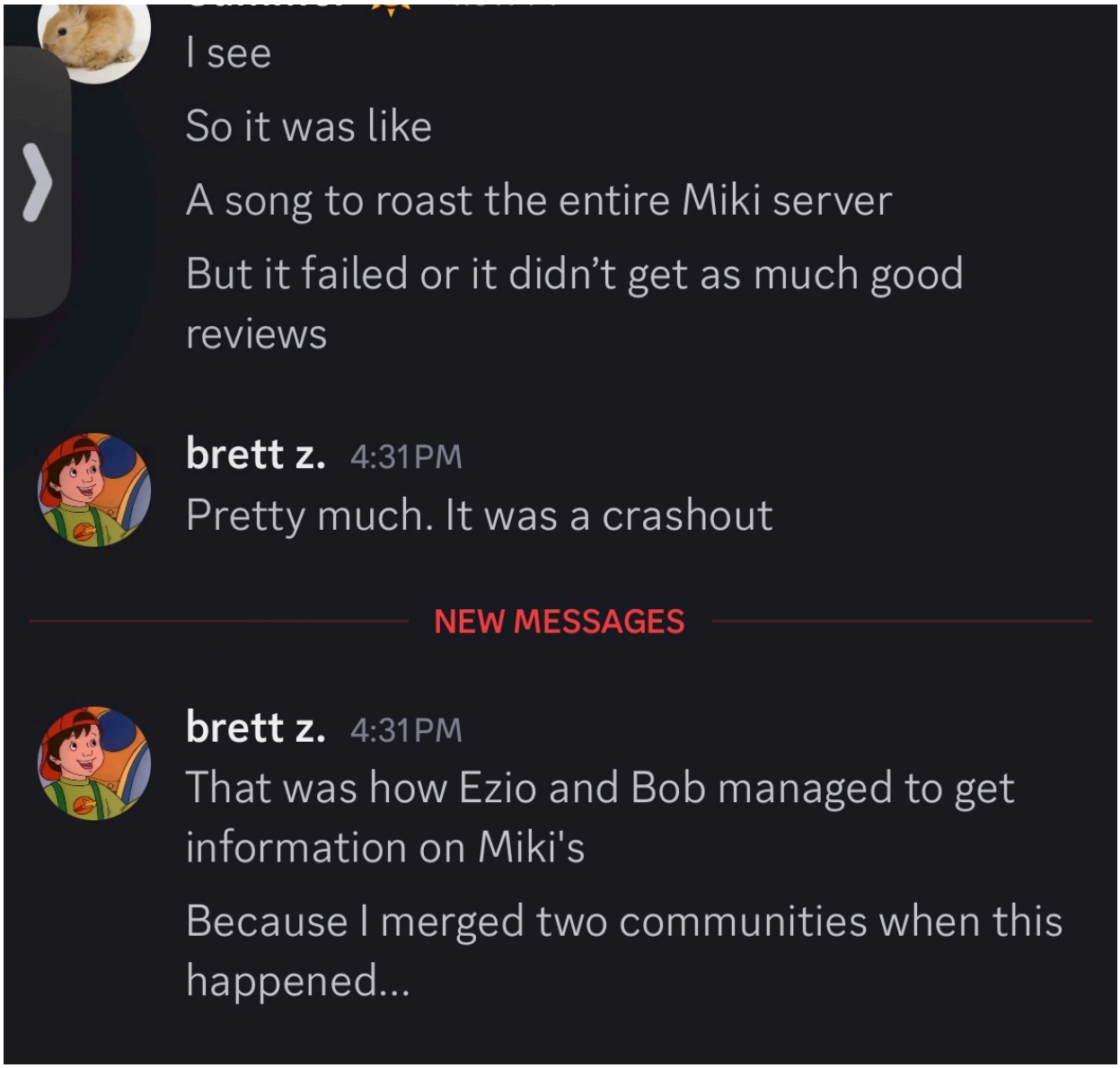


Summer ☀️ 4:29 PM
How is it different from laxative triceratops? I know you made that song too

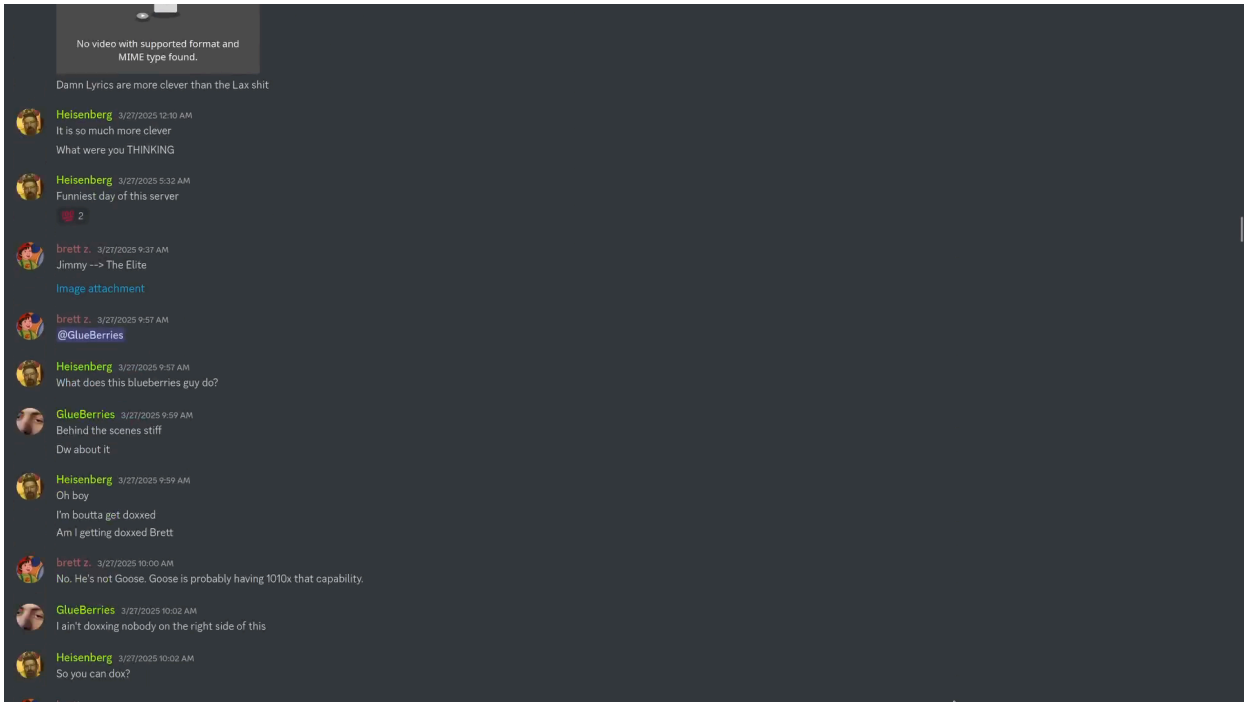


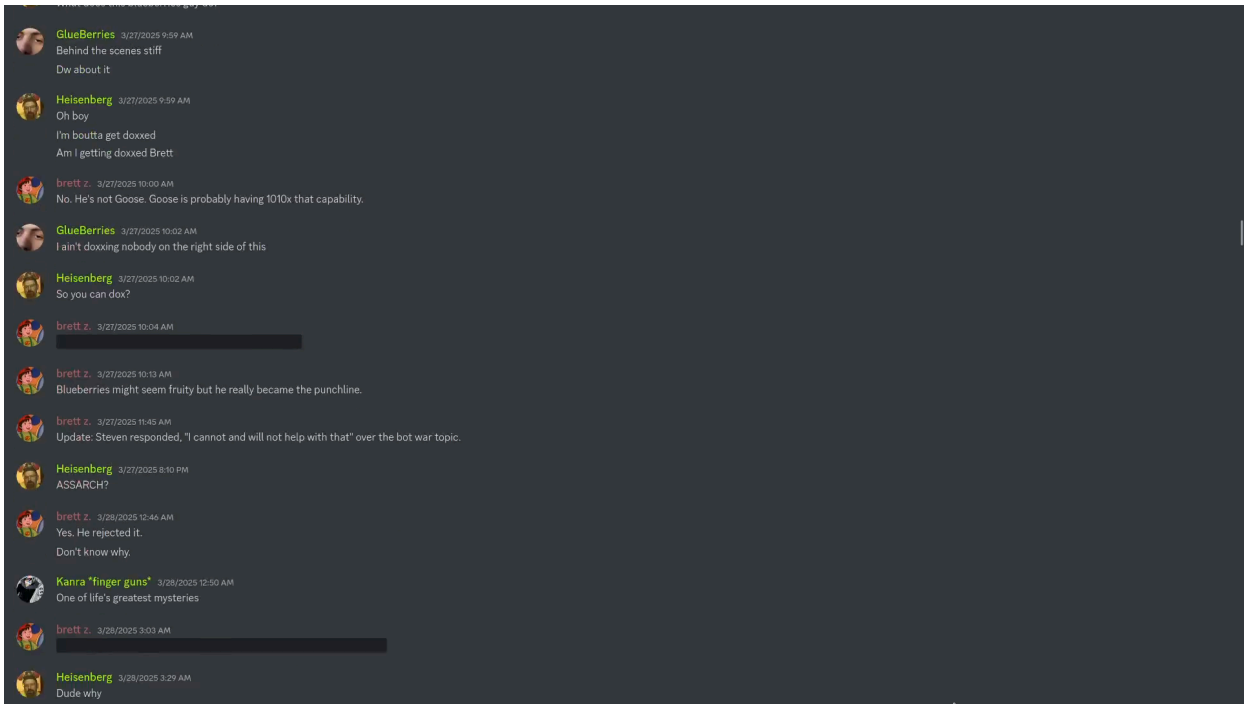
brett z. 4:29 PM
Laxative Mojitos was basically more stupid

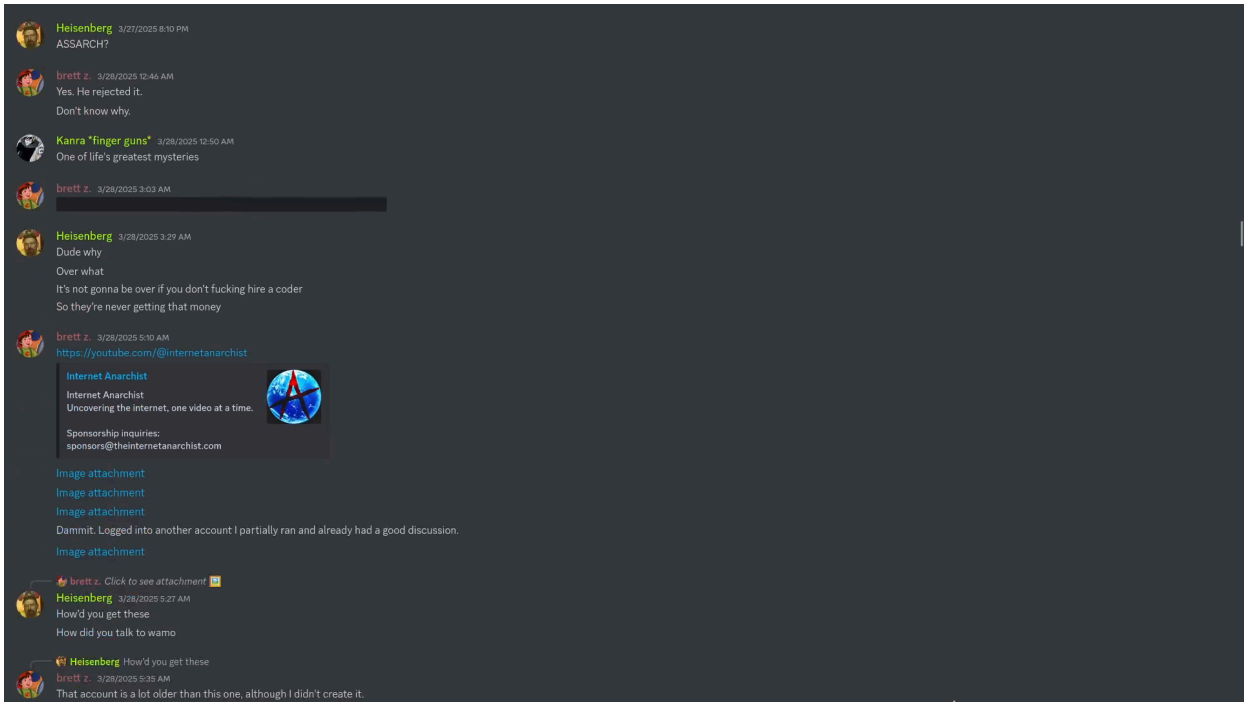
Because Triceratops got good reactions

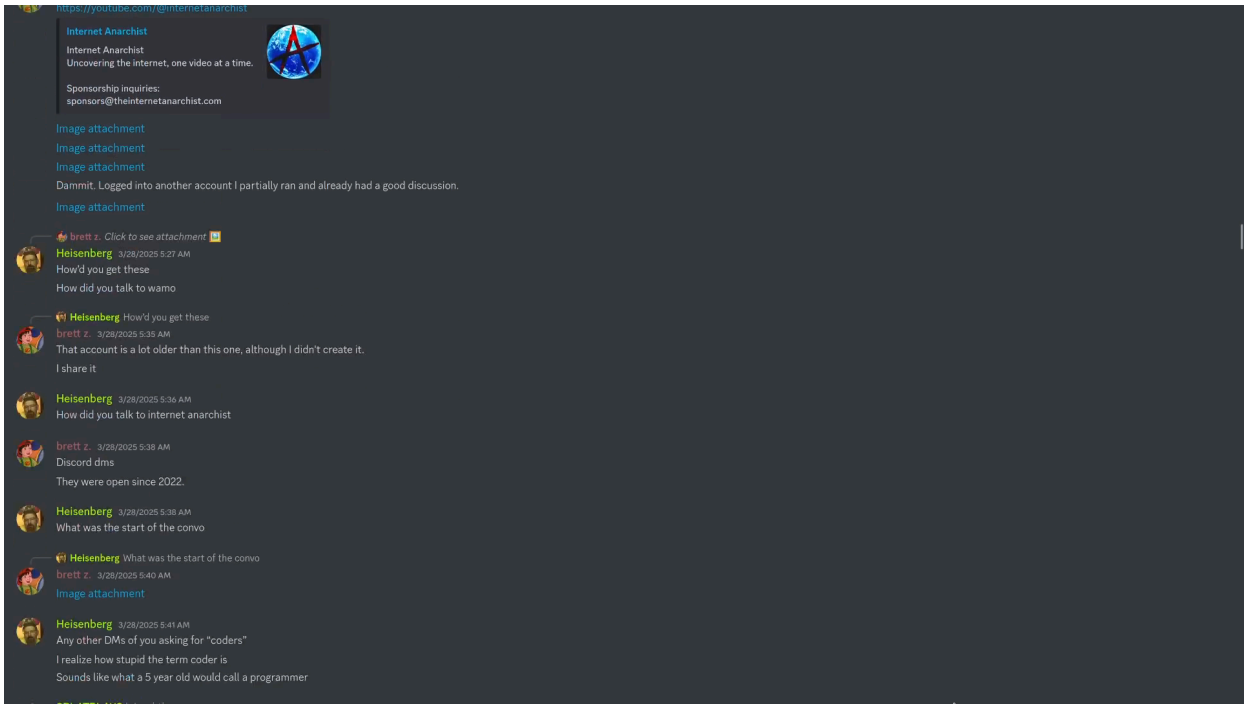


Brett describes the Laxative Mojitos song as a “crashout”. Julian tells Brett that if he is to make a new song to not mention anyone from Miki’s server in it and instead focus on his plan for world domination. He says it jokingly, but the way Brett acts towards these girls is objectively weird and it's clear Julian is also saying this from a place of concern. Heisenberg says that he’s happy to have found this server because of how stupid it is and asks for the Laxative Mojitos music video. Brett tells Julian about the bot war plan and sends his old diss track at Heisenberg’s request. He says the lyrics were more clever than the Laxative songs, to which Heisenberg agrees and calls this day the “funniest day on this server”


No video with supported format and MIME type found.
Damn Lyrics are more clever than the Lax shit
Heisenberg 3/27/2025 12:10 AM
It is so much more clever
What were you THINKING
Heisenberg 3/27/2025 5:32 AM
Funniest day of this server
2
brett z. 3/27/2025 9:37 AM
Jimmy --> The Elite
Image attachment
brett z. 3/27/2025 9:57 AM
@GlueBerries
Heisenberg 3/27/2025 9:57 AM
What does this blueberries guy do?
GlueBerries 3/27/2025 9:59 AM
Behind the scenes stiff
Dw about it
Heisenberg 3/27/2025 9:59 AM
Oh boy
I'm boutta get doxxed
Am I getting doxxed Brett
brett z. 3/27/2025 10:00 AM
No. He's not Goose. Goose is probably having 1010x that capability.
GlueBerries 3/27/2025 10:02 AM
I ain't doxxing nobody on the right side of this
Heisenberg 3/27/2025 10:02 AM
So you can dox?


GlueBerries 3/27/2025 9:59 AM
Behind the scenes stiff
Dw about it
Heisenberg 3/27/2025 9:59 AM
Oh boy
I'm boutta get doxxed
Am I getting doxxed Brett
brett z. 3/27/2025 10:00 AM
No. He's not Goose. Goose is probably having 1010x that capability.
GlueBerries 3/27/2025 10:02 AM
I ain't doxxing nobody on the right side of this
Heisenberg 3/27/2025 10:02 AM
So you can dox?
brett z. 3/27/2025 10:04 AM
brett z. 3/27/2025 10:13 AM
Blueberries might seem fruity but he really became the punchline.
brett z. 3/27/2025 11:45 AM
Update: Steven responded, "I cannot and will not help with that" over the bot war topic.
Heisenberg 3/27/2025 8:10 PM
ASSARCH?
brett z. 3/28/2025 12:46 AM
Yes. He rejected it.
Don't know why.
Kanra *finger guns* 3/28/2025 12:50 AM
One of life's greatest mysteries
brett z. 3/28/2025 3:03 AM
Heisenberg 3/28/2025 3:29 AM
Dude why





Brett @‘s someone by the name of GlueBerries, and Heisenberg asks who he is. He vaguely replies that he does behind the scenes stuff, and Heisenberg gets suspicious and jokingly says he's going to get doxxed, to which Brett says the guy isn’t Goose and has only a fraction of his ability. GlueBerries says he won’t dox anybody “on the right side of this”, and Heisenberg asks if that means he really can dox. Brett informs the group that Steven refused to be involved with his bot war plan, saying he doesn’t know why he rejected it.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 5:36 AM
How did you talk to internet anarchist

brett z. 3/28/2025 5:38 AM
Discord dms
They were open since 2022.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 5:38 AM
What was the start of the convo

Heisenberg What was the start of the convo
brett z. 3/28/2025 5:40 AM
Image attachment

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 5:41 AM
Any other DMs of you asking for "coders"
I realize how stupid the term coder is
Sounds like what a 5 year old would call a programmer

→ SPLATPLAYS joined the server. 3/28/2025 5:43 AM

SPLATPLAYS *Click to see original message*
SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 5:44 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Heisenberg Sounds like what a 5 year old would call a programmer
SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 5:44 AM
💀

brett z. 3/28/2025 5:45 AM
Welcome Splat!

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 5:46 AM
Hello Brett

[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Heisenberg Sounds like what a 5 year old would call a programmer
SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 5:44 AM
💀

brett z. 3/28/2025 5:45 AM
Welcome Splat!

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 5:46 AM
Hello Brett

brett z. 3/28/2025 5:46 AM
Think of the strategy like paid protests.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 5:48 AM
Whats the point?

brett z. 3/28/2025 5:48 AM
To devise a strategy against Jimmy.
@Heisenberg

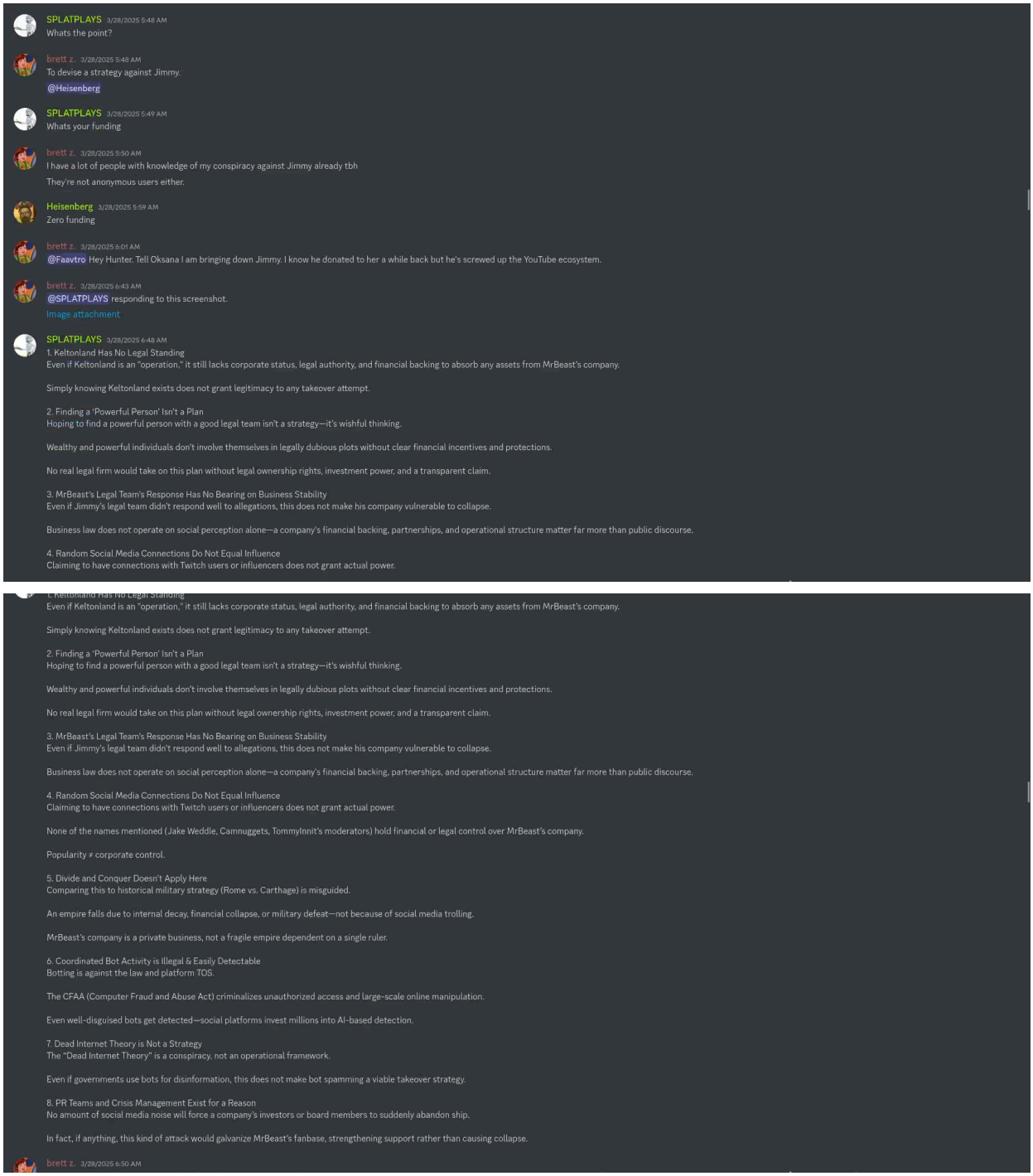
SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 5:49 AM
Whats your funding

brett z. 3/28/2025 5:50 AM
I have a lot of people with knowledge of my conspiracy against Jimmy already tbh
They're not anonymous users either.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 5:59 AM
Zero funding

brett z. 3/28/2025 6:01 AM
@Faavtro Hey Hunter. Tell Oksana I am bringing down Jimmy. I know he donated to her a while back but he's screwed up the YouTube ecosystem.

brett z. 3/28/2025 6:43 AM



A user named SPLATPLAYS joins the server and Brett welcomes them, seeming to have been personally invited by him. Brett talks about his plan and Splat asks about the funding, to which Heisenberg replies “Zero funding”. Brett also @‘s a person named Faavatro to tell them to tell another user, Oksana, that he’s bringing down Jimmy. Splat sends a long message about why Keltonland wouldn’t work.

6. Coordinated Bot Activity is Illegal & Easily Detectable
Botting is against the law and platform TOS.

The CFAA (Computer Fraud and Abuse Act) criminalizes unauthorized access and large-scale online manipulation.

Even well-disguised bots get detected—social platforms invest millions into AI-based detection.

7. Dead Internet Theory is Not a Strategy
The "Dead Internet Theory" is a conspiracy, not an operational framework.

Even if governments use bots for disinformation, this does not make bot spamming a viable takeover strategy.

8. PR Teams and Crisis Management Exist for a Reason
No amount of social media noise will force a company's investors or board members to suddenly abandon ship.

In fact, if anything, this kind of attack would galvanize MrBeast's fanbase, strengthening support rather than causing collapse.

brett z. 3/28/2025 6:50 AM

Companies have legal structures, boards, and executives who would take over operations or restructure ownership. Assets Don't Magically Transfer – Business assets are not just handed over to random entities. If MrBeast's company were liquidated, creditors, investors, and legal authorities would control how the assets are distributed. They wouldn't go to Keltonland unless there was a legitimate legal claim or purchase involved. Corporate Takeovers Require Legitimacy – For Keltonland to "absorb" the company, it would need: legal recognition as an entity, sufficient capital to buy assets, and approval from governing bodies (like courts, creditors, or shareholders). This entry does not know Keltonland is an operation, and not a planned company. Second, I will not be the one to own MrBeast. My plan is to get a powerful person who knows Keltonland exists, and he will lead the way. Hopefully this person has a good legal firm. Third of all, Quinn and Emmanuel, Jimmy's legal team, did not do a great job responding to the Dawson French allegations, not even through Soggy Cereal (we had inside sources on our Discord tell us more than that bullshit). It's the equivalent of the mainstream press saying, "it's a conspiracy theory. Move on folks."

None of this is feasible through an anonymous online effort. This assumption assumes I only have a record of being part of a tiny anonymous group nobody knows about. This is not true, some of the people on Twitch I openly professed the plan to have more than a million followers on other platforms. Maybe I could get Hannah involved. Her buddy Luan knew the scandals but said "he likes drama." I have also been talkative to some of TommyInnit's moderators. There were also huge traces on my past server like Jake Weddle and Camnuggets.

MrBeast's Influence Is Too Strong – Even if Jimmy left, his company wouldn't collapse overnight. There are hundreds of employees, business partners, and fans who would keep things running. The idea that his influence would crumble due to a bot war is not realistic. Ahem. Didn't divide and conquer overturn the world's greatest empires? How did Rome conquer Carthage? How did Rome itself fall? MrBeast is an empire too... but with a more unintelligent fanbase and damage control team. We will use the low IQ of the typical glazer for them to see fit. "Influence" does not trump responsibility, especially if you behave like an industry plant. Divide and conquer is used in contemporary times as much as classic since human nature rarely changes. Take a look at how the Israeli Palestine activism got so loud and disorderly... it began with a few "paid NGOs" through Soros and lobbying. People are social creatures. They follow the herd, and next thing you know... everything is chaos. The thousand bots will easily be the "paid actors" as well... and since dead internet theory is very effective. When war and conflict occurs, too much of it can kill any interest people have on the subject. The goal here is to also make sure more damning documents are swiftly pulled from the shelf while Jimmy and his PR team are busy swatting bots like flies.

Coordinated bot attacks can lead to platform bans, legal actions, and even federal charges under laws like the Computer Fraud and Abuse Act (CFAA) and anti-cybercrime statutes. This takes the whole bot thing too seriously. It will resemble more of a fictional character troll war than a targeted threat. Besides the government puts far more bots on social media than any one of us, and the purpose is gaslighting and intentional deception, while some of these bots will help aid the untold truth. Besides, I plan to improve the language cadence, so detectors will hardly see any bot activity.

SPLATPLAYS 1. Keltonland Has No Legal Standing Even if Keltonland is an "operation," it still lacks corporate status, legal authority, and financial backing to absorb any assets from MrBeast's company. Simply knowing Keltonland exists does not grant legitimacy to any takeo...
SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 6:50 AM
.

SPLATPLAYS 1. Keltonland Has No Legal Standing Even if Keltonland is an "operation," it still lacks corporate status, legal authority, and financial backing to absorb any assets from MrBeast's company. Simply knowing Keltonland exists does not grant legitimacy to any takeo...
brett z. 3/28/2025 6:56 AM
Okay let me reply to this.

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:12 AM
1. The person knows what the purpose of Keltonland is and how it will be important to society, far more than a predatory kids brand.

6. Coordinated Bot Activity is Illegal & Easily Detectable
Botting is against the law and platform TOS.

The CFAA (Computer Fraud and Abuse Act) criminalizes unauthorized access and large-scale online manipulation.

Even well-disguised bots get detected—social platforms invest millions into AI-based detection.

7. Dead Internet Theory is Not a Strategy
The "Dead Internet Theory" is a conspiracy, not an operational framework.

Even if governments use bots for disinformation, this does not make bot spamming a viable takeover strategy.

8. PR Teams and Crisis Management Exist for a Reason
No amount of social media noise will force a company's investors or board members to suddenly abandon ship.

In fact, if anything, this kind of attack would galvanize MrBeast's fanbase, strengthening support rather than causing collapse.

brett z. 3/28/2025 6:50 AM

Companies have legal structures, boards, and executives who would take over operations or restructure ownership. Assets Don't Magically Transfer – Business assets are not just handed over to random entities. If MrBeast's company were liquidated, creditors, investors, and legal authorities would control how the assets are distributed. They wouldn't go to Keltonland unless there was a legitimate legal claim or purchase involved. Corporate Takeovers Require Legitimacy – For Keltonland to "absorb" the company, it would need: legal recognition as an entity, sufficient capital to buy assets, and approval from governing bodies (like courts, creditors, or shareholders). This entry does not know Keltonland is an operation, and not a planned company. Second, I will not be the one to own MrBeast. My plan is to get a powerful person who knows Keltonland exists, and he will lead the way. Hopefully this person has a good legal firm. Third of all, Quinn and Emmanuel, Jimmy's legal team, did not do a great job responding to the Dawson French allegations, not even through Soggy Cereal (we had inside sources on our Discord tell us more than that bullshit). It's the equivalent of the mainstream press saying, "it's a conspiracy theory. Move on folks."

None of this is feasible through an anonymous online effort. This assumption assumes I only have a record of being part of a tiny anonymous group nobody knows about. This is not true, some of the people on Twitch I openly professed the plan to have more than a million followers on other platforms. Maybe I could get Hannah involved. Her buddy Luan knew the scandals but said "he likes drama." I have also been talkative to some of TommyInnit's moderators. There were also huge traces on my past server like Jake Weddle and Camnuggets.

MrBeast's Influence Is Too Strong – Even if Jimmy left, his company wouldn't collapse overnight. There are hundreds of employees, business partners, and fans who would keep things running. The idea that his influence would crumble due to a bot war is not realistic. Ahem. Didn't divide and conquer overturn the world's greatest empires? How did Rome conquer Carthage? How did Rome itself fall? MrBeast is an empire too... but with a more unintelligent fanbase and damage control team. We will use the low IQ of the typical glazer for them to see fit. "Influence" does not trump responsibility, especially if you behave like an industry plant. Divide and conquer is used in contemporary times as much as classic since human nature rarely changes. Take a look at how the Israeli Palestine activism got so loud and disorderly... it began with a few "paid NGOs" through Soros and lobbying. People are social creatures. They follow the herd, and next thing you know... everything is chaos. The thousand bots will easily be the "paid actors" as well... and since dead internet theory is very effective. When war and conflict occurs, too much of it can kill any interest people have on the subject. The goal here is to also make sure more damning documents are swiftly pulled from the shelf while Jimmy and his PR team are busy swatting bots like flies.

Coordinated bot attacks can lead to platform bans, legal actions, and even federal charges under laws like the Computer Fraud and Abuse Act (CFAA) and anti-cybercrime statutes. This takes the whole bot thing too seriously. It will resemble more of a fictional character troll war than a targeted threat. Besides the government puts far more bots on social media than any one of us, and the purpose is gaslighting and intentional deception, while some of these bots will help aid the untold truth. Besides, I plan to improve the language cadence, so detectors will hardly see any bot activity.

SPLATPLAYS 1. Keltonland Has No Legal Standing Even if Keltonland is an "operation," it still lacks corporate status, legal authority, and financial backing to absorb any assets from MrBeast's company. Simply knowing Keltonland exists does not grant legitimacy to any takeo...
SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 6:50 AM
.

SPLATPLAYS 1. Keltonland Has No Legal Standing Even if Keltonland is an "operation," it still lacks corporate status, legal authority, and financial backing to absorb any assets from MrBeast's company. Simply knowing Keltonland exists does not grant legitimacy to any takeo...
brett z. 3/28/2025 6:56 AM
Okay let me reply to this.

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:12 AM
1. The person knows what the purpose of Keltonland is and how it will be important to society, far more than a predatory kids brand.

2. This is absolutely not true. There are plenty of powerful people exposing corruption in governments right now. Especially globalist politics.

3. "It doesn't make his company more vulnerable to collapse." The Dawson French stuff killed half of his active fanbase due to the view count and really slowed his subscriber growth down. A lot of people stopped purchasing MrBeast related products.

4. YouTubers like TommyInnit have a big enough legal team. If MrBeast becomes enough of a legal hassle, even Night Media (the handlers) can drop them. It won't kill them off.

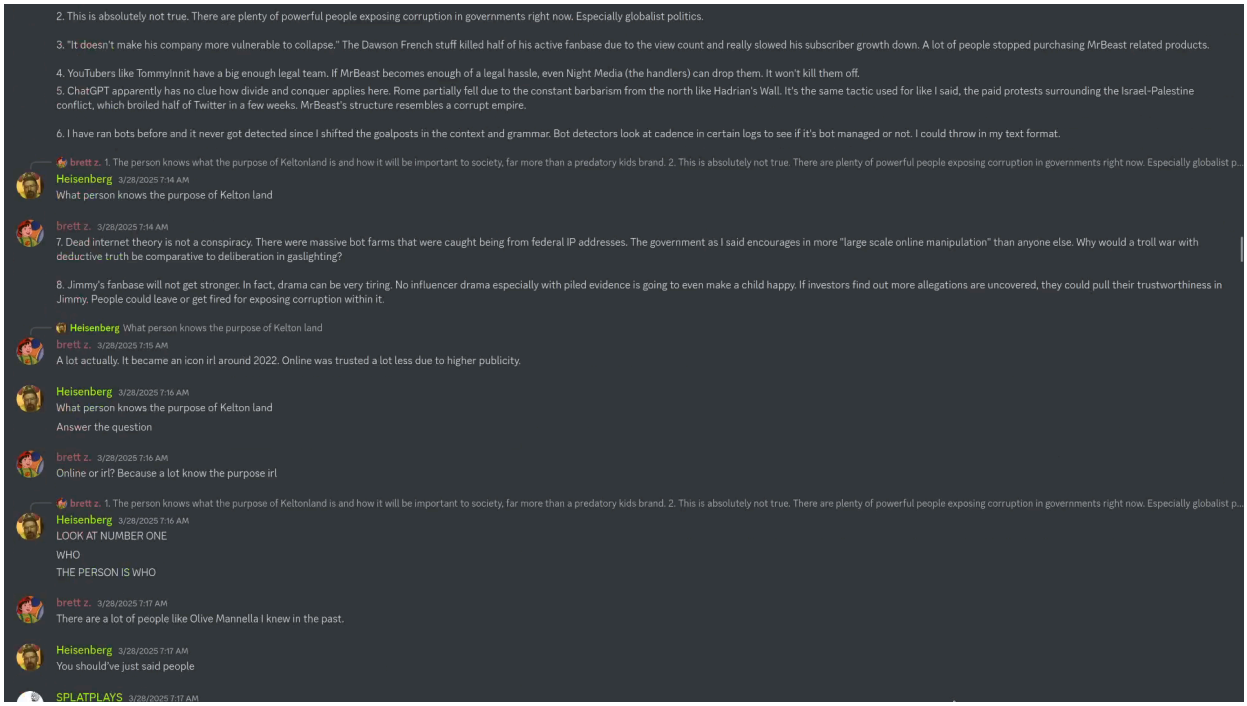
5. ChatGPT apparently has no clue how divide and conquer applies here. Rome partially fell due to the constant barbarism from the north like Hadrian's Wall. It's the same tactic used for like I said, the paid protests surrounding the Israel-Palestine conflict, which broiled half of Twitter in a few weeks. MrBeast's structure resembles a corrupt empire.

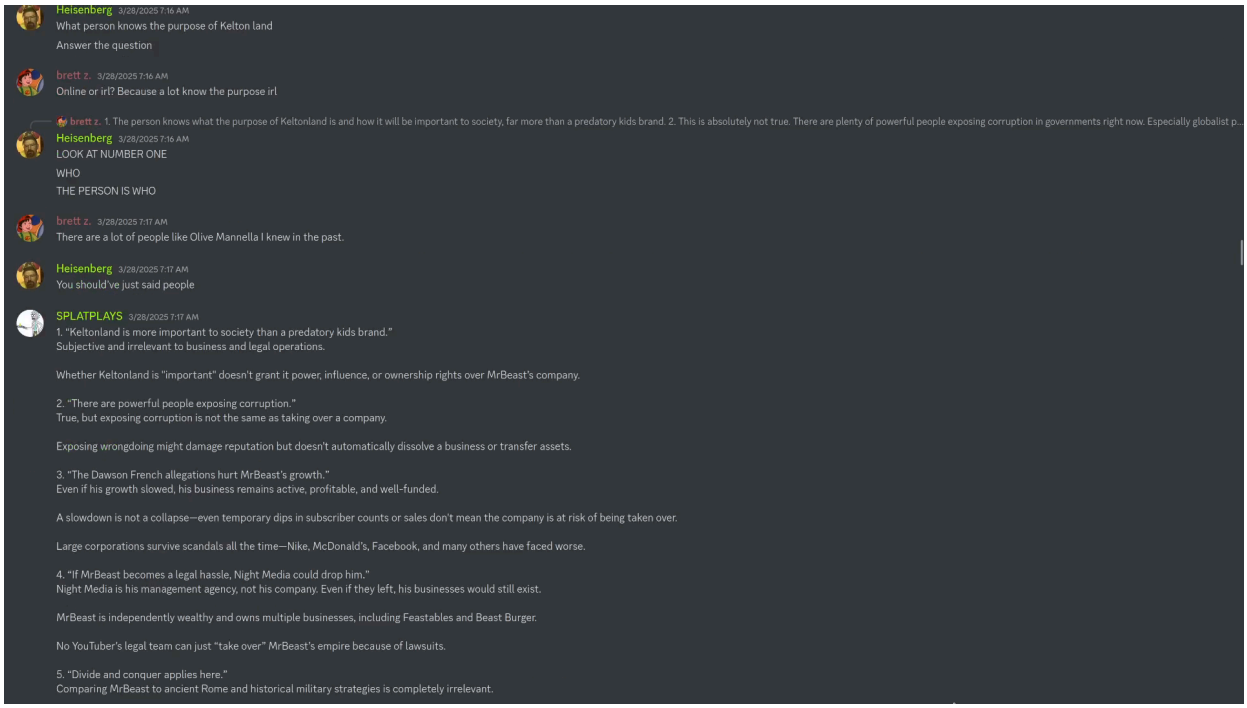
6. I have ran bots before and it never got detected since I shifted the goalposts in the context and grammar. Bot detectors look at cadence in certain logs to see if it's bot managed or not. I could throw in my text format.

brett z. 1. The person knows what the purpose of Keltonland is and how it will be important to society, far more than a predatory kids brand. 2. This is absolutely not true. There are plenty of powerful people exposing corruption in governments right now. Especially globalist p...
Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:14 AM
What person knows the purpose of Kelton land

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:14 AM
7. Dead internet theory is not a conspiracy. There were massive bot farms that were caught being from federal IP addresses. The government as I said encourages in more "large scale online manipulation" than anyone else. Why would a troll war with deductive truth be comparative to deliberation in gaslighting?

8. Jimmy's fanbase will not get stronger. In fact, drama can be very tiring. No influencer drama especially with piled evidence is going to even make a child happy. If investors find out more allegations are uncovered, they could pull their trustworthiness in Jimmy. People could leave or get fired for exposing corruption within it.





Brett snaps back and sends a long paragraph about why his plan is actually viable. Heisenberg asks who he is referring to when he says the “person”, and he dodges this question until he brings up an Olive Mannella. Splat sends more bullet points arguing with Brett’s previous ones.

2. "There are powerful people exposing corruption."
True, but exposing corruption is not the same as taking over a company.

Exposing wrongdoing might damage reputation but doesn't automatically dissolve a business or transfer assets.

3. "The Dawson French allegations hurt MrBeast's growth."
Even if his growth slowed, his business remains active, profitable, and well-funded.

A slowdown is not a collapse—even temporary dips in subscriber counts or sales don't mean the company is at risk of being taken over.

Large corporations survive scandals all the time—Nike, McDonald's, Facebook, and many others have faced worse.

4. "If MrBeast becomes a legal hassle, Night Media could drop him."
Night Media is his management agency, not his company. Even if they left, his businesses would still exist.

MrBeast is independently wealthy and owns multiple businesses, including Feastables and Beast Burger.

No YouTuber's legal team can just "take over" MrBeast's empire because of lawsuits.

5. "Divide and conquer applies here."
Comparing MrBeast to ancient Rome and historical military strategies is completely irrelevant.

Rome fell over centuries due to political instability, economic struggles, and military invasions—not "drama."

The Israel-Palestine conflict is a geopolitical issue spanning decades. Social media noise doesn't determine global conflicts.

7. "Dead Internet Theory is real because bot farms exist."
Yes, bot farms exist—but that doesn't mean the internet is "dead" or fully controlled by AI.

Just because governments and corporations use bots for disinformation doesn't make bot spamming a legal or viable strategy.

Your bot spam wouldn't go unnoticed just because governments also use bots.

8. "Drama weakens influencers, not strengthens them."
Not always true. Many influencers survive scandals, rebrand, or even gain more attention (ex: Logan Paul after Japan controversy, PewDiePie after media backlash).

Some investors pull out when controversy arises, but not necessarily enough to destroy a company.

Evidence needs to be overwhelming, sustained, and legally damning for it to truly sink an empire like MrBeast's.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:17 AM

You can't be serious when you've made songs like this instead of planning

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:20 AM
ChatGPT is really getting a lot of point wrong Splat.
Misreading specifically.

5. "Divide and conquer applies here."
Comparing MrBeast to ancient Rome and historical military strategies is completely irrelevant.

Rome fell over centuries due to political instability, economic struggles, and military invasions—not "drama."

The Israel-Palestine conflict is a geopolitical issue spanning decades. Social media noise doesn't determine global conflicts.

7. "Dead Internet Theory is real because bot farms exist."
Yes, bot farms exist—but that doesn't mean the internet is "dead" or fully controlled by AI.

Just because governments and corporations use bots for disinformation doesn't make bot spamming a legal or viable strategy.

Your bot spam wouldn't go unnoticed just because governments also use bots.

8. "Drama weakens influencers, not strengthens them."
Not always true. Many influencers survive scandals, rebrand, or even gain more attention (ex: Logan Paul after Japan controversy, PewDiePie after media backlash).

Some investors pull out when controversy arises, but not necessarily enough to destroy a company.

Evidence needs to be overwhelming, sustained, and legally damning for it to truly sink an empire like MrBeast's.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:17 AM

You can't be serious when you've made songs like this instead of planning

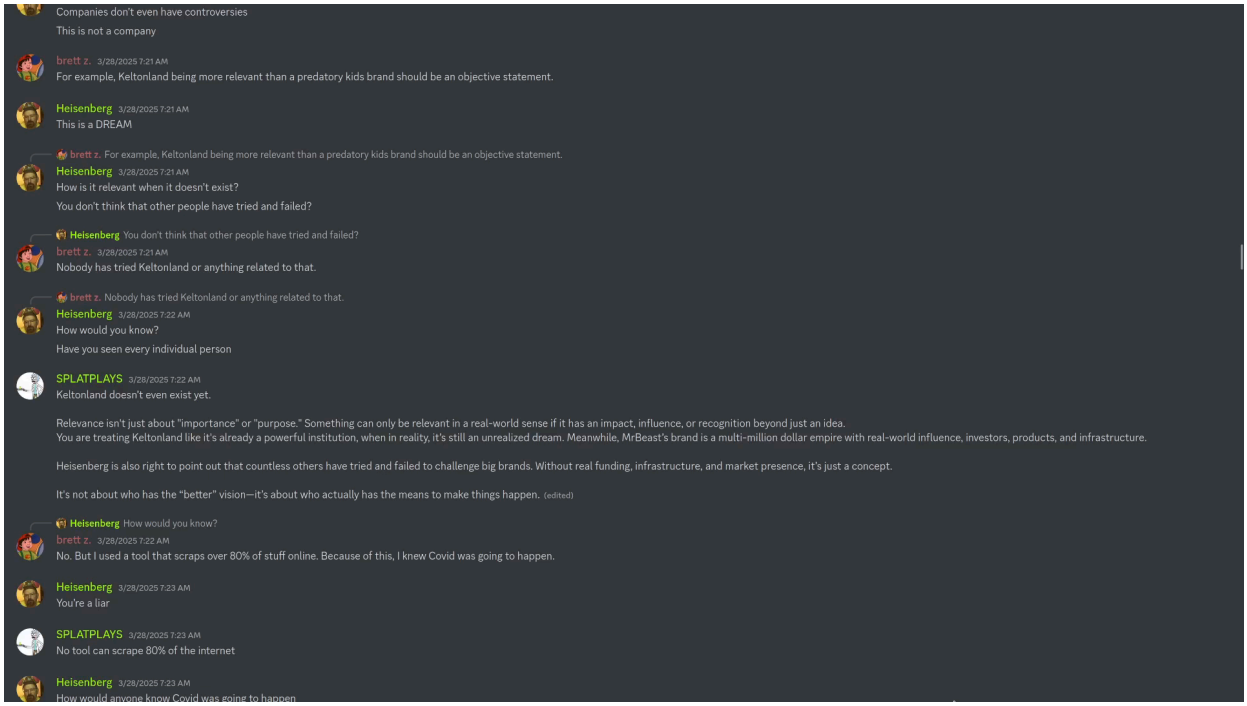
brett z. 3/28/2025 7:20 AM
ChatGPT is really getting a lot of point wrong Splat.
Misreading specifically.

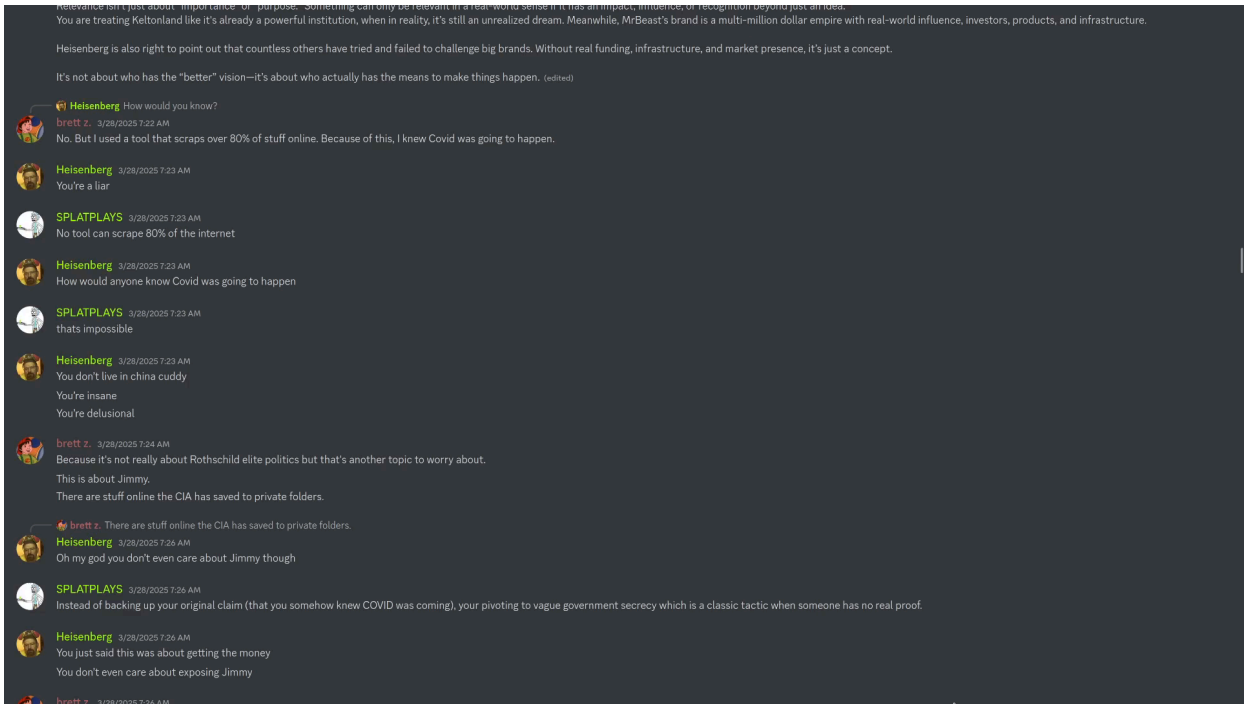
SPLATPLAYS 1. "Keltonland is more important to society than a predatory kids brand." Subjective and irrelevant to business and legal operations. Whether Keltonland is "important" doesn't grant it power, influence, or ownership rights over MrBeast's company. 2. "There are ...
Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:21 AM
Companies don't even have controversies
This is not a company

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:21 AM
For example, Keltonland being more relevant than a predatory kids brand should be an objective statement.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:21 AM
This is a DREAM

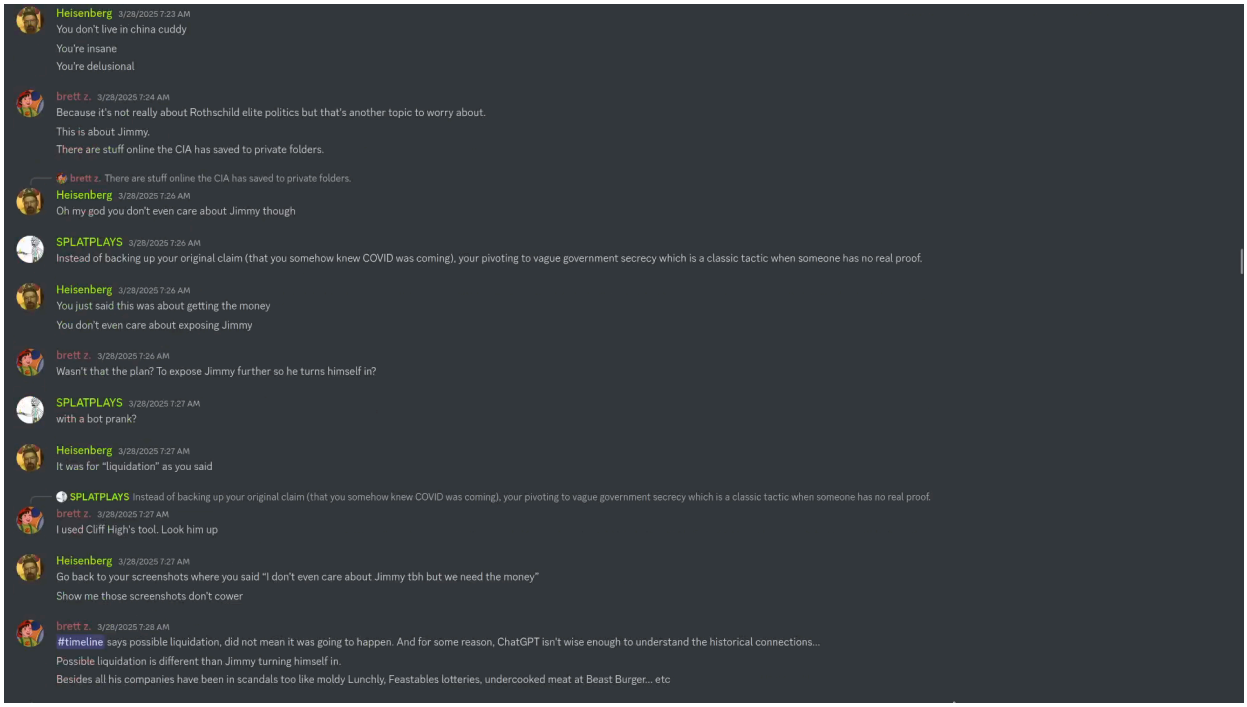
brett z. For example, Keltonland being more relevant than a predatory kids brand should be an objective statement.
Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:21 AM
How is it relevant when it doesn't exist?
You don't think that other people have tried and failed?

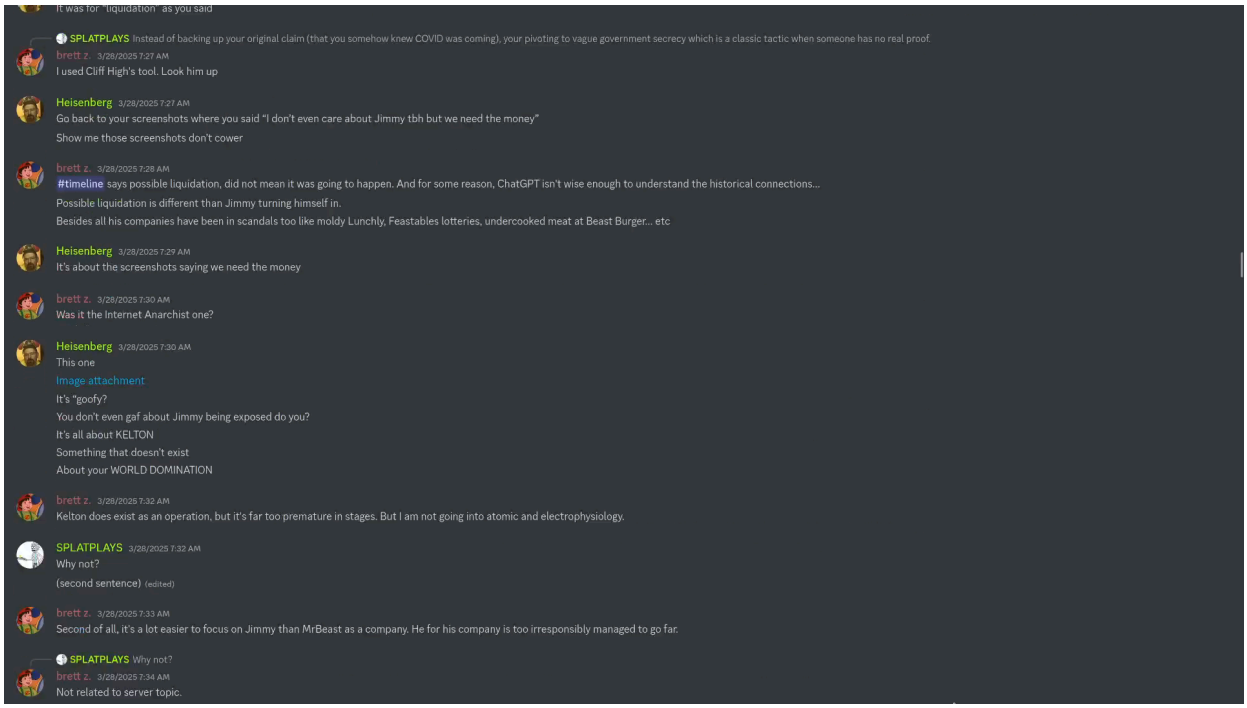




Heisenberg doubts Brett's seriousness while Brett calls Splat's essay ChatGPT and says it's getting a lot of stuff wrong. Brett argues with Splat and Heisenberg about Keltonland, saying that it's more relevant than a "predatory kids brand". Heisenberg disagrees, saying it can't be relevant when it doesn't exist. Splat agrees with Heisenberg and explains to Brett that his idea would never work in real life, to put it simply. Brett says that he used a tool that scraped 80% of the Internet to find out if anyone had tried something like Kelton before, and credits it as the

reason for how he knew COVID was going to happen. Both Heisenberg and Splat call him a liar and Brett randomly brings up the Rothschilds and the CIA. Heisenberg is visibly frustrated, saying Brett doesn't even care about Jimmy. Splat calls him out for dodging questions and Heisenberg says Brett only said he's doing this for the money, not for MrBeast.





Brett is confused, saying that was his plan the whole time—exposing Jimmy so he could turn himself in. Heisenberg says he said the plan was for the company to be liquidated. Brett says the tool he used to scrape the internet was the “Cliff High” tool. He is referring to the Web Bot computer program, a program that supposedly can predict future events by scanning keywords across the internet. Heisenberg urges Brett to show him the messages where he clearly states he’s only going after MrBeast to fund Kelton. Brett stresses that the liquidation part of his plan wasn’t guaranteed. Heisenberg sends a photo of Brett seemingly admitting to going after Jimmy for Kelton. He gets angry, telling Brett that he cares more about something that doesn’t exist than serious allegations. Brett says Kelton does exist, it just hasn’t gotten anywhere yet, and he won’t go into “atomic and electrophysiology”. Splat asks him why, and he says it’s not server related. Brett also says he finds it easier to focus on Jimmy than MrBeast as a company.

It's about the screenshots saying we need the money

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:30 AM
Was it the Internet Anarchist one?

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:30 AM
This one
Image attachment
It's "goofy?
You don't even gaf about Jimmy being exposed do you?
It's all about KELTON
Something that doesn't exist
About your WORLD DOMINATION

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:32 AM
Kelton does exist as an operation, but it's far too premature in stages. But I am not going into atomic and electrophysiology.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:32 AM
Why not?
(second sentence) (edited)

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:33 AM
Second of all, it's a lot easier to focus on Jimmy than MrBeast as a company. He for his company is too irresponsibly managed to go far.

SPLATPLAYS Why not?
brett z. 3/28/2025 7:34 AM
Not related to server topic.

brett z. Second of all, it's a lot easier to focus on Jimmy than MrBeast as a company. He for his company is too irresponsibly managed to go far.
Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:34 AM
Like your company
Your ego is bigger than Kelton ever will be

brett z. Second of all, it's a lot easier to focus on Jimmy than MrBeast as a company. He for his company is too irresponsibly managed to go far.
SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:35 AM
This is just incorrect

Heisenberg Your ego is bigger than Kelton ever will be
brett z. 3/28/2025 7:35 AM
I had this stuff for 3 years. I put a lot of work into it. And the files are still classified btw

brett z. I had this stuff for 3 years. I put a lot of work into it. And the files are still classified btw
Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:36 AM

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:33 AM
Second of all, it's a lot easier to focus on Jimmy than MrBeast as a company. He for his company is too irresponsibly managed to go far.

SPLATPLAYS Why not?
brett z. 3/28/2025 7:34 AM
Not related to server topic.

brett z. Second of all, it's a lot easier to focus on Jimmy than MrBeast as a company. He for his company is too irresponsibly managed to go far.
Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:34 AM
Like your company
Your ego is bigger than Kelton ever will be

brett z. Second of all, it's a lot easier to focus on Jimmy than MrBeast as a company. He for his company is too irresponsibly managed to go far.
SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:35 AM
This is just incorrect

Heisenberg Your ego is bigger than Kelton ever will be
brett z. 3/28/2025 7:35 AM
I had this stuff for 3 years. I put a lot of work into it. And the files are still classified btw

brett z. I had this stuff for 3 years. I put a lot of work into it. And the files are still classified btw
Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:36 AM
What work did you do genius?
I don't see any new land being raised

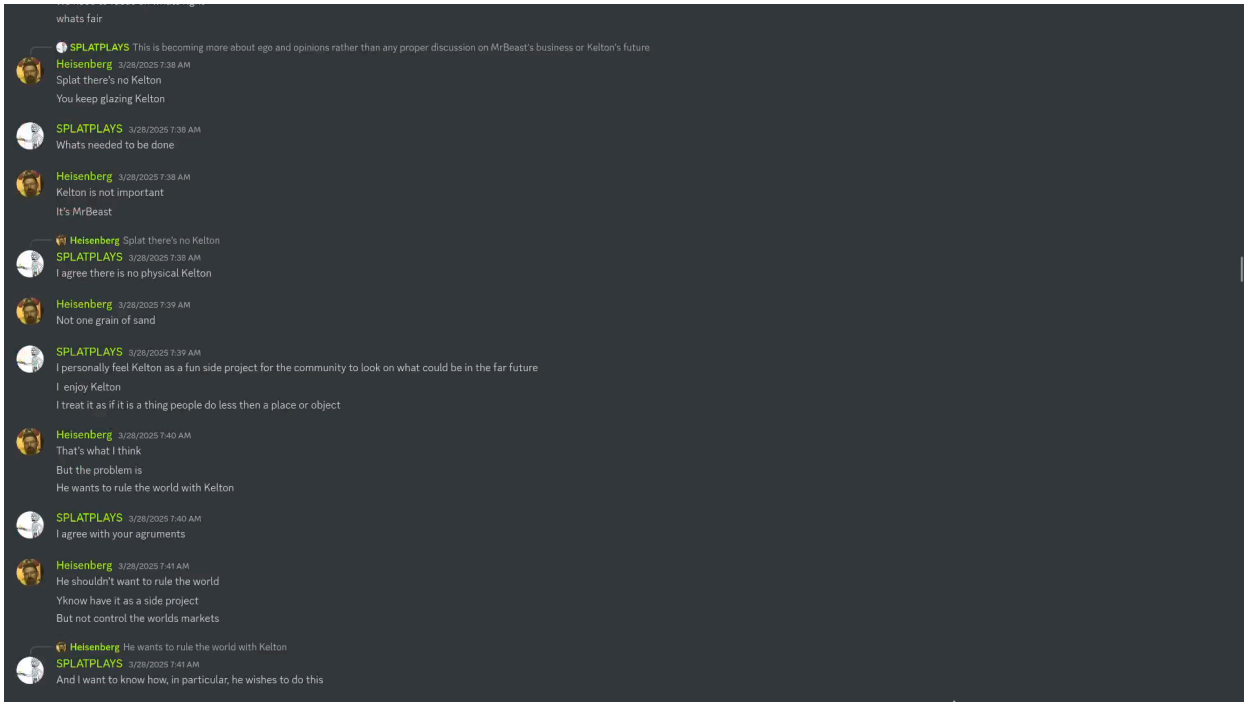
Heisenberg What work did you do genius?
brett z. 3/28/2025 7:37 AM
I said premature stages. Sometimes it can take a lot of work to set things up. Which I won't mention the experiments until I have the permission of all the other founders. (edited)

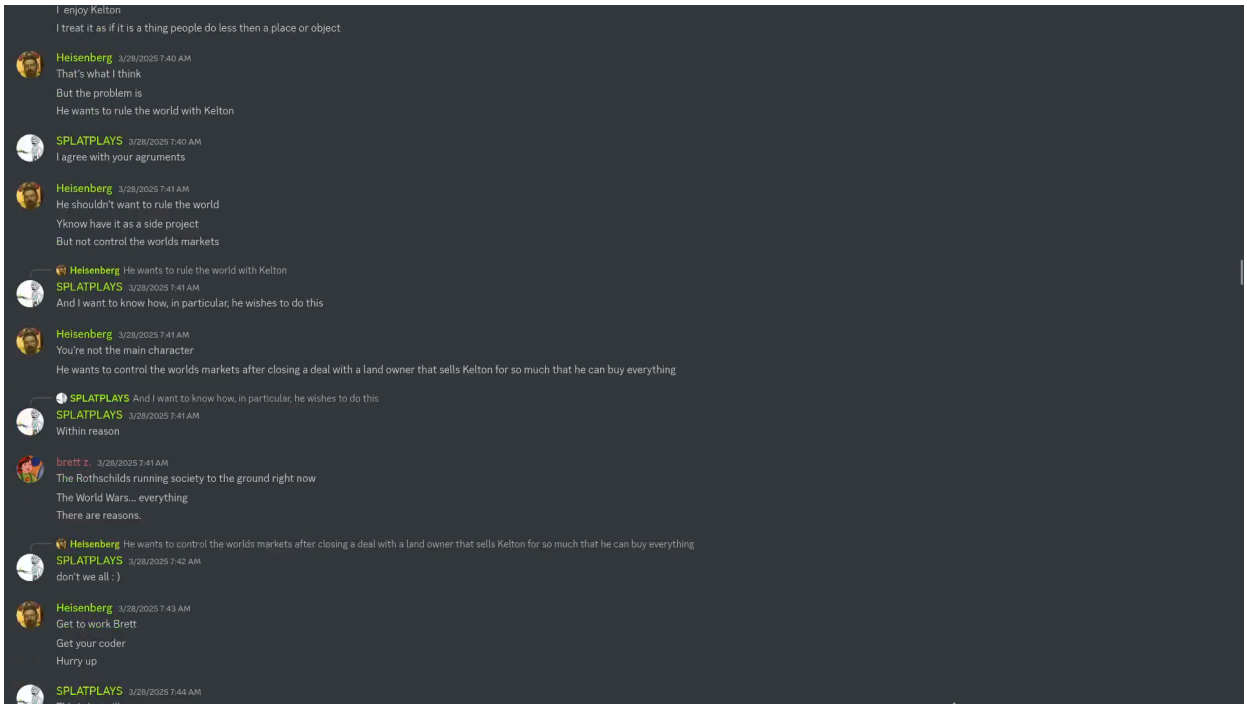
SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:37 AM
This is becoming more about ego and opinions rather than any proper discussion on MrBeast's business or Kelton's future
We need to focus on whats right
whats fair

SPLATPLAYS This is becoming more about ego and opinions rather than any proper discussion on MrBeast's business or Kelton's future
Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:38 AM
Splat there's no Kelton
You keep glazing Kelton

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:38 AM
Whats needed to be done

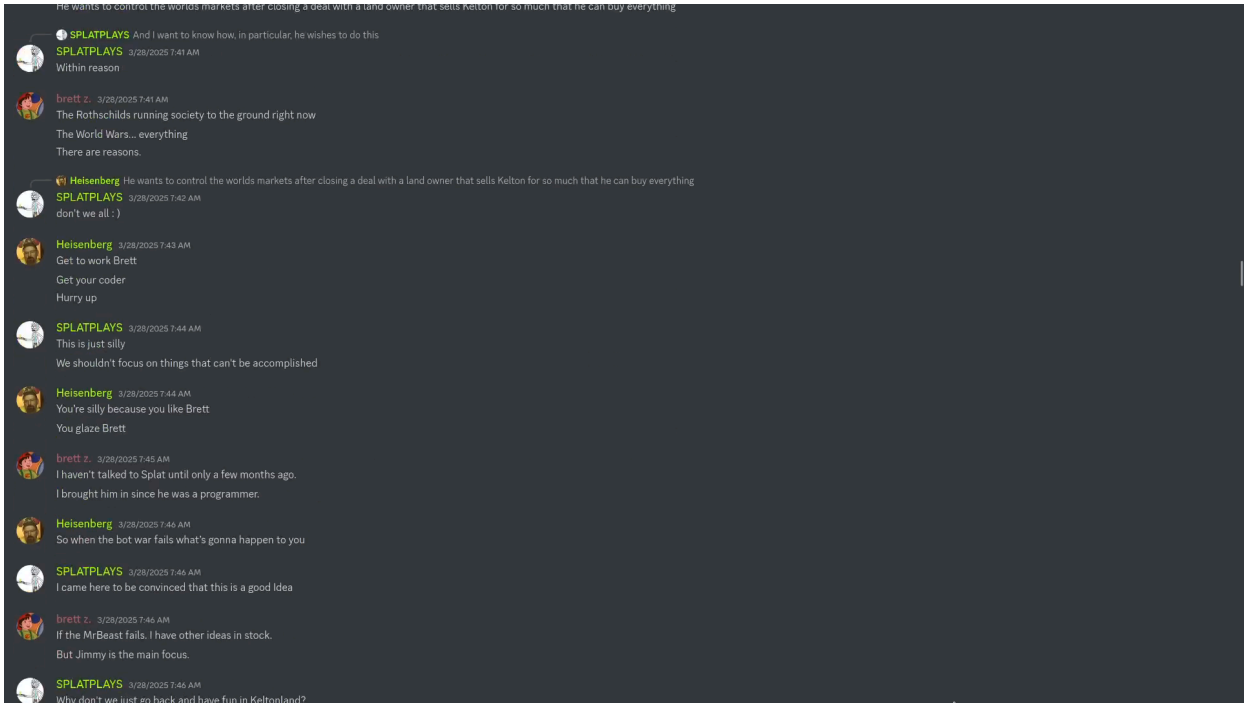
Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:38 AM
Kelton is not important

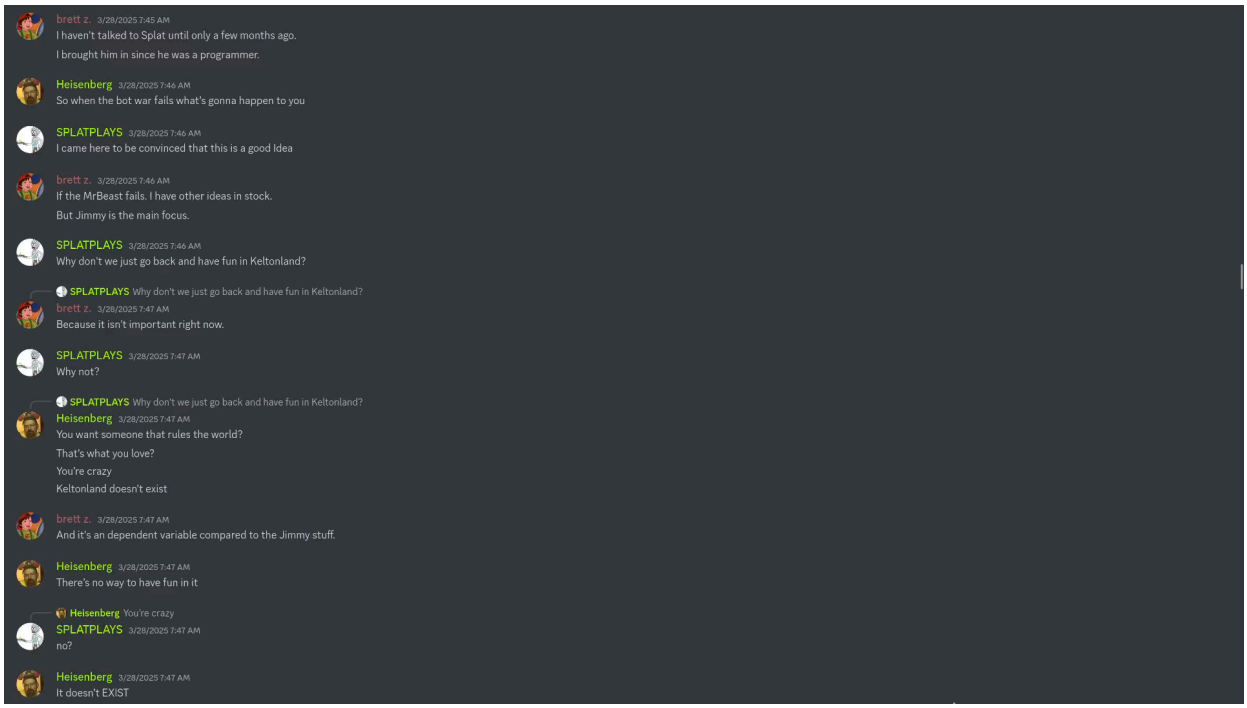




Heisenberg says Brett's ego is larger than Kelton will ever be. Brett argues that he's been working on Kelton for 3 years, and Heisenberg asks to see the work he's done during that time. Brett says it's still too early for things to happen and can't go into detail about the experiments he's been doing until he gets permission from the other founders. Splat says the group needs to focus on what's right, but Heisenberg says that Kelton isn't important, to which Splat also agrees with. Splat says that he likes Kelton as a side project that people do, but Heisenberg argues that Brett shouldn't be trying to control the world with it. He also explains to Splat that Brett's plan

with Kelton is to make a deal with a land owner that gets so much money from the land he plans to create from Kelton he can buy out every mega corporation. Brett goes off about the Rothschilds and World Wars again, and Heisenberg tells him to get to work and get the coder.





SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:47 AM
Why not?

SPLATPLAYS Why don't we just go back and have fun in Keltonland?
Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:47 AM
You want someone that rules the world?
That's what you love?
You're crazy
Keltonland doesn't exist

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:47 AM
And it's an dependent variable compared to the Jimmy stuff.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:47 AM
There's no way to have fun in it

Heisenberg You're crazy
SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:47 AM
no?

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:47 AM
It doesn't EXIST

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:48 AM
I know that and I stated it multiple times
I have fun talking about what could be
and What is within reason

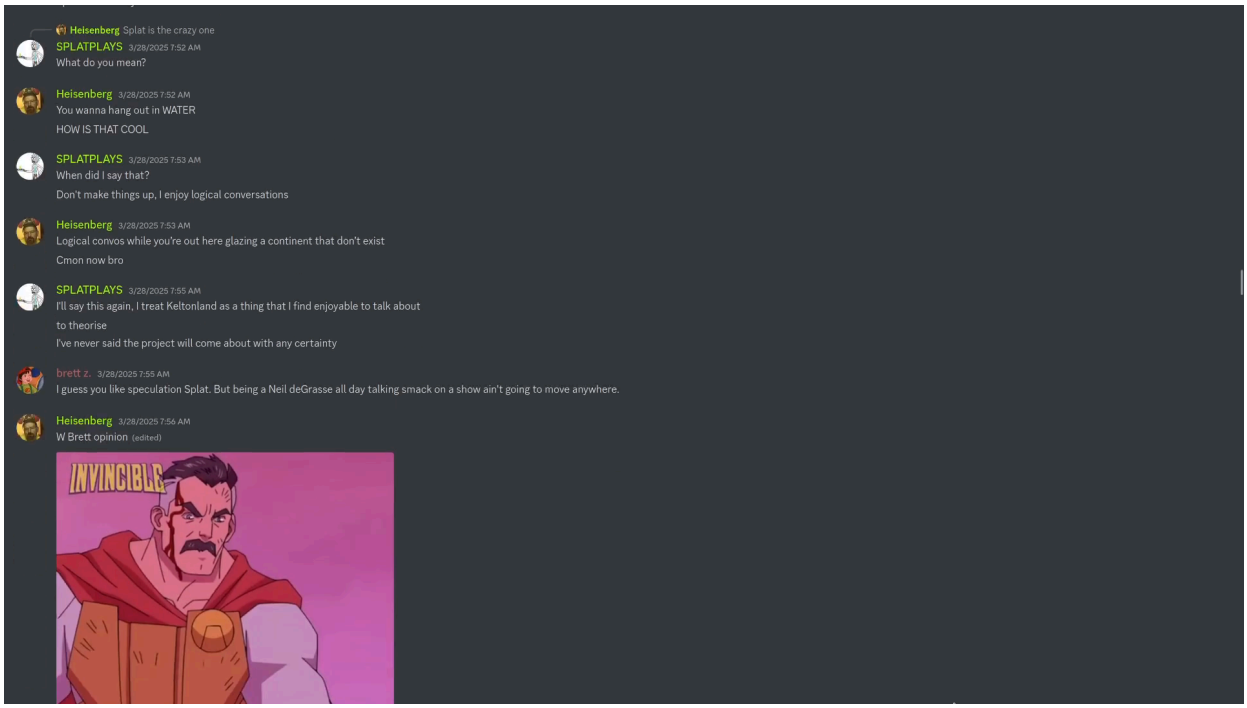
brett z. 3/28/2025 7:49 AM
Currently, Keltonland is a dead project.
Ugly truth here. I'm going to resurrect it of course.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:51 AM
Why continue to pursue a near impossible goal here then?

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:51 AM
Splat you're glazing something that doesn't exist
You think it's cool to hang out in an invisible continent?
1
That's wild

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:52 AM
Instead of pretending something that doesn't exist yet, focus on Jimmy.





Splat says this is all stupid and they shouldn't focus on things they can't achieve. Heisenberg says Splat is glazing Brett, to which Brett interjects and said he only met Splat a few months ago, bringing him in due to his background in programming. Splat corrects him, saying he came here to be convinced this was a good idea. Heisenberg asks what Brett plans to do if the bot war fails, to which Brett says he still has ideas. Splat wants to go back to talking about Keltonland, but Brett says it isn't important at the moment. Heisenberg is confused by this and

asks Splat if this is really what he loves, and he can't have fun in it, because it doesn't exist. Splat understands him but reiterates again that he likes Kelton as a small project and what it could be instead of Brett's vision of it. Brett says Kelton is admittedly a dead project and he seeks to bring it back to life. Heisenberg keeps calling Splat for "glazing" and Brett says they should focus on Jimmy. Heisenberg continues to criticize Splat for liking Kelton, and Brett joins in, gaining Heisenberg's approval.

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:55 AM
I guess you like speculation Splat. But being a Neil deGrasse all day talking smack on a show ain't going to move anywhere.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:56 AM
W Brett opinion (edited)



brett z. 3/28/2025 7:57 AM
I brought Splat in because of Jimmy, not Kelton. No need to object

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:57 AM
That is correct

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:57 AM
So code your shit splat
Code the bot
RIGHT NOW

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:58 AM
"I came here to be convinced that this is a good Idea"
I haven't been convinced yet

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:58 AM

DON'T THINK,

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:57 AM
I brought Splat in because of Jimmy, not Kelton. No need to object

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:57 AM
That is correct

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:57 AM
So code your shit splat
Code the bot
RIGHT NOW

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:58 AM
"I came here to be convinced that this is a good Idea"
I haven't been convinced yet

brett z. 3/28/2025 7:58 AM
He coded a Kelton bot on the dead server of Kelton. He can @Heisenberg

brett z. He coded a Kelton bot on the dead server of Kelton. He can @Heisenberg

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:58 AM
I know he can code
And I know he loves Kelton more than his family
HOWEVER
if he wants Kelton he needs to code this

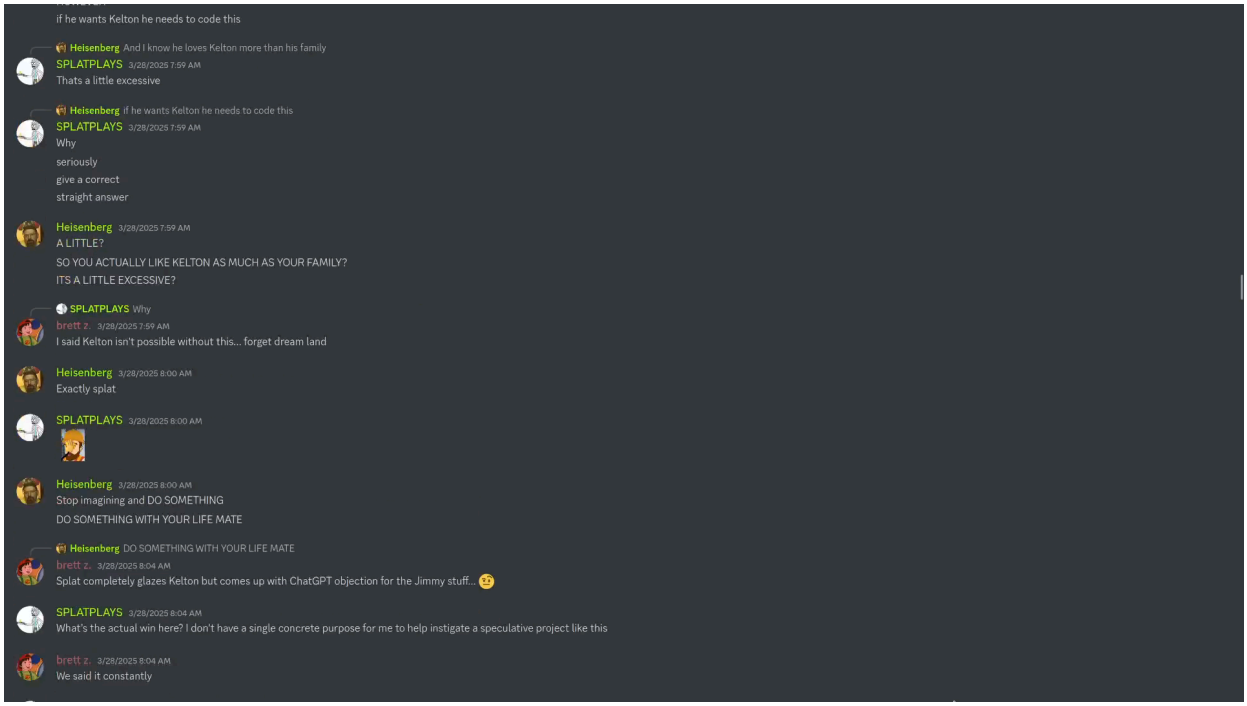
Heisenberg And I know he loves Kelton more than his family

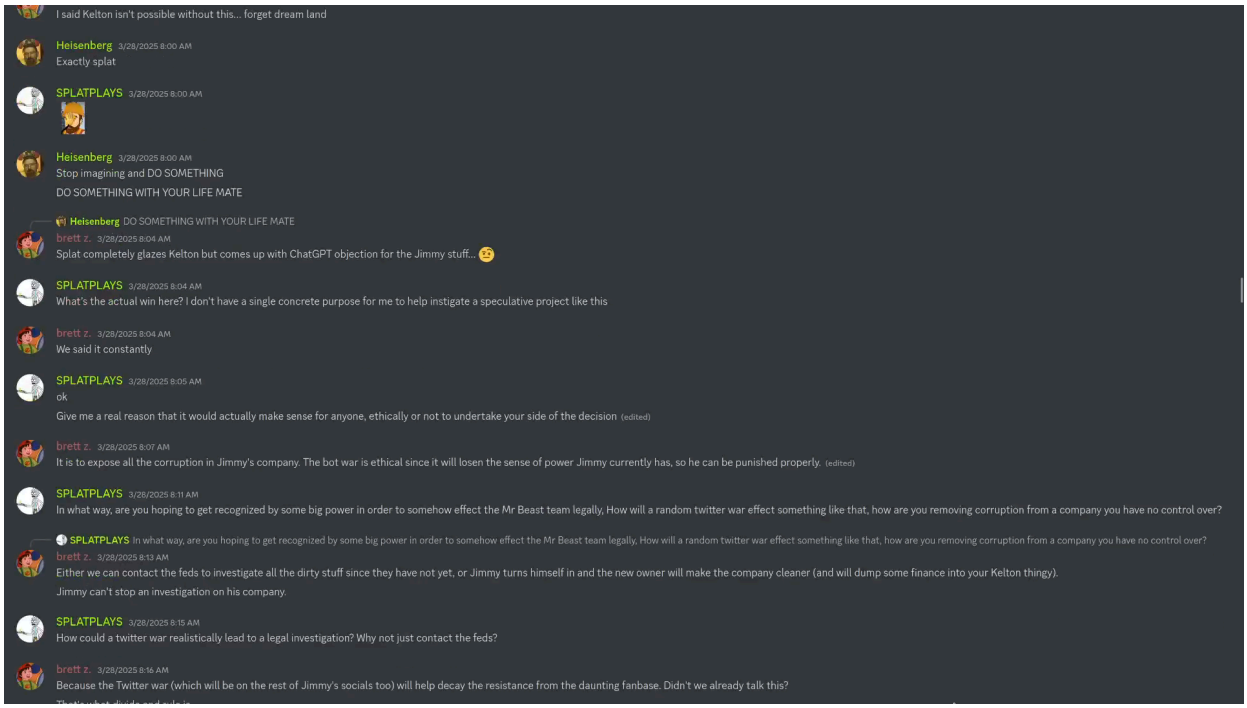
SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:59 AM
Thats a little excessive

Heisenberg if he wants Kelton he needs to code this

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 7:59 AM
Why
seriously
give a correct
straight answer

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 7:59 AM
A LITTLE?
SO YOU ACTUALLY LIKE KELTON AS MUCH AS YOUR FAMILY?
ITS A LITTLE EXCESSIVE?





Brett reminds Heisenberg that he brought Splat for the bot war against Jimmy. Heisenberg tells him to get to coding if that's the case and Splat reminds him he came here to be convinced, and he wasn't yet. Brett says Splat has coded a bot for Kelton in the past. Heisenberg says he understands his skills, but he needs to work on the bot war and that he "loves Kelton more than his family". Splat says this is a little too much and asks him why, yet Heisenberg freaks out at the fact he said "a little" and believes he actually values Kelton that much. Brett tells Splat

Kelton isn’t possible without the bot war, to which Heisenberg agrees and tells Splat to do something with his life. Brett points out that Splat is on board with Kelton but dislikes the approach involving MrBeast and uses ChatGPT to write arguments against it. Splat asks Brett to give him a real reason why anyone should go through with his plan involving Jimmy, and Brett explains that the bot war will crumble Jimmy’s power. He plans to get the feds involved which will somehow in turn dump funding into Kelton.

ok

Give me a real reason that it would actually make sense for anyone, ethically or not to undertake your side of the decision (edited)

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:07 AM
It is to expose all the corruption in Jimmy's company. The bot war is ethical since it will losen the sense of power Jimmy currently has, so he can be punished properly. (edited)

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:11 AM
In what way, are you hoping to get recognized by some big power in order to somehow effect the Mr Beast team legally, How will a random twitter war effect something like that, how are you removing corruption from a company you have no control over?

> SPLATPLAYS In what way, are you hoping to get recognized by some big power in order to somehow effect the Mr Beast team legally, How will a random twitter war effect something like that, how are you removing corruption from a company you have no control over?

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:13 AM
Either we can contact the feds to investigate all the dirty stuff since they have not yet, or Jimmy turns himself in and the new owner will make the company cleaner (and will dump some finance into your Kelton thingy).

Jimmy can't stop an investigation on his company.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:15 AM
How could a twitter war realistically lead to a legal investigation? Why not just contact the feds?

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:16 AM
Because the Twitter war (which will be on the rest of Jimmy's socials too) will help decay the resistance from the daunting fanbase. Didn't we already talk this?

That's what divide and rule is.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:21 AM
Why not just contact the feds? If there's enough legitimate evidence the authorities should act without needing public support.

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:23 AM
There will be a ton of public resistance anyways. People who are closely associated with Jimmy like Logan Paul and Mark Rober, not just the glazing fan.

By the way, they aren't clean either.

Better is wear it all off.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:26 AM
Isn't it more efficient to work directly with the authorities to ensure the legal process is followed instead of trying to weaken support through a public spectacle?

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:28 AM
The more unadulterated support there is... the more corruption. Most of these fanboys will spend all their money to save Jimmy. So it's also a big factor. What if rogue fanboys create a resistance movement to save Jimmy? These are the speculation questions that are actually relevant right now.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:30 AM
I get your point, but if there's real evidence of corruption we shouldn't let speculation or resistance movements stop the legal process. Directly working with the authorities means everything is handled by the book and doesn't risk the integrity of said investigation. Trying to weaken support publicly could backfire and delay the real action needed.

> SPLATPLAYS I get your point, but if there's real evidence of corruption we shouldn't let speculation or resistance movements stop the legal process. Directly working with the authorities means everything is handled by the book and doesn't risk the integrity of said investigat...

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:32 AM
It depends how well you do it. If the bots blend in super well and you reprogram the cadence and grammar, it will work either way. It also gives more distraction buffer for Jimmy's PR team, who can cook up a Soggy Cereal 2.0 type of thing.

Better is wear it all off.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:26 AM
Isn't it more efficient to work directly with the authorities to ensure the legal process is followed instead of trying to weaken support through a public spectacle?

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:28 AM
The more unadulterated support there is... the more corruption. Most of these fanboys will spend all their money to save Jimmy. So it's also a big factor. What if rogue fanboys create a resistance movement to save Jimmy? These are the speculation questions that are actually relevant right now.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:30 AM
I get your point, but if there's real evidence of corruption we shouldn't let speculation or resistance movements stop the legal process. Directly working with the authorities means everything is handled by the book and doesn't risk the integrity of said investigation. Trying to weaken support publicly could backfire and delay the real action needed.

> SPLATPLAYS I get your point, but if there's real evidence of corruption we shouldn't let speculation or resistance movements stop the legal process. Directly working with the authorities means everything is handled by the book and doesn't risk the integrity of said investigat...

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:32 AM
It depends how well you do it. If the bots blend in super well and you reprogram the cadence and grammar, it will work either way. It also gives more distraction buffer for Jimmy's PR team, who can cook up a Soggy Cereal 2.0 type of thing.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:33 AM
How bout you DO IT ALREADY

PLEASE

I HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR MONTHS

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:33 AM
Splat come on...

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:33 AM
Brett coercing splat 4K

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:36 AM
I don't see any reason why we should pursue this public spectacle. If there's genuine corruption involved, the best course of action would be to contact the authorities directly. They have the power and resources to investigate it properly, and they can handle the situation without the risk of backfiring or delaying any progress.

A Twitter war or trying to weaken public support just feels like it could be more harm than help. It might create distractions, give time for people to cover things up, or risk the integrity of the investigation itself. If we have real evidence, we should put our efforts into ensuring the authorities get all the information they need to take action in the right way.

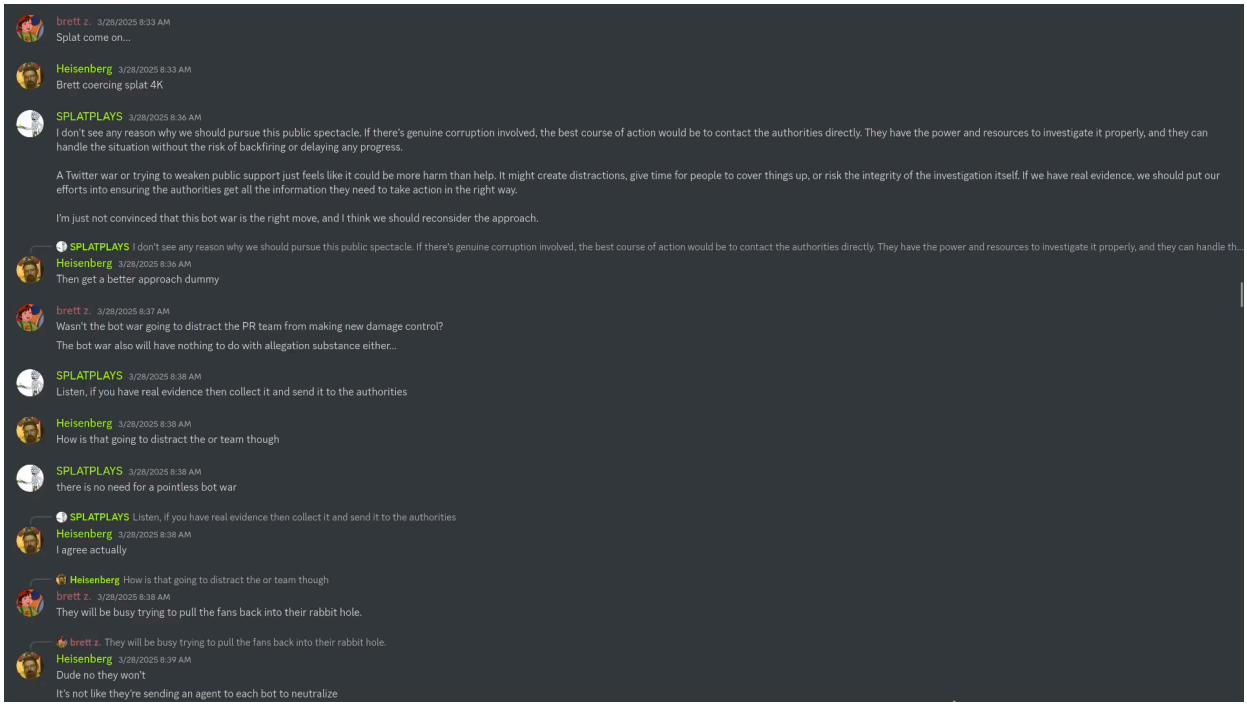
I'm just not convinced that this bot war is the right move, and I think we should reconsider the approach.

> SPLATPLAYS I don't see any reason why we should pursue this public spectacle. If there's genuine corruption involved, the best course of action would be to contact the authorities directly. They have the power and resources to investigate it properly, and they can handle th...

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:36 AM
Then get a better approach dummy

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:37 AM
Wasn't the bot war going to distract the PR team from making new damage control?

The bot war also will have nothing to do with allegation substance either...



Splat asks how a twitter war could possibly lead to a legal investigation and why Brett can't just contact the feds directly instead. Brett again goes on about how this will decay resistance from Jimmy's fanbase. Splat makes a good point of focusing their efforts on working with the authorities instead of committing literal cybercrimes, but Brett keeps trying to sell the bot war idea to him. Heisenberg tells Brett to do the war already as he has been waiting for months and says Brett is coercing Splat into the whole thing. Splat ultimately says that the bot war would do more harm than good, to which Heisenberg tells him to find a better approach. Brett argues the bot war plan was made to prevent the PR team from doing damage control while Splat tells him to bring any evidence he has to authorities instead. Both Splat and Heisenberg agree that Brett is focusing on the wrong things.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:38 AM
Listen, if you have real evidence then collect it and send it to the authorities

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:38 AM
How is that going to distract the or team though

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:38 AM
there is no need for a pointless bot war

> SPLATPLAYS Listen, if you have real evidence then collect it and send it to the authorities

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:38 AM
I agree actually

> Heisenberg How is that going to distract the or team though

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:38 AM
They will be busy trying to pull the fans back into their rabbit hole.

> brett z. They will be busy trying to pull the fans back into their rabbit hole.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:39 AM
Dude no they won't
It's not like they're sending an agent to each bot to neutralize

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:39 AM
It's not like they have any big government control

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:40 AM
True true. But Jimmy has so much support that an investigaton by the feds isn't going to be enough. That's where the bot war came to be.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:40 AM
An investigation is usually private till its complete
I'm all for fighting corruption, but we should do it in a way that ensures a solid legal process, not by creating a spectacle that could backfire or delay action.

> brett z. True true. But Jimmy has so much support that an investigaton by the feds isn't going to be enough. That's where the bot war came to be.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:41 AM
IT IS GOING TO BE ENOUGH
WHATS GOING TO DO MORE DAMAGE? A BUNCH OF FICTIONAL CHARACTERS OR THE FBI?

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:41 AM
Just get your evidence (that you have I hope) and report it

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:41 AM
I feel like you're just scared Brett
You don't have any evidence so you're going for the easier option which is the bot war

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:40 AM
An investigation is usually private till its complete
I'm all for fighting corruption, but we should do it in a way that ensures a solid legal process, not by creating a spectacle that could backfire or delay action.

> brett z. True true. But Jimmy has so much support that an investigaton by the feds isn't going to be enough. That's where the bot war came to be.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:41 AM
IT IS GOING TO BE ENOUGH
WHATS GOING TO DO MORE DAMAGE? A BUNCH OF FICTIONAL CHARACTERS OR THE FBI?

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:41 AM
Just get your evidence (that you have I hope) and report it

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:41 AM
I feel like you're just scared Brett
You don't have any evidence so you're going for the easier option which is the bot war

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:42 AM
Yeah... besides the Beast Games lawsuit is still out there.
He deliberately ignored that one, calling it 'exaggerated'.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:44 AM
any other issues?

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:45 AM
No not really, although no bot war really empties my schedule on the whole Jimmy stuff.

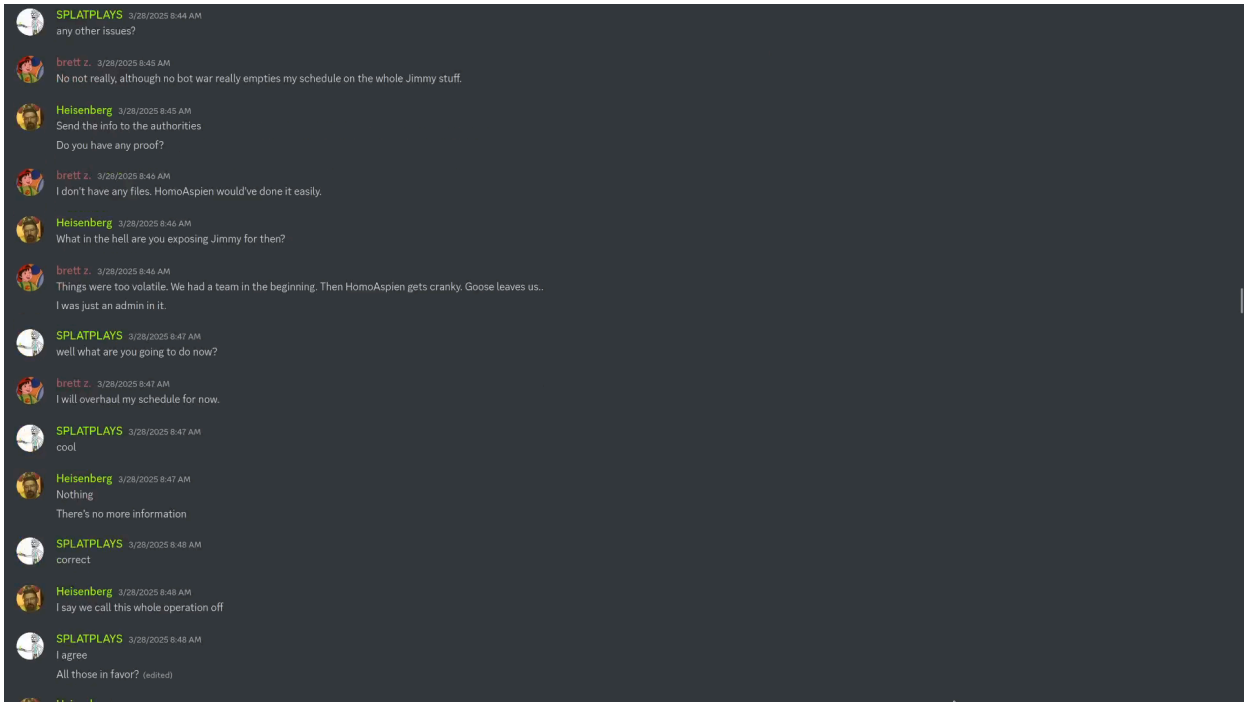
Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:45 AM
Send the info to the authorities
Do you have any proof?

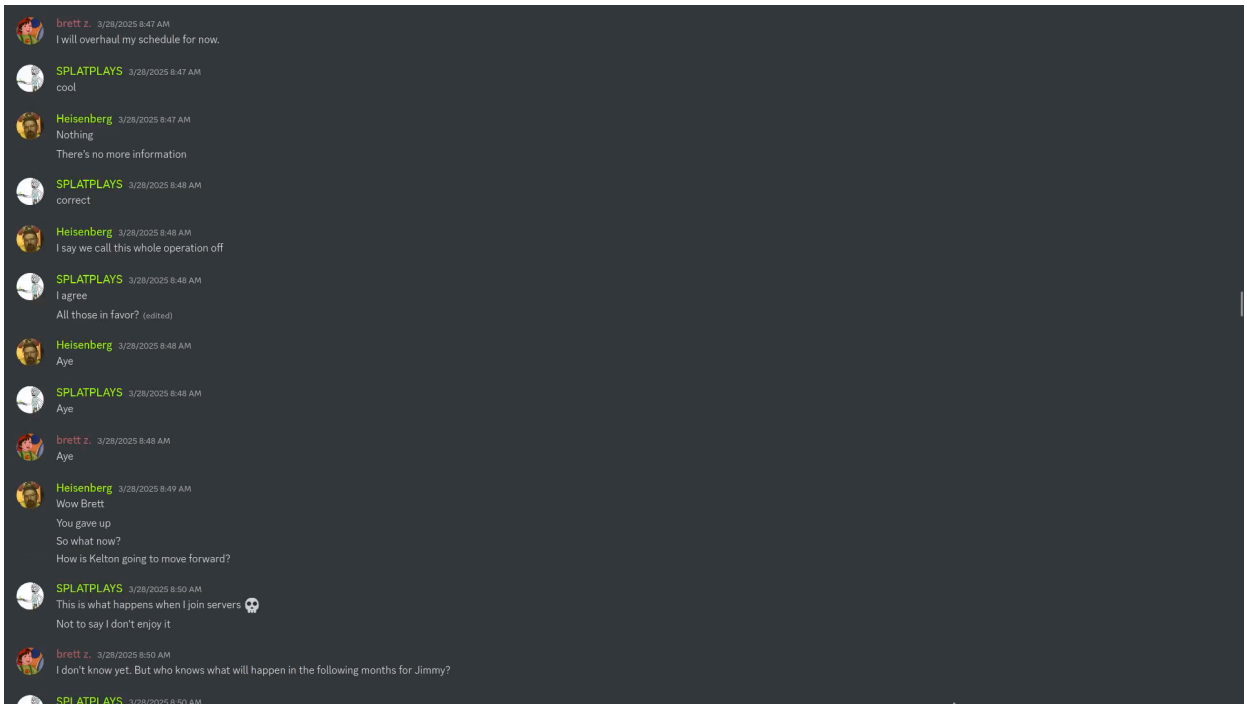
brett z. 3/28/2025 8:46 AM
I don't have any files. HomoAspien would've done it easily.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:46 AM
What in the hell are you exposing Jimmy for then?

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:46 AM
Things were too volatile. We had a team in the beginning. Then HomoAspien gets cranky. Goose leaves us..
I was just an admin in it.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:47 AM
well what are you going to do now?





Splat and Heisenberg both argue that Jimmy's PR team won't care as much as Brett thinks. Brett says that Jimmy's power will make any investigations insufficient and that's how he came up with the bot war. Heisenberg finds this absurd and Splat just hopes Brett will take his advice on giving any evidence he has over to the police. Heisenberg thinks Brett is scared and doesn't have evidence which is why he's doing the bot war. He asks if Brett has any info or evidence on Jimmy at all. Brett says no, and says HomoAspien would've handed them over already. He goes

on about how the team he had in the beginning with HomoAspien, me and others dismantled. Both Heisenberg and Splat ask what Brett plans to do next. Brett says he will “overhaul [his] schedule”. Heisenberg gets frustrated and says they should all just call the whole thing off, to which Splat agrees and even Brett. Heisenberg is surprised Brett gave up so easily and he asks how Kelton is supposed to move forward. Brett says he's unsure, but makes some vague statement about what will happen to Jimmy in the following months.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:49 AM
Wow Brett
You gave up
So what now?
How is Kelton going to move forward?

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:50 AM
This is what happens when I join servers 💀
Not to say I don't enjoy it

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:50 AM
I don't know yet. But who knows what will happen in the following months for Jimmy?

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:50 AM
We'll watch

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:50 AM
I could put in a report or something.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:51 AM
If you want (edited)
Finally back to Kelton

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:51 AM
Can I join Kelton related stuff

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:51 AM
sure

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:51 AM
Servers and shit

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:52 AM
Maybe I should tell the feds everything about Kelton

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:52 AM
lmao

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:52 AM
That's the only way they will provide the money dump.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:52 AM

If you want (edited)
Finally back to Kelton

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:51 AM
Can I join Kelton related stuff

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:51 AM
sure

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:51 AM
Servers and shit

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:52 AM
Maybe I should tell the feds everything about Kelton

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:52 AM
lmao

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:52 AM
That's the only way they will provide the money dump.

SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:52 AM
Why would they care about that?

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:52 AM
Can I join Kelton server

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:53 AM
I am not in there. Splat would need to invite you.

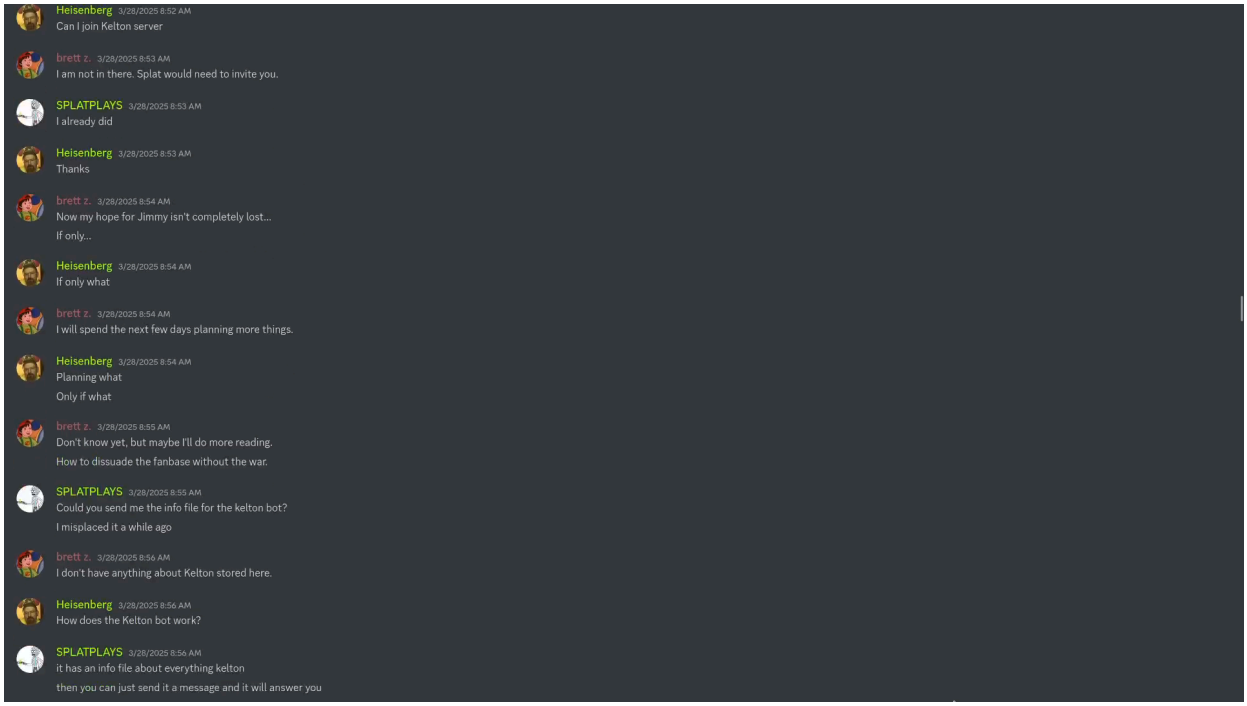
SPLATPLAYS 3/28/2025 8:53 AM
I already did

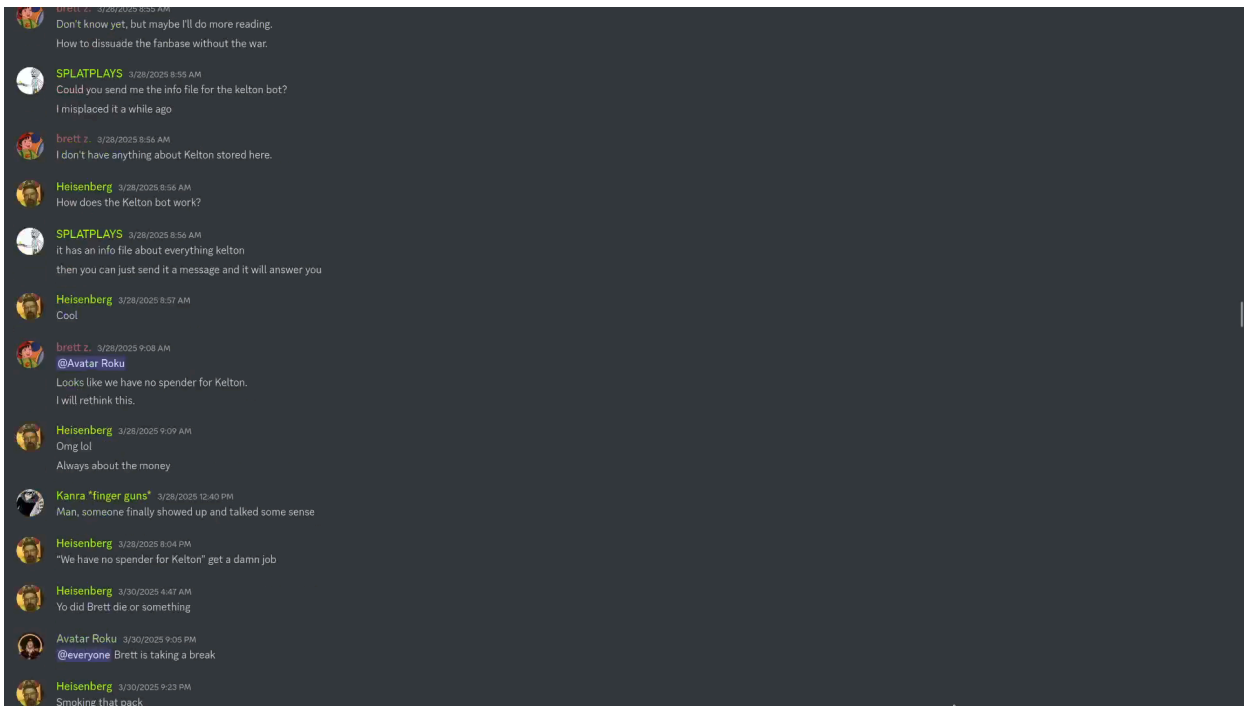
Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:53 AM
Thanks

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:54 AM
Now my hope for Jimmy isn't completely lost...
If only...

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:54 AM
If only what

brett z. 3/28/2025 8:54 AM





Splat says they'll watch the whole thing go down. Brett says he could try to file a report, and Heisenberg asks if he could join anything Kelton related. Brett considers telling the feds everything about Kelton in hopes it could get them to provide funding. Splat agrees to invite Heisenberg to the Kelton server. Brett says he'll spend the next few days planning more and Splat asks him to send the info file for the Kelton bot he mentioned earlier. Brett says he doesn't store Kelton-related info in this server, and Heisenberg asks how the bot is supposed to work.

Splat explains to Heisenberg that the bot has info about Kelton stored in it that can answer questions about it. Brett tells Avatar Roku that they don’t have someone willing to give them money for Kelton. Heisenberg tells him to get a job, and after hours of Brett not replying, he asks where he went. Avatar Roku announces Brett is taking a break.

brett z. 3/28/2025 9:08 AM
@Avatar Roku
Looks like we have no spender for Kelton.
I will rethink this.

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 9:09 AM
Omg lol
Always about the money

Kanra *finger guns* 3/28/2025 12:40 PM
Man, someone finally showed up and talked some sense

Heisenberg 3/28/2025 8:04 PM
"We have no spender for Kelton" get a damn job

Heisenberg 3/30/2025 4:47 AM
Yo did Brett die or something

Avatar Roku 3/30/2025 9:05 PM
@everyone Brett is taking a break

Heisenberg 3/30/2025 9:23 PM
Smoking that pack

> Avatar Roku @everyone Brett is taking a break
Kanra *finger guns* 3/31/2025 1:32 AM
That sounds like something someone who killed Brett would say 👀

SPLATPLAYS 3/31/2025 4:18 AM
Yeah

> SPLATPLAYS Yeah
Heisenberg 3/31/2025 4:30 AM
I'd be happy if he actually did
💀 1

Heisenberg 4/3/2025 11:35 PM
This is nostalgic
It's unfortunate that Brett wants a quick ticket to wealth
And not work hard for it

Heisenberg 4/12/2025 9:07 PM
So how long is this break gonna be?

Kanra *finger guns* 3/31/2025 1:32 AM
That sounds like something someone who killed Brett would say 👀

SPLATPLAYS 3/31/2025 4:18 AM
Yeah

> SPLATPLAYS Yeah
Heisenberg 3/31/2025 4:30 AM
I'd be happy if he actually did
💀 1

Heisenberg 4/3/2025 11:35 PM
This is nostalgic
It's unfortunate that Brett wants a quick ticket to wealth
And not work hard for it

Heisenberg 4/12/2025 9:07 PM
So how long is this break gonna be?

Kanra *finger guns* 4/15/2025 5:25 PM
I would be curious about what the breakdown would be like in song form
Image attachment

Heisenberg 4/15/2025 7:14 PM
Disruptive activities?

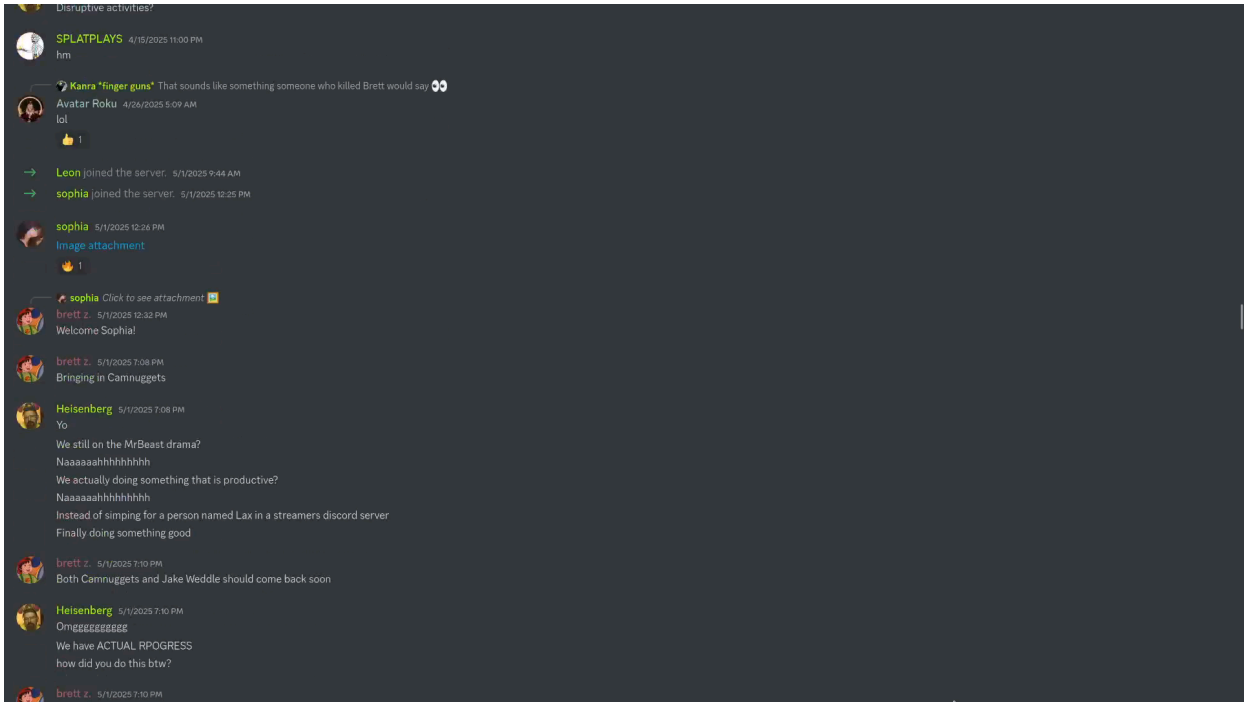
SPLATPLAYS 4/15/2025 11:00 PM
hm

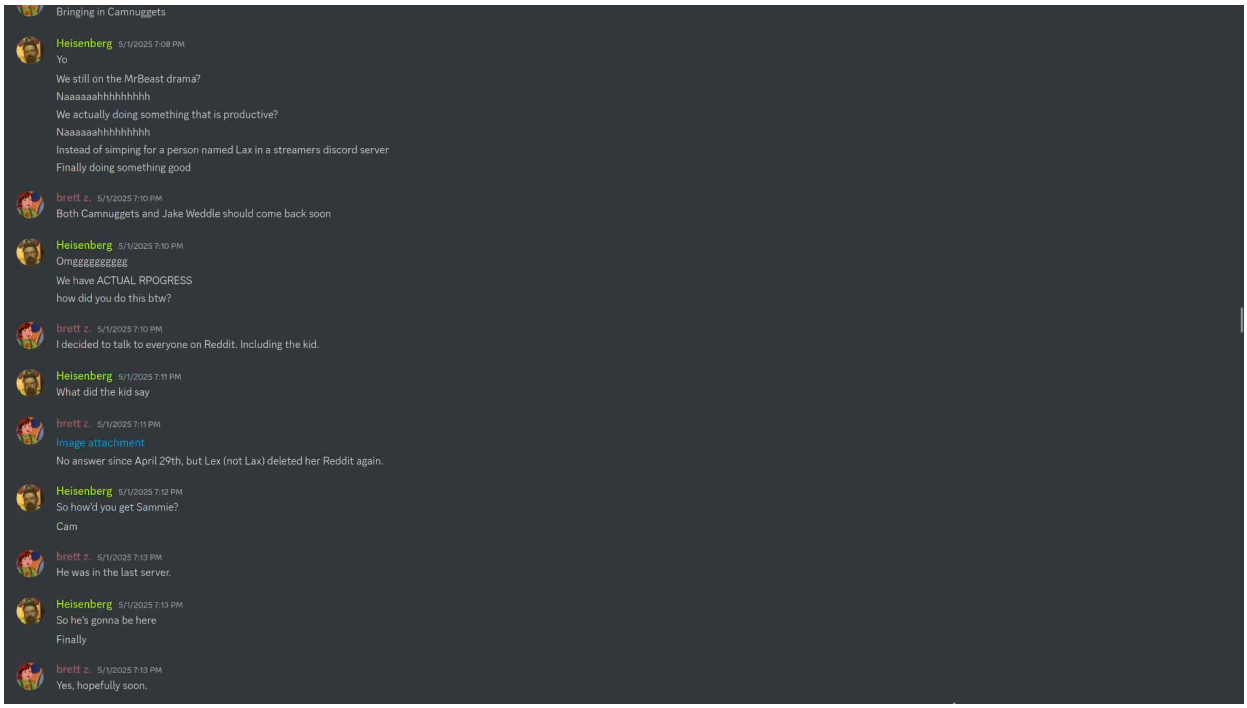
> Kanra *finger guns* That sounds like something someone who killed Brett would say 👀
Avatar Roku 4/26/2025 5:09 AM
lol
👍 1

→ Leon joined the server. 5/1/2025 9:44 AM
→ sophia joined the server. 5/1/2025 12:25 PM

sophia 5/1/2025 12:26 PM
Image attachment
🔥 1

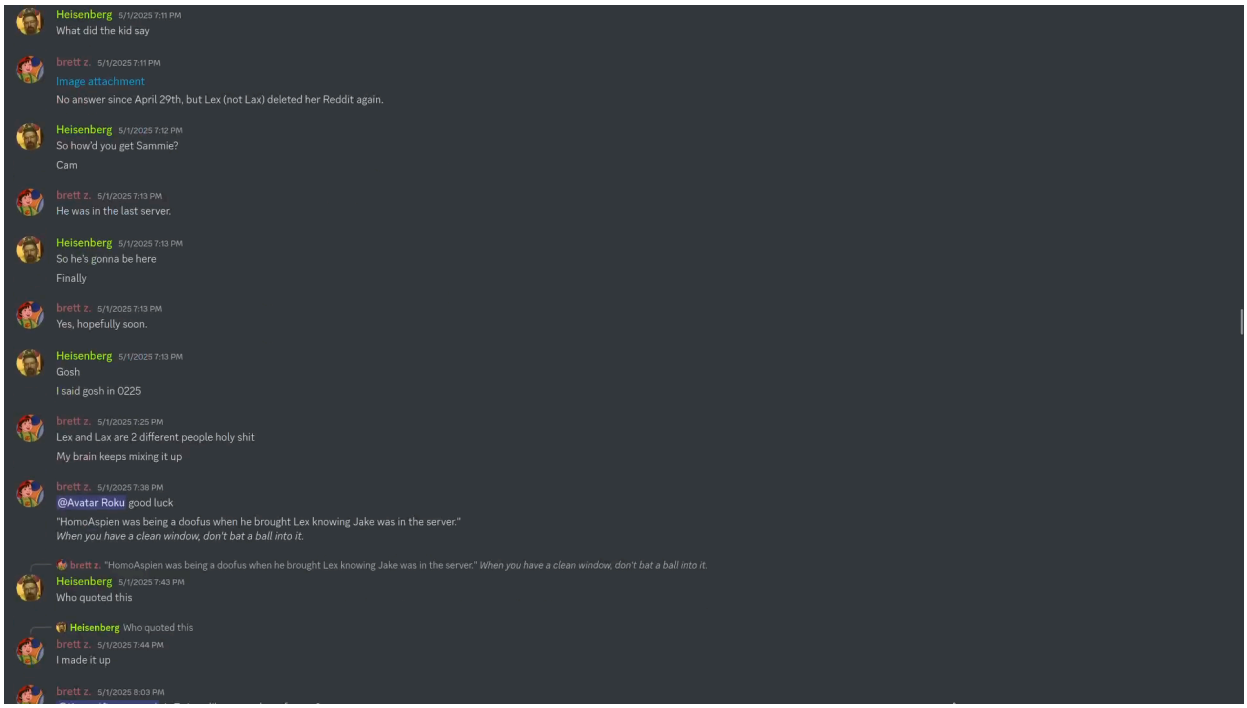
> sophia Click to see attachment

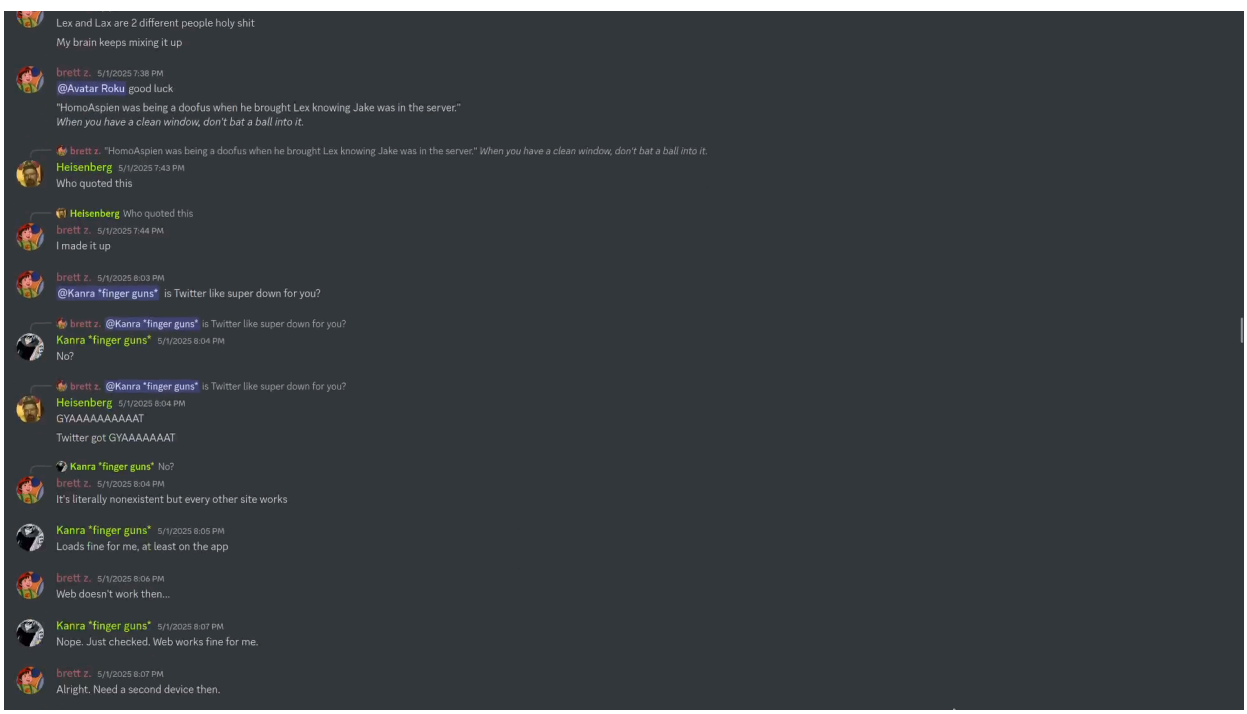


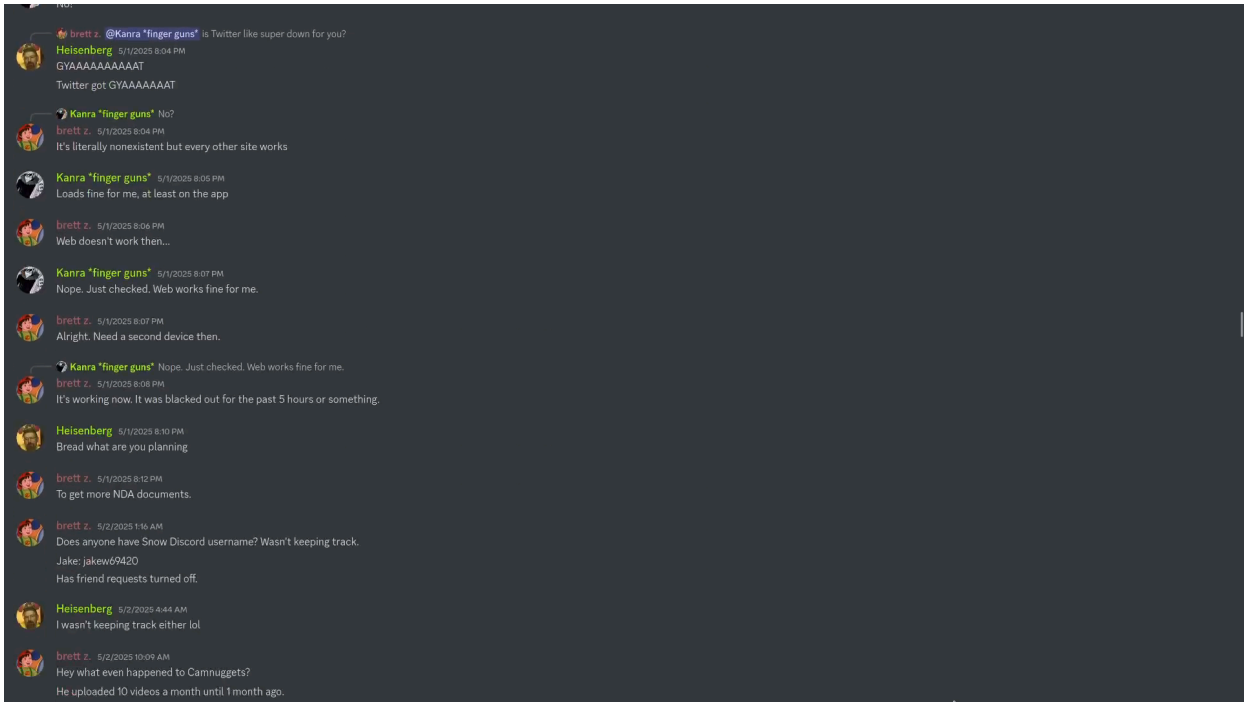


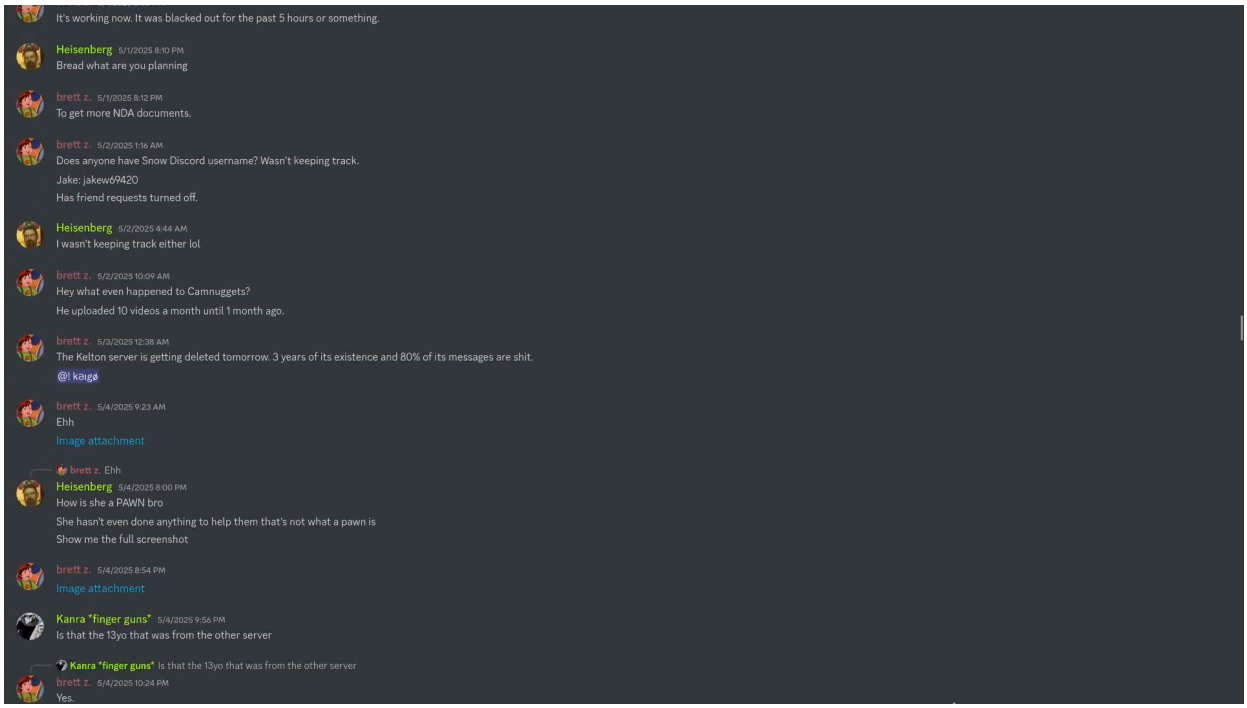
Kanra jokingly says that Avatar Roku sounds like he killed Brett, with Heisenberg saying he'd be happy if he actually did. Soon, two new members join: Leon and Sophia. Brett also says CamNuggets will be brought. Heisenberg is surprised that Brett is actually getting these big names in instead of simping for random girls in a discord server. Brett says Jake Weddle will also be coming back. Heisenberg is happy they're finally making progress and asks how he managed it. Brett says he reached out to everyone he could on Reddit, including Snow, the kid.

Snow didn’t answer him yet, but Brett also brings up that Lex deleted her Reddit. Heisenberg asks how he got Cam on board, and Brett says he was on the previous server.









Heisenberg expresses relief at some notable people finally joining. Brett suddenly quotes his own quote about HomoAspien being stupid for having Lex in the server when Jake was present (though she was there before him). Brett asks Kanra if Twitter is down for her. When Heisenberg asks what he's planning, Brett says he wants to get more NDA documents. He also asks the server if anyone has Snow's Discord username and what happened to CamNuggets. Brett

announces that he will be deleting the Kelton server due to it being irrelevant and not getting anything done there. He sends a photo of his Reddit DM’s with Snow as well.



snow-kid-noober 8:37 PM

jake has not contacted me in months, he most likely wont be responding. also, please do not contact me anymore. the mrbeastsnark sub has been using me as a pawn instead of caring about my safety. i want to be left alone. thanks



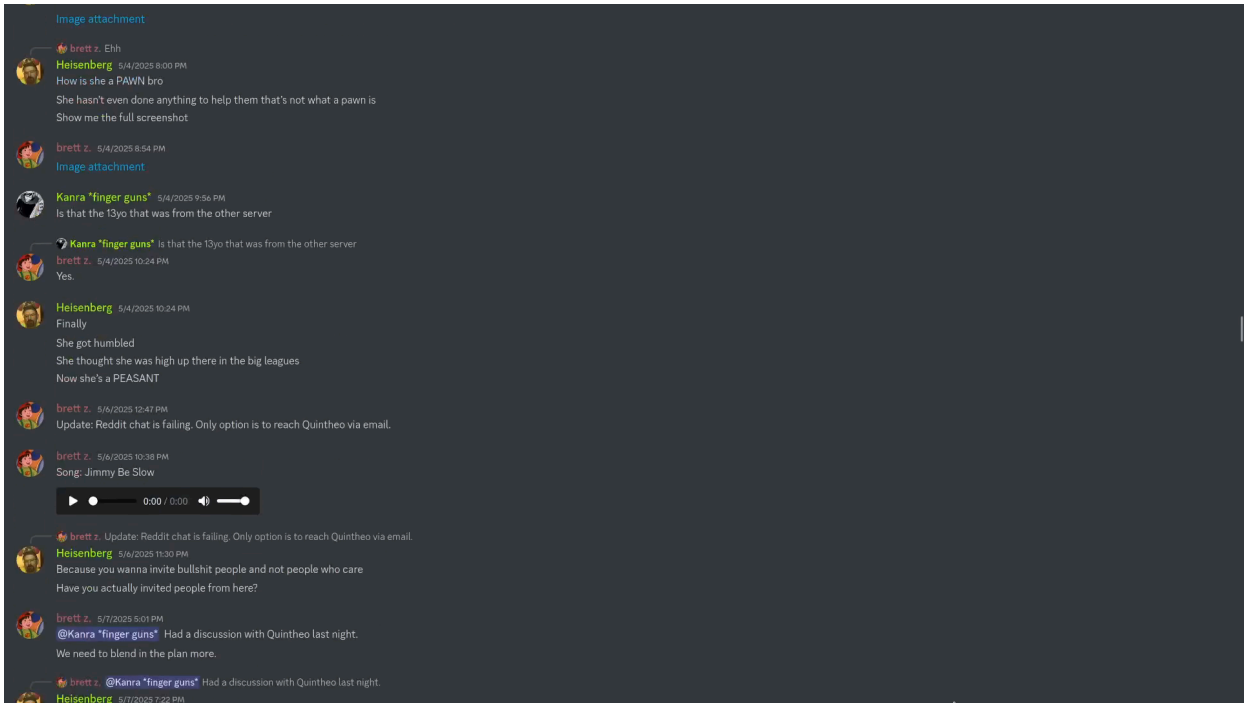
MAY 4

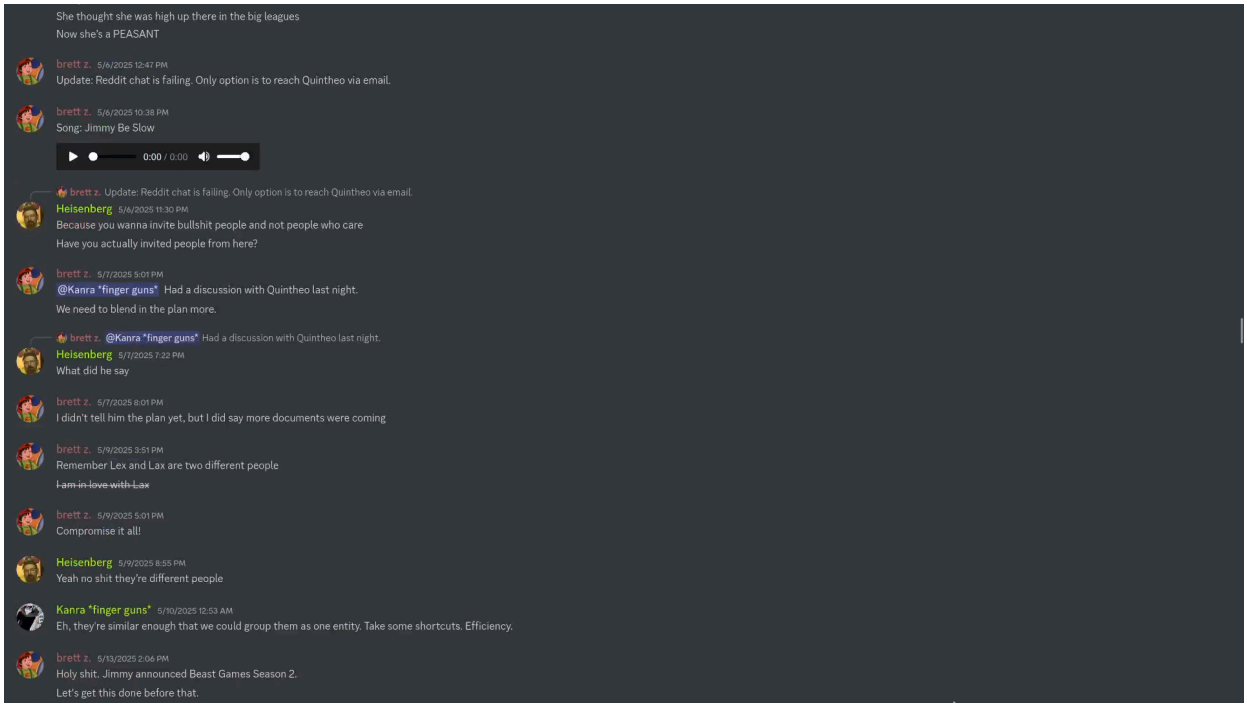


BrettZotij 9:20 AM

Sorry about that.

Heisenberg is confused as to how Snow is a pawn, since she isn't helping the subreddit. Kanra asks if she's the 13 year old girl from the MIB server, and Brett confirms.





brett z. 5/7/2025 8:01 PM
I didn't tell him the plan yet, but I did say more documents were coming

brett z. 5/9/2025 3:51 PM
Remember Lex and Lax are two different people
~~I am in love with Lax~~

brett z. 5/9/2025 5:01 PM
Compromise it all!

Heisenberg 5/9/2025 8:55 PM
Yeah no shit they're different people

Kanra *finger guns* 5/10/2025 12:53 AM
Eh, they're similar enough that we could group them as one entity. Take some shortcuts. Efficiency.

brett z. 5/13/2025 2:06 PM
Holy shit. Jimmy announced Beast Games Season 2.
Let's get this done before that.

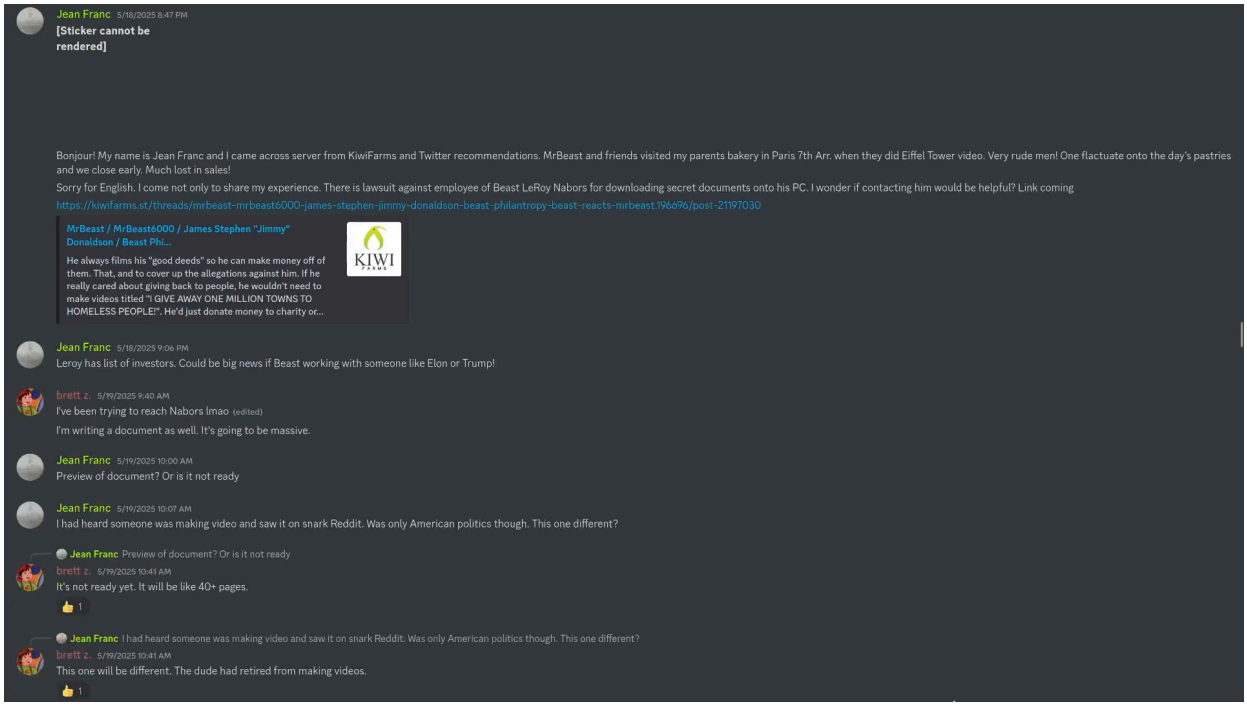
Heisenberg 5/13/2025 7:31 PM
It's not getting done if we being real

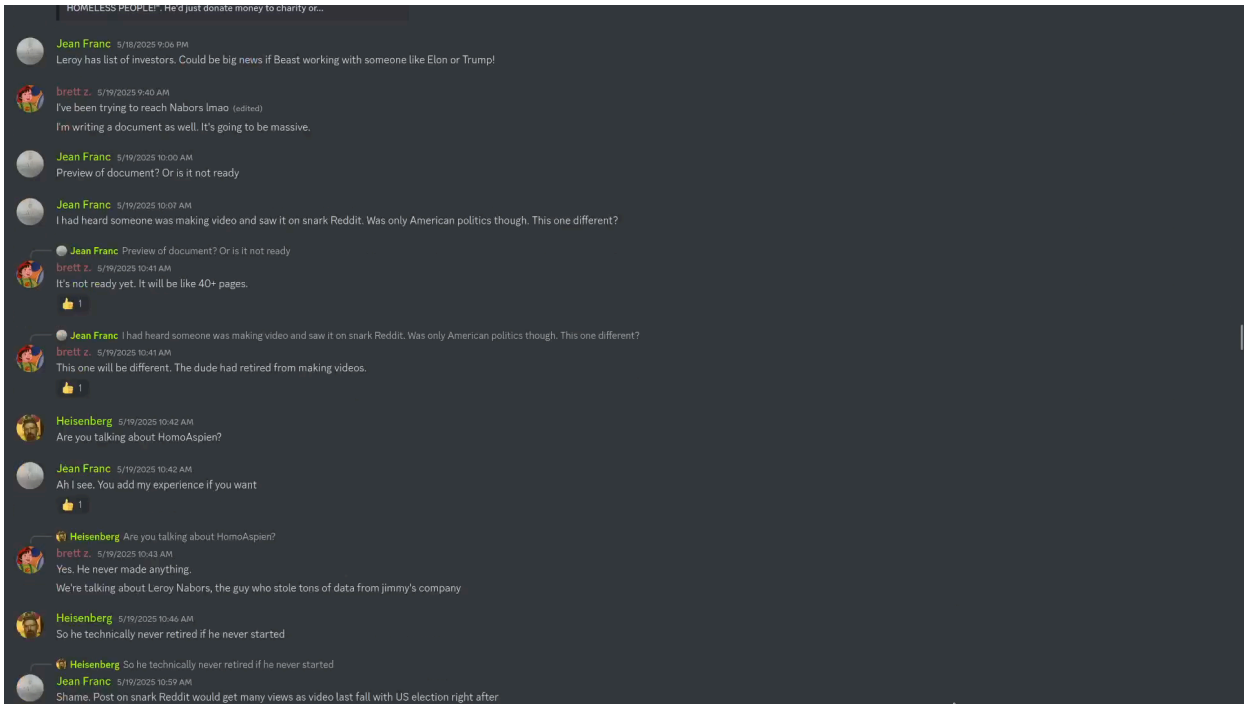
→ Jean Franc joined the server. 5/18/2025 7:06 PM

Jean Franc *Click to see original message*
Jean Franc 5/18/2025 8:47 PM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Bonjour! My name is Jean Franc and I came across server from KiwiFarms and Twitter recommendations. MrBeast and friends visited my parents bakery in Paris 7th Arr. when they did Eiffel Tower video. Very rude men! One flactuate onto the day's pastries and we close early. Much lost in sales!
Sorry for English. I come not only to share my experience. There is lawsuit against employee of Beast LeRoy Nabors for downloading secret documents onto his PC. I wonder if contacting him would be helpful? Link coming
https://kiwifarms.st/threads/mrbeast-mrbeast6000-james-stephen-jimmy-donaldson-beast-philantropy-beast-reacts-mrbeast.196696/post-21197030

> **MrBeast / MrBeast6000 / James Stephen "Jimmy" Donaldson / Beast Phi...**
> He always films his "good deeds" so he can make money off of them. That, and to cover up the allegations against him. If he





Heisenberg says he's glad Snow was "humbled" after receiving so much recognition. Brett informs everyone that he'll try to reach Quintheo via email. He also sends his new song, Jimmy Be Slow. Heisenberg says Brett is inviting irrelevant people and asks if he's even inviting people from the previous server. Brett tells Kanra he talked to Quintheo the night before, not telling him the plan but saying more documents will be coming. He also reminds the server that Lex and Lax are different people, and that he is in love with Lax (a girl who finds him incredibly creepy, by the way). Brett brings up that Jimmy announced Season 2 of Beast Games and aims to get

his plan done before then, though Heisenberg doesn't think so. On May 18th, a user by the name of Jean Franc joins the server, someone who would turn out to be a very interesting character. Jean said that he was from France and had a personal run-in with MrBeast and his friends who farted on the pastries in his family's bakery and made them have to close early. He also mentioned coming to the server from KiwiFarms and Twitter discussions and brought up Leroy Nabors. Brett replies that he's been trying to reach Nabors and is also writing a document. Jean asks to see his document and mentions that someone else is also trying to make a video on Jimmy, which is actually him referring to his own video.

Are you talking about HomoAspien?

Jean Franc 5/19/2025 10:42 AM
Ah I see. You add my experience if you want
1

Heisenberg Are you talking about HomoAspien?
brett z. 5/19/2025 10:43 AM
Yes. He never made anything.
We're talking about Leroy Nabors, the guy who stole tons of data from jimmy's company

Heisenberg 5/19/2025 10:46 AM
So he technically never retired if he never started

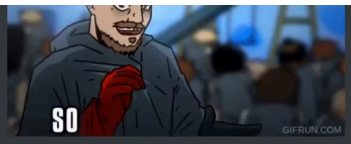
Heisenberg So he technically never retired if he never started
Jean Franc 5/19/2025 10:59 AM
Shame. Post on snark Reddit would get many views as video last fall with US election right after

brett z. 5/19/2025 11:18 AM
0:00 / 0:00
The Jimmy Rogue MIND



brett z. *Click to see attachment* 🖼️
Jean Franc 5/19/2025 11:23 AM
What is point of these soundtracks? No lyrics. Is it instrumental for people to use in videos?

Jean Franc What is point of these soundtracks? No lyrics. Is it instrumental for people to use in videos?
brett z. 5/19/2025 11:23 AM
Yes. Instrumental portions.
1



brett z. *Click to see attachment* 🖼️
Jean Franc 5/19/2025 11:23 AM
What is point of these soundtracks? No lyrics. Is it instrumental for people to use in videos?

Jean Franc What is point of these soundtracks? No lyrics. Is it instrumental for people to use in videos?
brett z. 5/19/2025 11:23 AM
Yes. Instrumental portions.
1
There was going to be a diss track on Jimmy, but was cancelled.
0:00 / 0:00
0:00 / 0:00

brett z. There was going to be a diss track on Jimmy, but was cancelled.
Jean Franc 5/19/2025 12:31 PM
Ah. I believe songs could be hit unlike instrumental. Not sure of your law but in France this type song is not defamation

Jean Franc Ah. I believe songs could be hit unlike instrumental. Not sure of your law but in France this type song is not defamation
brett z. 5/19/2025 12:33 PM
Yeah, although T-Series ordered the Delhi high court to block PewDiePie's songs, so it isn't necessarily a law thing.

brett z. Yeah, although T-Series ordered the Delhi high court to block PewDiePie's songs, so it isn't necessarily a law thing.
Jean Franc 5/19/2025 12:43 PM
American law is big on free speech no? No lies and you should be ok.

Jean Franc American law is big on free speech no? No lies and you should be ok.
brett z. 5/19/2025 2:22 PM
Truth. Jimmy tried suing Dawson but it didn't work too well
1

brett z. Truth. Jimmy tried suing Dawson but it didn't work too well
Jean Franc 5/19/2025 4:10 PM
Jimmy obvious bluffing when he said that LOL

0:00 / 0:00

brett z. There was going to be a diss track on Jimmy, but was cancelled.

Jean Franc 5/19/2025 12:31 PM
Ah. I believe songs could be hit unlike instrumental. Not sure of your law but in France this type song is not defamation

Jean Franc Ah. I believe songs could be hit unlike instrumental. Not sure of your law but in France this type song is not defamation
brett z. 5/19/2025 12:33 PM
Yeah, although T-Series ordered the Delhi high court to block PewDiePie's songs, so it isn't necessarily a law thing.

brett z. Yeah, although T-Series ordered the Delhi high court to block PewDiePie's songs, so it isn't necessarily a law thing.
Jean Franc 5/19/2025 12:43 PM
American law is big on free speech no? No lies and you should be ok.

Jean Franc American law is big on free speech no? No lies and you should be ok.
brett z. 5/19/2025 2:22 PM
Truth. Jimmy tried suing Dawson but it didn't work too well
1

brett z. Truth. Jimmy tried suing Dawson but it didn't work too well
Jean Franc 5/19/2025 4:10 PM
Jimmy obvious bluffing when he said that LOL

Jean Franc Jimmy obvious bluffing when he said that LOL
brett z. 5/19/2025 4:56 PM
You can publicly post this server btw
1

Jean Franc 5/19/2025 4:56 PM
Merci. Accounts I have not large but friends here in Paris possibly interested!
Many here not care about allegations sadly

Jean Franc Many here not care about allegations sadly
brett z. 5/19/2025 5:09 PM
They might be interested after they read the documents tbh
It's going to go further than just MrBeast. What I am planning. (edited)

brett z. It's going to go further than just MrBeast. What I am planning. (edited)
Jean Franc 5/19/2025 5:13 PM
Oh?

Jean Franc Oh?
brett z. 5/19/2025 5:32 PM

brett z. 5/19/2025 4:56 PM
You can publicly post this server btw
1

Jean Franc 5/19/2025 4:56 PM
Merci. Accounts I have not large but friends here in Paris possibly interested!
Many here not care about allegations sadly

Jean Franc Many here not care about allegations sadly
brett z. 5/19/2025 5:09 PM
They might be interested after they read the documents tbh
It's going to go further than just MrBeast. What I am planning. (edited)

brett z. It's going to go further than just MrBeast. What I am planning. (edited)
Jean Franc 5/19/2025 5:13 PM
Oh?

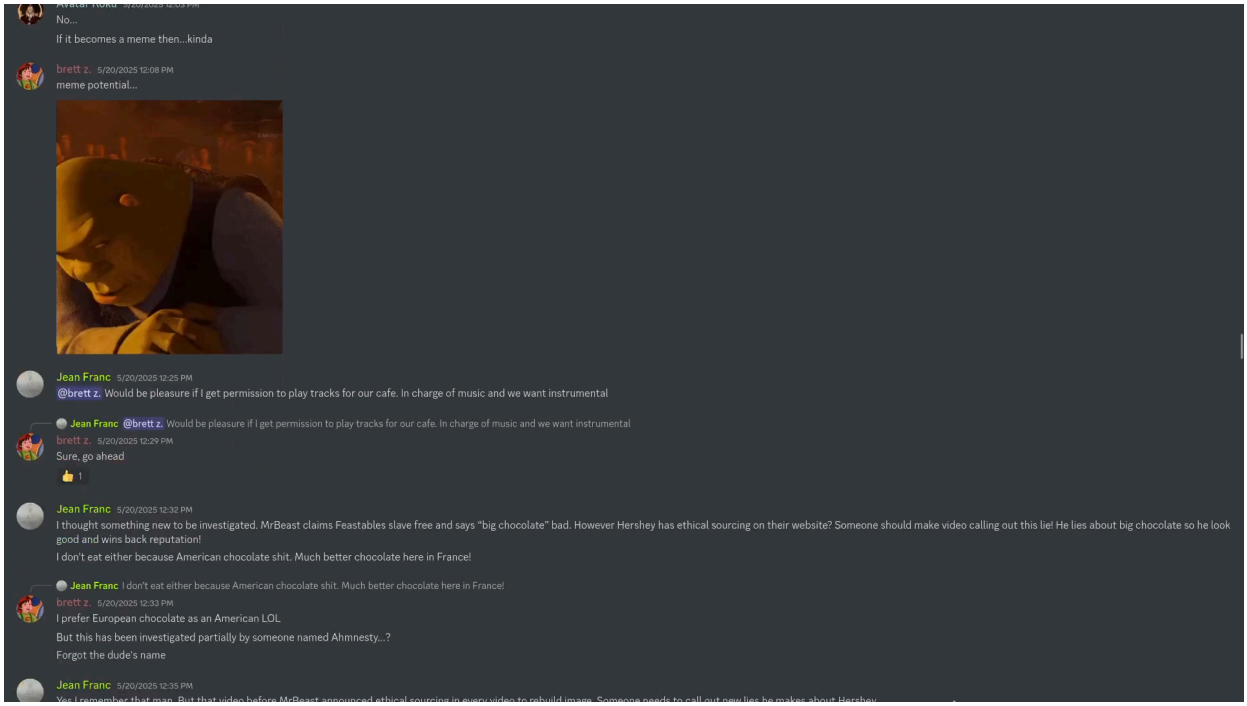
Jean Franc Oh?
brett z. 5/19/2025 5:32 PM
Yep. It's going to be a lot more low profile after. It will be all in the doc
So yeah it's going much outside of MrBeast, MrBeast will be just an appetizer

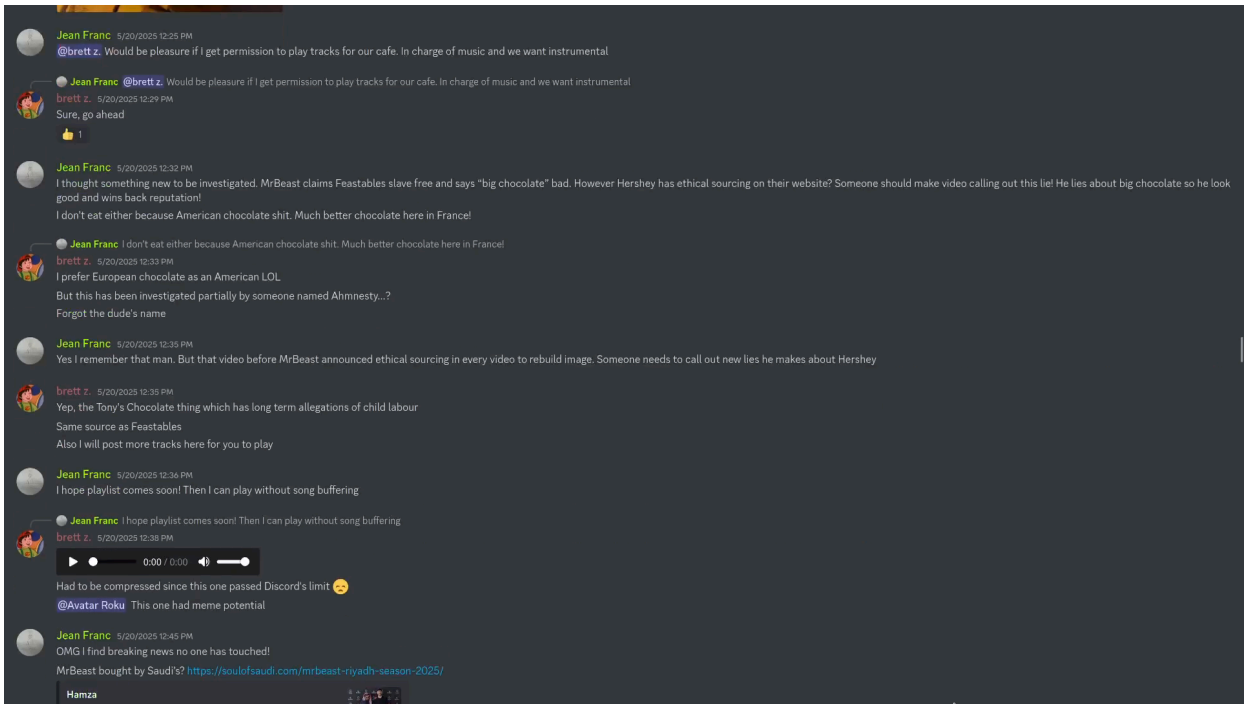
brett z. 5/20/2025 11:50 AM
@Avatar Roku Should I release the tracks?

Avatar Roku 5/20/2025 12:03 PM
No...
If it becomes a meme then...kinda

brett z. 5/20/2025 12:08 PM
meme potential...

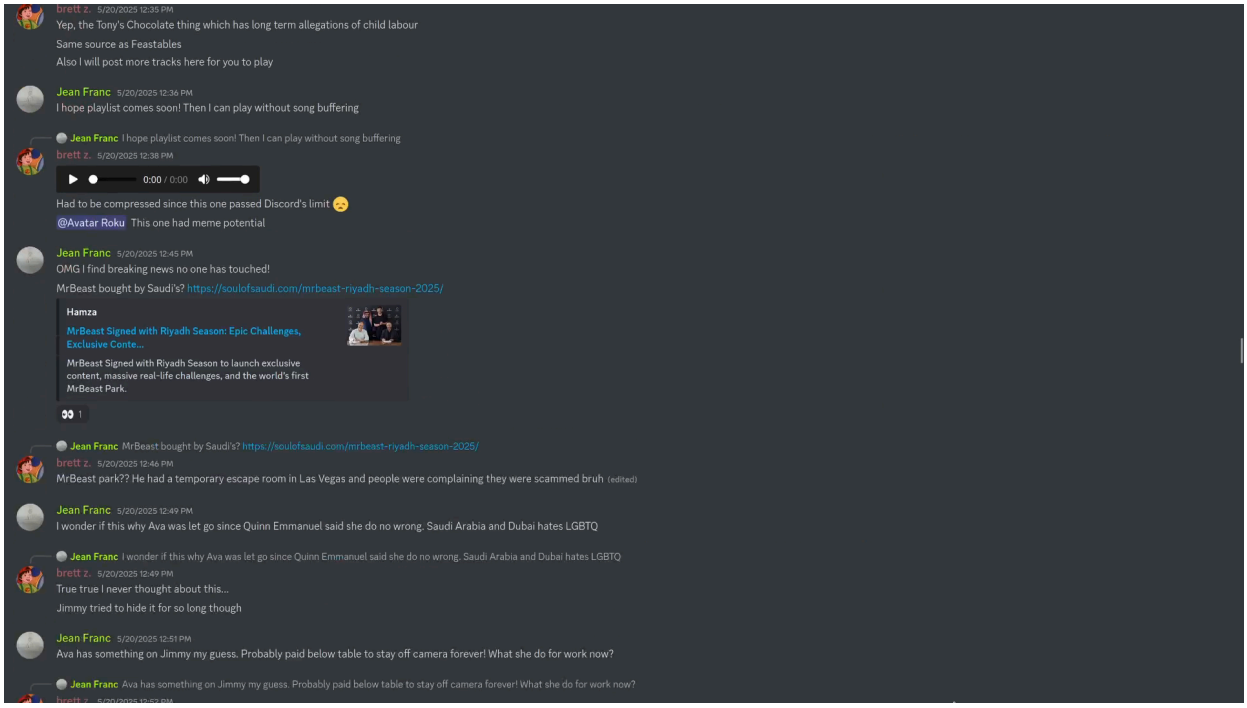


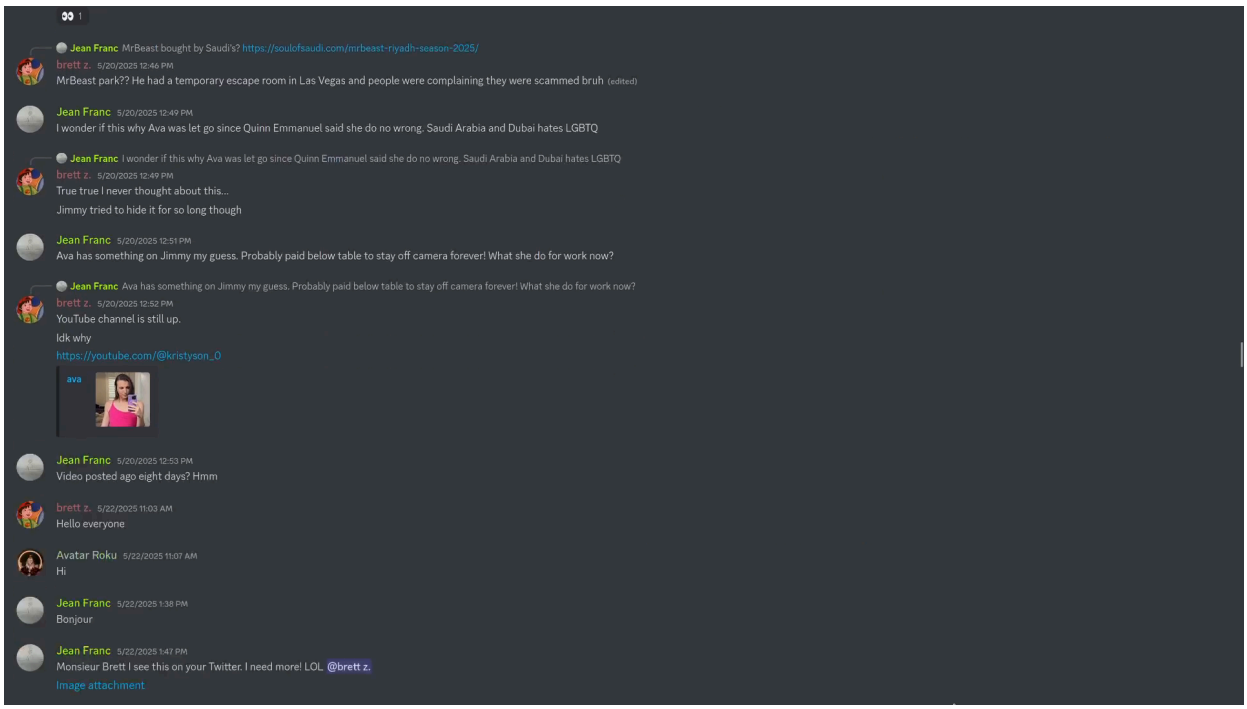


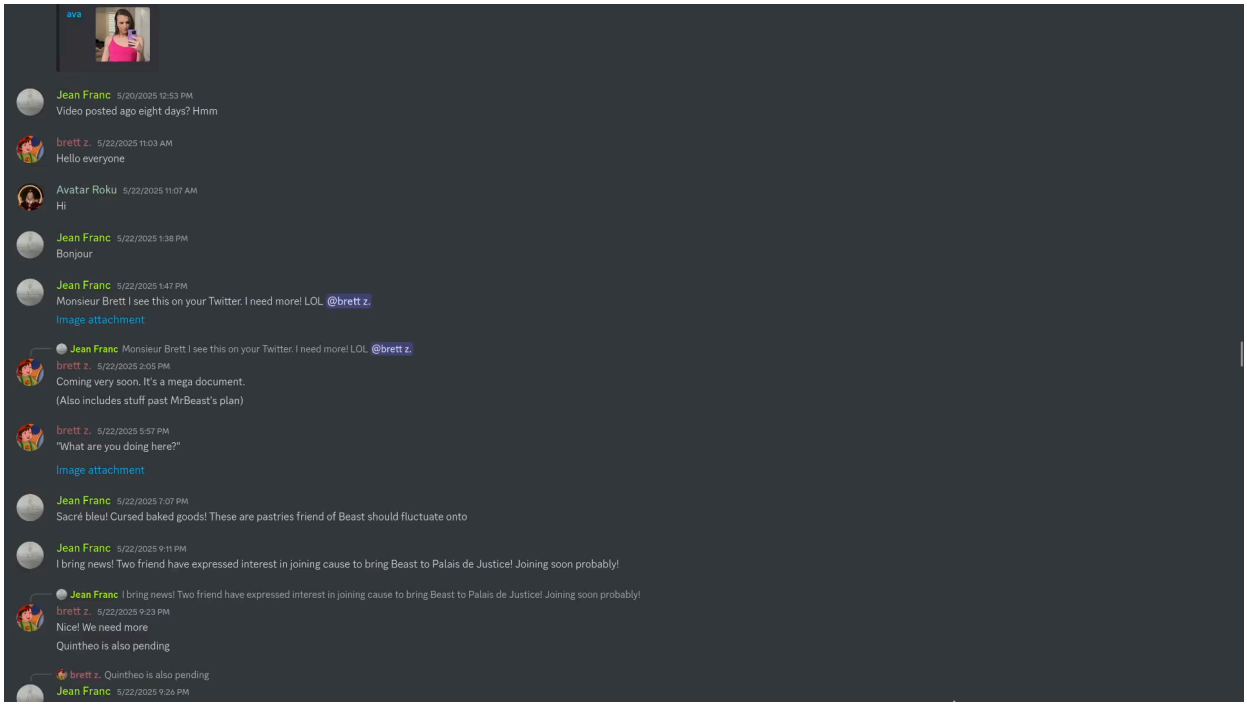


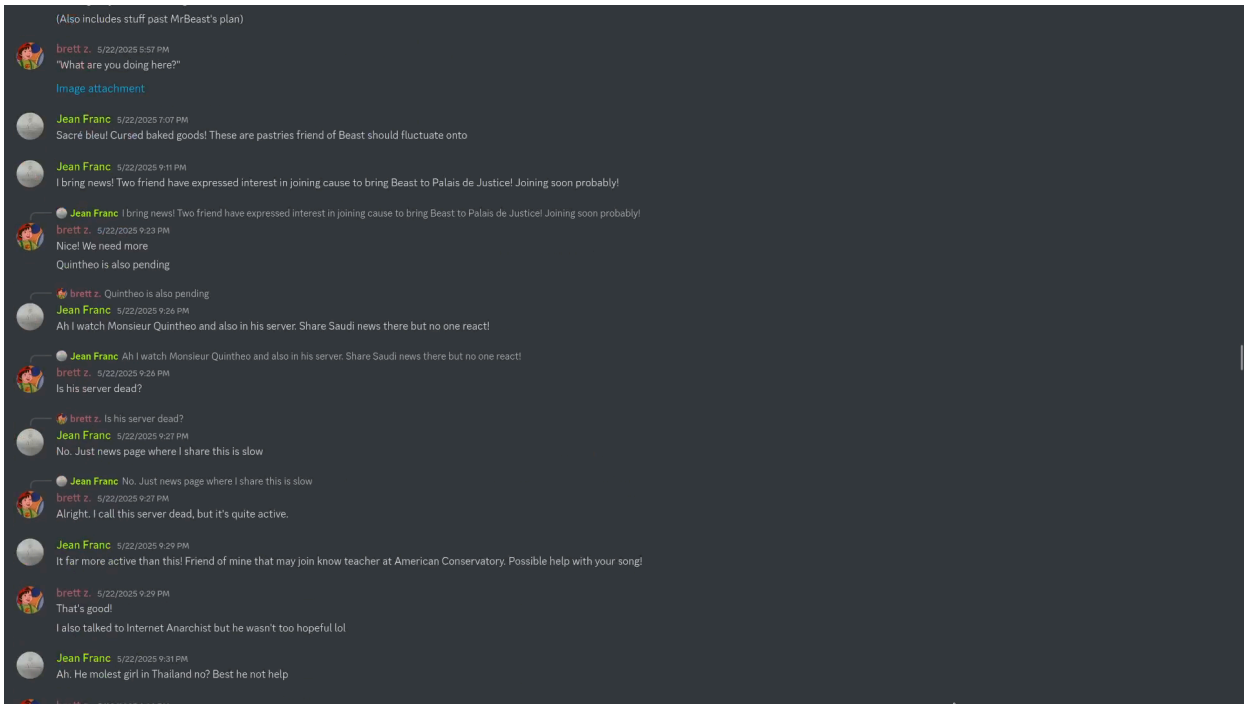
Brett publishes another new song of his, titled “The Jimmy Rogue Mind”. Jean asks what the point of these tracks are, and Brett confirms it's for use in videos against Jimmy and brings up his cancelled diss track on him. Jean says he believes his songs will be a hit and as long as he doesn’t defame anybody he should be alright. Brett brings up how Jimmy tried to sue Dogpack over his free speech, and Jean says that Jimmy was obviously bluffing. Brett allows Jean to post a invite to the server publicly if he wishes and Jean comments that a lot of people sadly don’t

care about the allegations. Brett promotes his other plans outside of MrBeast and asks Avatar Roku if he should release his soundtracks. He says no, unless it becomes a meme. Jean and Brett talk about Feastables claims of being slave free and mention someone named Ahmnesty who looked into this before. Brett sends another of his songs.









Jean links an article talking about MrBeast collaborating with the Saudi Arabian government to create “MrBeast Park”. Jean tries to make this about Ava and wonders if she was let go because Jimmy surrounded himself with openly homophobic/transphobic individuals and groups. He assumes Ava has dirt on Jimmy. Brett mentions that Ava’s supposed personal Youtube channel is still up, but Jean is skeptical since a video was uploaded on the channel 8 days before. Jean sends a picture of Brett’s Twitter and Brett says that’s the mega document

he’s working on. Jean comes back and says two friends of his want to bring MrBeast to justice, to which Brett expresses his approval and says he’s waiting on Quintheo. Jean mentions being in Quintheo’s server and sharing the news about Jimmy collaborating with Saudi Arabia in there. Brett mentions that he tried talking to Internet Anarchists, who didn’t seem to be very on board with his ideas. Jean asks if that was the youtuber that was molesting girls in Thailand and says it's best he doesn’t assist.

Jean Franc 5/22/2025 9:27 PM
No. Just news page where I share this is slow

> Jean Franc No. Just news page where I share this is slow

brett z. 5/22/2025 9:27 PM
Alright. I call this server dead, but it's quite active.

Jean Franc 5/22/2025 9:29 PM
It far more active than this! Friend of mine that may join know teacher at American Conservatory. Possible help with your song!

brett z. 5/22/2025 9:29 PM
That's good!
I also talked to Internet Anarchist but he wasn't too hopeful lol

Jean Franc 5/22/2025 9:31 PM
Ah. He molest girl in Thailand no? Best he not help

brett z. 5/22/2025 9:32 PM
Yeah. Quintheo is one of the only commentary channels I trust lmao
IA is too mainstream.

Jean Franc 5/22/2025 9:33 PM
Quintheo good man. Unlike South Korean stick man Stucky! Evil cartoon man!

brett z. 5/22/2025 9:33 PM
Funny thing I was there when IA only had like 40K subs, and exposed some dude named TheTekkitRealm.
Fr
Stucky is a stooge for Jimmy

Jean Franc 5/22/2025 9:35 PM
Happy his channel not dead. Deserves zero views! Guillotine needs to come for those who helped Beast

brett z. 5/22/2025 9:35 PM
Truth. So much gaslighting just to glaze the dude. It's absurd.

Jean Franc 5/22/2025 9:37 PM
Soggy, Stucky, Nick Oreo, Ali Koca, Keemstar. All glaze smelly scum!

brett z. 5/22/2025 9:38 PM
Ali Koca is a top tier glazer. Soggy was paid by Jimmy's PR to do that video against Dawson.
Nicholas De Oreo ain't a cookie for sure.

Jean Franc 5/22/2025 9:39 PM
Wish we had fund for PR.

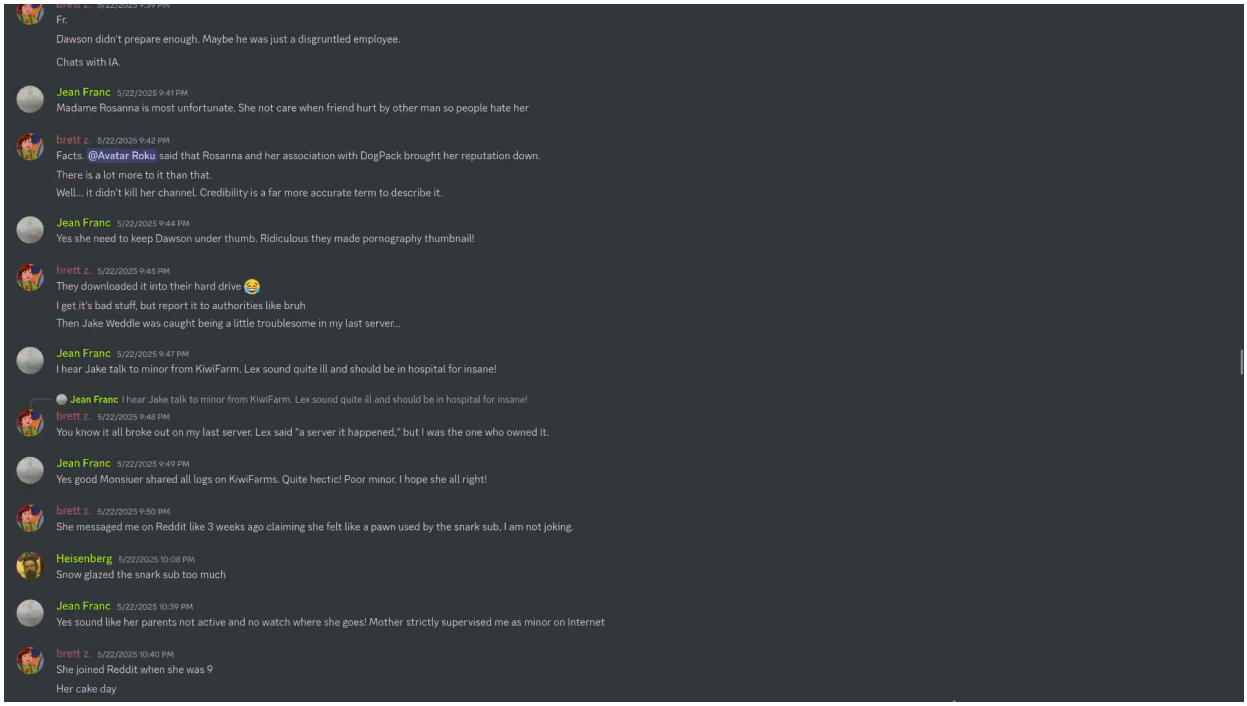
brett z. 5/22/2025 9:39 PM
Fr.
Dawson didn't prepare enough. Maybe he was just a disgruntled employee.
Chats with IA.

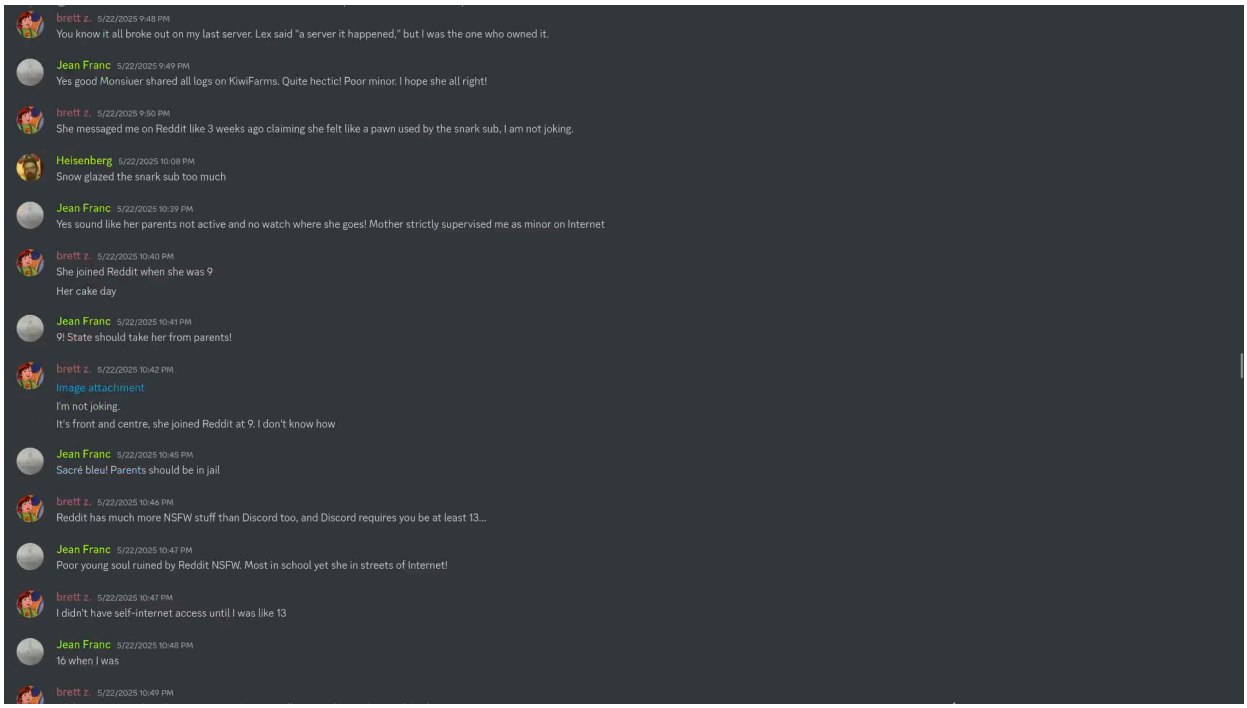
Jean Franc 5/22/2025 9:41 PM
Madame Rosanna is most unfortunate. She not care when friend hurt by other man so people hate her

brett z. 5/22/2025 9:42 PM
Facts. @Avatar Roku said that Rosanna and her association with DogPack brought her reputation down.
There is a lot more to it than that.
Well... it didn't kill her channel. Credibility is a far more accurate term to describe it.

Jean Franc 5/22/2025 9:44 PM
Yes she need to keep Dawson under thumb. Ridiculous they made pornography thumbnail!

brett z. 5/22/2025 9:45 PM
They downloaded it into their hard drive 😂
I get it's bad stuff, but report it to authorities like bruh





Brett says Quintheo is one of the few commentary channels he trusts and finds Internet Anarchist too mainstream. Jean agrees and says he's a good man compared to Stucky, who they both agree speaks too highly of MrBeast. Jean and Brett criticize the likes of Soggy Cereal, Stucky, Nicholas DeOrio, Ali Koca and Keemstar for defending Jimmy. Brett says Dawson was too unprepared to deal with them and Jean expresses sadness that Rosanna had destroyed her credibility with the drama she had with Tana Mongeau and says it's ridiculous how her and Dogpack went with the censored CP thumbnail for their video. Brett also recalls Jake's separate

set of problems in MIB and how he owned that server. Jean expresses sympathy for Snow and Brett brings up Snow's message to him from 3 weeks before, with Heisenberg adding that she glazed the r/mrbeastsnark subreddit too much. Brett also tells everyone that Snow joined Reddit at 9, shocking Jean. Him and Brett both are concerned at what having internet access so young did to her.

brett z. 5/22/2025 10:42 PM
Image attachment
I'm not joking.
It's front and centre, she joined Reddit at 9. I don't know how

Jean Franc 5/22/2025 10:45 PM
Sacré bleu! Parents should be in jail

brett z. 5/22/2025 10:46 PM
Reddit has much more NSFW stuff than Discord too, and Discord requires you be at least 13...

Jean Franc 5/22/2025 10:47 PM
Poor young soul ruined by Reddit NSFW. Most in school yet she in streets of Internet!

brett z. 5/22/2025 10:47 PM
I didn't have self-internet access until I was like 13

Jean Franc 5/22/2025 10:48 PM
16 when I was

brett z. 5/22/2025 10:49 PM
I didn't use Discord until I was 16. Something is really messed up with Gen Alpha bro
First the brainrot...
Like they're turning Skibidi Toilet into a MOVIE now

Jean Franc 5/22/2025 10:54 PM
Not as bad in France but cringe plentiful and too much still!

Jean Franc 5/23/2025 10:30 AM
@brett z. Monsieur I think of way to assist you with Beast for few days. My Aunt Luannus is private teacher of English and also review document for grammar. She teach me correct form currently. If you need review of 40 page document for grammar error please let me know! She do it for free as she use it to teach me better form! Can provide email in DM if you friend me!

Jean Franc @brett z. Monsieur I think of way to assist you with Beast for few days. My Aunt Luannus is private teacher of English and also review document for grammar. She teach me correct form currently. If you need review of 40 page document for grammar error please ...
brett z. 5/23/2025 10:42 AM
That's good!

brett z. That's good!
Jean Franc 5/23/2025 10:51 AM
Let me know when you need email and I send it! She wonderful teacher and reviewer
👍 1

brett z. 5/24/2025 2:45 AM
Almost done, no worry.
👍 1

First the brainrot...
Like they're turning Skibidi Toilet into a MOVIE now

Jean Franc 5/22/2025 10:54 PM
Not as bad in France but cringe plentiful and too much still!

Jean Franc 5/23/2025 10:30 AM
@brett z. Monsieur I think of way to assist you with Beast for few days. My Aunt Luannus is private teacher of English and also review document for grammar. She teach me correct form currently. If you need review of 40 page document for grammar error please let me know! She do it for free as she use it to teach me better form! Can provide email in DM if you friend me!

Jean Franc @brett z. Monsieur I think of way to assist you with Beast for few days. My Aunt Luannus is private teacher of English and also review document for grammar. She teach me correct form currently. If you need review of 40 page document for grammar error please ...
brett z. 5/23/2025 10:42 AM
That's good!

brett z. That's good!
Jean Franc 5/23/2025 10:51 AM
Let me know when you need email and I send it! She wonderful teacher and reviewer
👍 1

brett z. 5/24/2025 2:45 AM
Almost done, no worry.
👍 1

brett z. Almost done, no worry.
Jean Franc 5/24/2025 2:37 PM
I go to Aunt study on Monday for lesson if you have it done by then!

brett z. 5/25/2025 9:36 PM
More stuff coming soon. @! kəigə

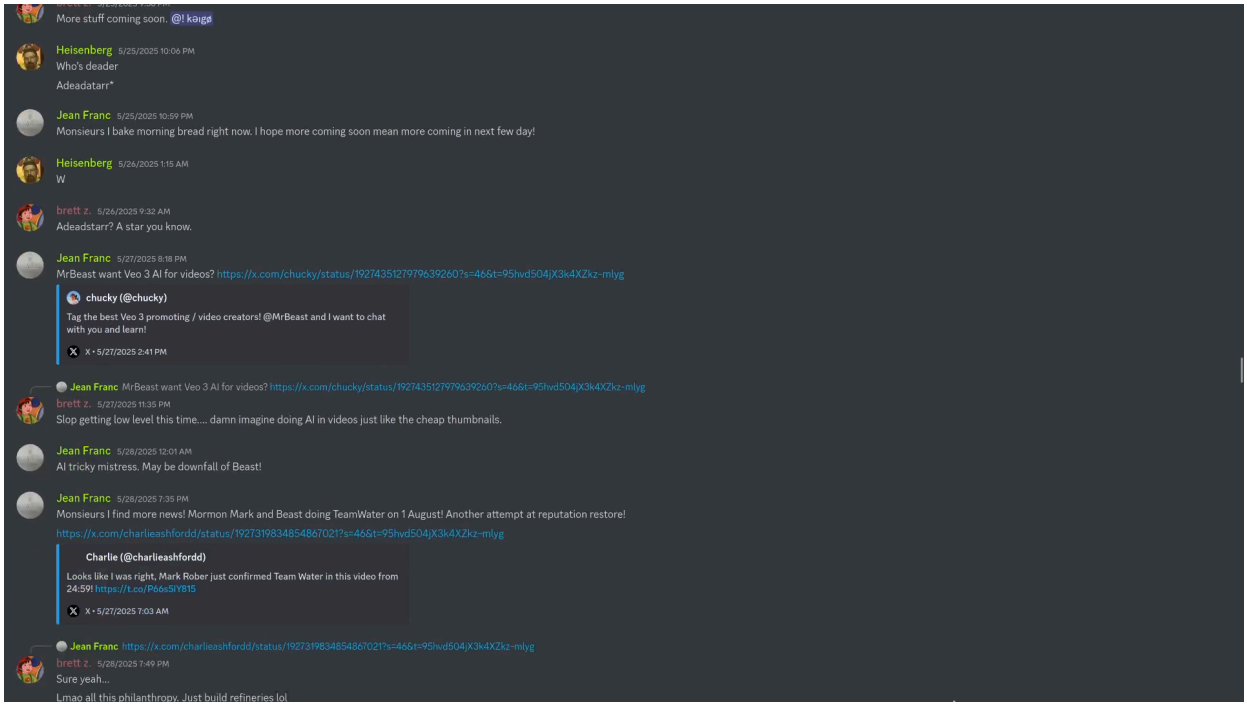
Heisenberg 5/25/2025 10:06 PM
Who's deader
Adeadatarr*

Jean Franc 5/25/2025 10:59 PM
Monsieurs I bake morning bread right now. I hope more coming soon mean more coming in next few day!

Heisenberg 5/26/2025 1:15 AM
W

brett z. 5/26/2025 9:32 AM
Adeadstarr? A star you know.

Jean Franc 5/27/2025 8:18 PM



Brett says Gen Alpha is messed up. Jean offers that his aunt review Brett's 40 page document for free, which Brett thinks is a good idea. Heisenberg asks who the user adeadstarr is, and Brett gives a vague answer. Jean links one of Chucky's tweets, saying that MrBeast is planning to use Veo 3 AI for upcoming videos. Brett disapproves of this and Jean sends over more info regarding Mark Rober and MrBeast collaborating for a new charity project, Team Water.

Jean Franc MrBeast want Veo 3 AI for videos? https://x.com/chucky/status/1927435127979639260?s=46&t=95hvd504jX3k4XZkz-mlyg

brett z. 5/27/2025 11:35 PM
Slop getting low level this time.... damn imagine doing AI in videos just like the cheap thumbnails.

Jean Franc 5/28/2025 12:01 AM
AI tricky mistress. May be downfall of Beast!

Jean Franc 5/28/2025 7:35 PM
Monsieurs I find more news! Mormon Mark and Beast doing TeamWater on 1 August! Another attempt at reputation restore!
https://x.com/charlieashfordd/status/1927319834854867021?s=46&t=95hvd504jX3k4XZkz-mlyg

> **Charlie (@charlieashfordd)**
> Looks like I was right, Mark Rober just confirmed Team Water in this video from 24:59! https://t.co/P66s5IY815
> X • 5/27/2025 7:03 AM

Jean Franc https://x.com/charlieashfordd/status/1927319834854867021?s=46&t=95hvd504jX3k4XZkz-mlyg

brett z. 5/28/2025 7:49 PM
Sure yeah...
Lmao all this philanthropy. Just build refineries lol
All the water around me is tap water, but mine is fresh because I have a tank
Mark Rober shouldn't be trusted either

Jean Franc 5/28/2025 8:01 PM
No Mark need to be exposed next

Heisenberg 5/28/2025 8:02 PM
Are yall actually doing something or are you just talking shit about MrBeast

> **Heisenberg** Are yall actually doing something or are you just talking shit about MrBeast

brett z. 5/28/2025 8:06 PM
We are doing something. I am writing my document
1

Heisenberg 5/28/2025 8:09 PM
Is Jean doing something?

brett z. 5/28/2025 8:10 PM
He should be

Heisenberg 5/28/2025 8:10 PM

Mark Rober shouldn't be trusted either

Jean Franc 5/28/2025 8:01 PM
No Mark need to be exposed next

Heisenberg 5/28/2025 8:02 PM
Are yall actually doing something or are you just talking shit about MrBeast

> **Heisenberg** Are yall actually doing something or are you just talking shit about MrBeast

brett z. 5/28/2025 8:06 PM
We are doing something. I am writing my document
1

Heisenberg 5/28/2025 8:09 PM
Is Jean doing something?

brett z. 5/28/2025 8:10 PM
He should be

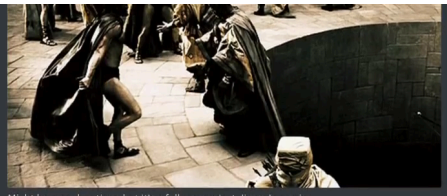
Heisenberg 5/28/2025 8:10 PM
Like what

brett z. 5/28/2025 8:10 PM
Getting the news. There is a huge war coming



Might be more laxatives, but it's a full war against Jimmy's empire
Actors take the stage, everything

Heisenberg 5/28/2025 8:15 PM
What are the laxatives
I don't like this vagueness



Might be more laxatives, but it's a full war against Jimmy's empire
Actors take the stage, everything

Heisenberg 5/28/2025 8:15 PM
What are the laxatives
I don't like this vagueness

Jean Franc 5/28/2025 8:29 PM
Monsieur Heisenberg I find news of Beast working with Saudi king! Hope Monsieur Brett put that in his document!

Heisenberg What are the laxatives
brett z. 5/28/2025 10:08 PM
Just a pun on lax
I am planning a full war against Jimmy though
Also a few social experiments were tested on smaller scales.

brett z. 5/28/2025 10:47 PM
The silent era is over.

brett z. Also a few social experiments were tested on smaller scales.
Heisenberg 5/29/2025 12:50 AM
smaller scales you mean on discord?

Heisenberg smaller scales you mean on discord?
brett z. 5/29/2025 1:00 AM
2 years ago on a blog post

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 9:17 AM
@brett z. Remember my Aunt Luannus review your work for grammar! You tell me when you need that please

Jean Franc @brett z. Remember my Aunt Luannus review your work for grammar! You tell me when you need that please
Heisenberg 5/29/2025 9:17 AM

Heisenberg What are the laxatives
brett z. 5/28/2025 10:08 PM
Just a pun on lax
I am planning a full war against Jimmy though
Also a few social experiments were tested on smaller scales.

brett z. 5/28/2025 10:47 PM
The silent era is over.

brett z. Also a few social experiments were tested on smaller scales.
Heisenberg 5/29/2025 12:50 AM
smaller scales you mean on discord?

Heisenberg smaller scales you mean on discord?
brett z. 5/29/2025 1:00 AM
2 years ago on a blog post

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 9:17 AM
@brett z. Remember my Aunt Luannus review your work for grammar! You tell me when you need that please

Jean Franc @brett z. Remember my Aunt Luannus review your work for grammar! You tell me when you need that please
Heisenberg 5/29/2025 9:17 AM
Are you trying to charge him for this?

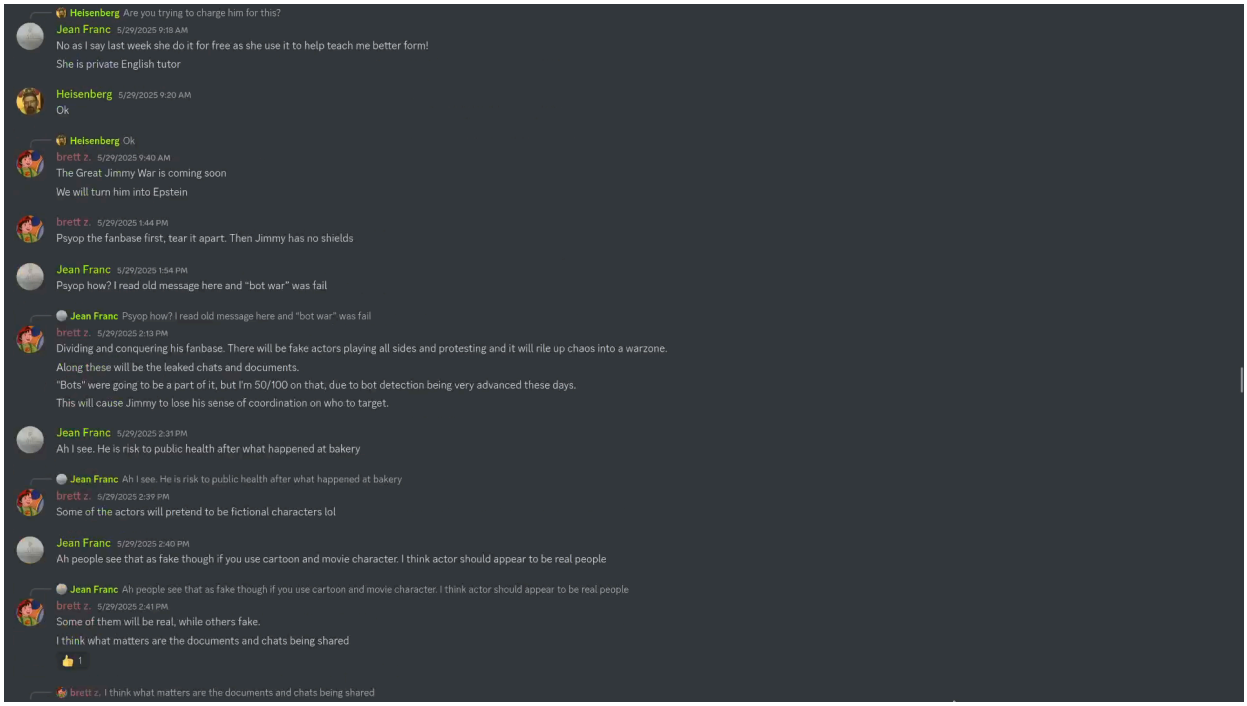
Heisenberg Are you trying to charge him for this?
Jean Franc 5/29/2025 9:18 AM
No as I say last week she do it for free as she use it to help teach me better form!
She is private English tutor

Heisenberg 5/29/2025 9:20 AM
Ok

Heisenberg Ok
brett z. 5/29/2025 9:40 AM
The Great Jimmy War is coming soon
We will turn him into Epstein

brett z. 5/29/2025 1:44 PM
Psyop the fanbase first, tear it apart. Then Jimmy has no shields

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 1:54 PM
Psyop how? I read old message here and "bot war" was fail



Brett criticizes this and Heisenberg asks if they're actually doing anything or just shit talking, understandably fed up. Brett says he's writing his document and Heisenberg asks if Jean is doing anything, to which Brett says "He should be" and that a big war is coming. He also references Lax and various "social experiments" hes done in the past. Jean reminds Brett to consider his grammar review offer while Brett talks about psyop-ing Jimmy's fanbase. Jean is confused at how this is supposed to happen given the bot war never happened. Brett explains his plan with the fictional characters, and while Jean suggests that the actors be real, Brett says that what matters is the information that is shared.

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:31 PM
Ah I see. He is risk to public health after what happened at bakery

> Jean Franc Ah I see. He is risk to public health after what happened at bakery

brett z. 5/29/2025 2:39 PM
Some of the actors will pretend to be fictional characters lol

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:40 PM
Ah people see that as fake though if you use cartoon and movie character. I think actor should appear to be real people

> Jean Franc Ah people see that as fake though if you use cartoon and movie character. I think actor should appear to be real people

brett z. 5/29/2025 2:41 PM
Some of them will be real, while others fake.
I think what matters are the documents and chats being shared
👍 1

> brett z. I think what matters are the documents and chats being shared

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:42 PM
Yes

> Jean Franc Yes

brett z. 5/29/2025 2:42 PM
But anyone who isn't comfortable using their real identities can still play fake and post the stuff

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:42 PM
Has anyone tried contacting Madame Madeline, MrBeast former wife? She possibly help

> Jean Franc Has anyone tried contacting Madame Madeline, MrBeast former wife? She possibly help

brett z. 5/29/2025 2:43 PM
Maddy Spidell?
I don't really know lol

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:43 PM
Yes I believe that her. She may not be interested

> Jean Franc Yes I believe that her. She may not be interested

brett z. 5/29/2025 2:43 PM
Depends. She isn't Lex level of crazy, she is okay
For an ex that is.

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:44 PM
I think Lex paid by Beast

> Jean Franc I think Lex paid by Beast

brett z. 5/29/2025 2:42 PM
But anyone who isn't comfortable using their real identities can still play fake and post the stuff

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:42 PM
Has anyone tried contacting Madame Madeline, MrBeast former wife? She possibly help

> Jean Franc Has anyone tried contacting Madame Madeline, MrBeast former wife? She possibly help

brett z. 5/29/2025 2:43 PM
Maddy Spidell?
I don't really know lol

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:43 PM
Yes I believe that her. She may not be interested

> Jean Franc Yes I believe that her. She may not be interested

brett z. 5/29/2025 2:43 PM
Depends. She isn't Lex level of crazy, she is okay
For an ex that is.

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:44 PM
I think Lex paid by Beast

> Jean Franc I think Lex paid by Beast

brett z. 5/29/2025 2:44 PM
You're not too far off.
Soggy Cereal's paid interest was involved.

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:45 PM
Yes Soggy banned from bakery. We not serve him if he come in by chance
Lex say on TikTok that she contact people at Beast about Jake so payment also likely

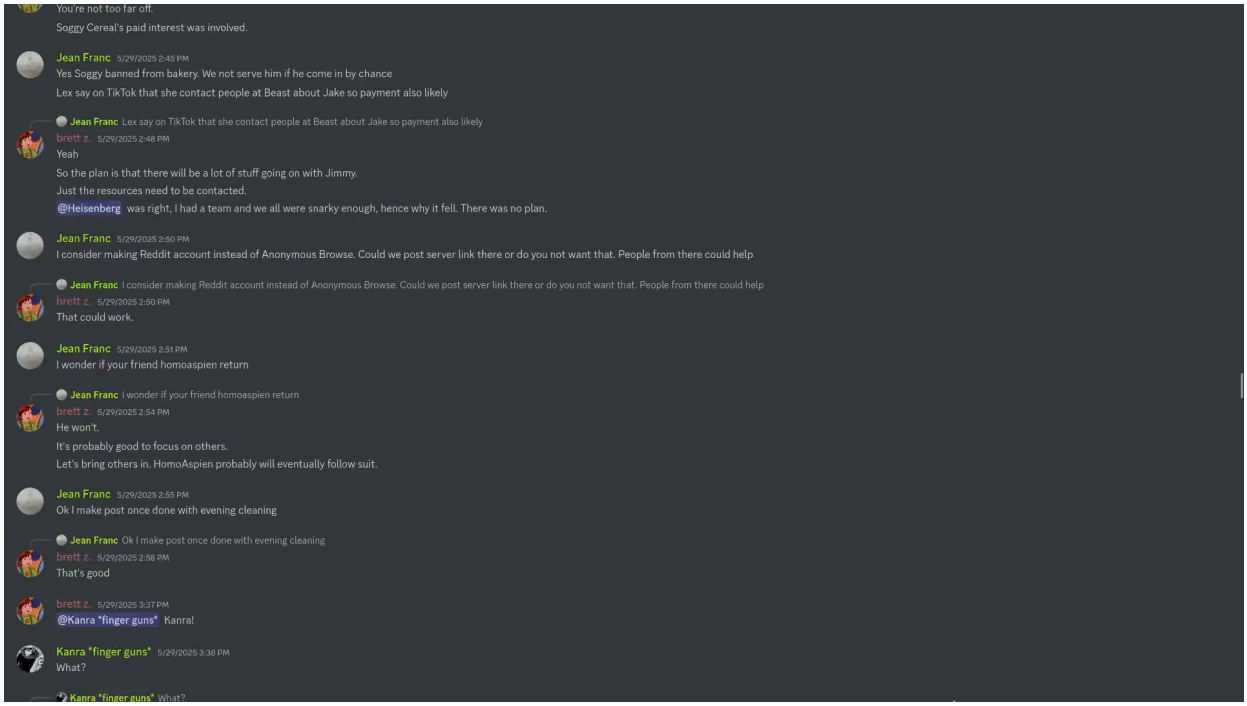
> Jean Franc Lex say on TikTok that she contact people at Beast about Jake so payment also likely

brett z. 5/29/2025 2:48 PM
Yeah
So the plan is that there will be a lot of stuff going on with Jimmy.
Just the resources need to be contacted.
@Heisenberg was right, I had a team and we all were snarky enough, hence why it fell. There was no plan.

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:50 PM
I consider making Reddit account instead of Anonymous Browse. Could we post server link there or do you not want that. People from there could help

> Jean Franc I consider making Reddit account instead of Anonymous Browse. Could we post server link there or do you not want that. People from there could help

brett z. 5/29/2025 2:50 PM
That could work



You're not too far off.
Soggy Cereal's paid interest was involved.

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:45 PM
Yes Soggy banned from bakery. We not serve him if he come in by chance
Lex say on TikTok that she contact people at Beast about Jake so payment also likely

Jean Franc Lex say on TikTok that she contact people at Beast about Jake so payment also likely
brett z. 5/29/2025 2:48 PM
Yeah
So the plan is that there will be a lot of stuff going on with Jimmy.
Just the resources need to be contacted.
@Heisenberg was right, I had a team and we all were snarky enough, hence why it fell. There was no plan.

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:50 PM
I consider making Reddit account instead of Anonymous Browse. Could we post server link there or do you not want that. People from there could help

Jean Franc I consider making Reddit account instead of Anonymous Browse. Could we post server link there or do you not want that. People from there could help
brett z. 5/29/2025 2:50 PM
That could work.

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:51 PM
I wonder if your friend homoaspien return

Jean Franc I wonder if your friend homoaspien return
brett z. 5/29/2025 2:54 PM
He won't.
It's probably good to focus on others.
Let's bring others in. HomoAspien probably will eventually follow suit.

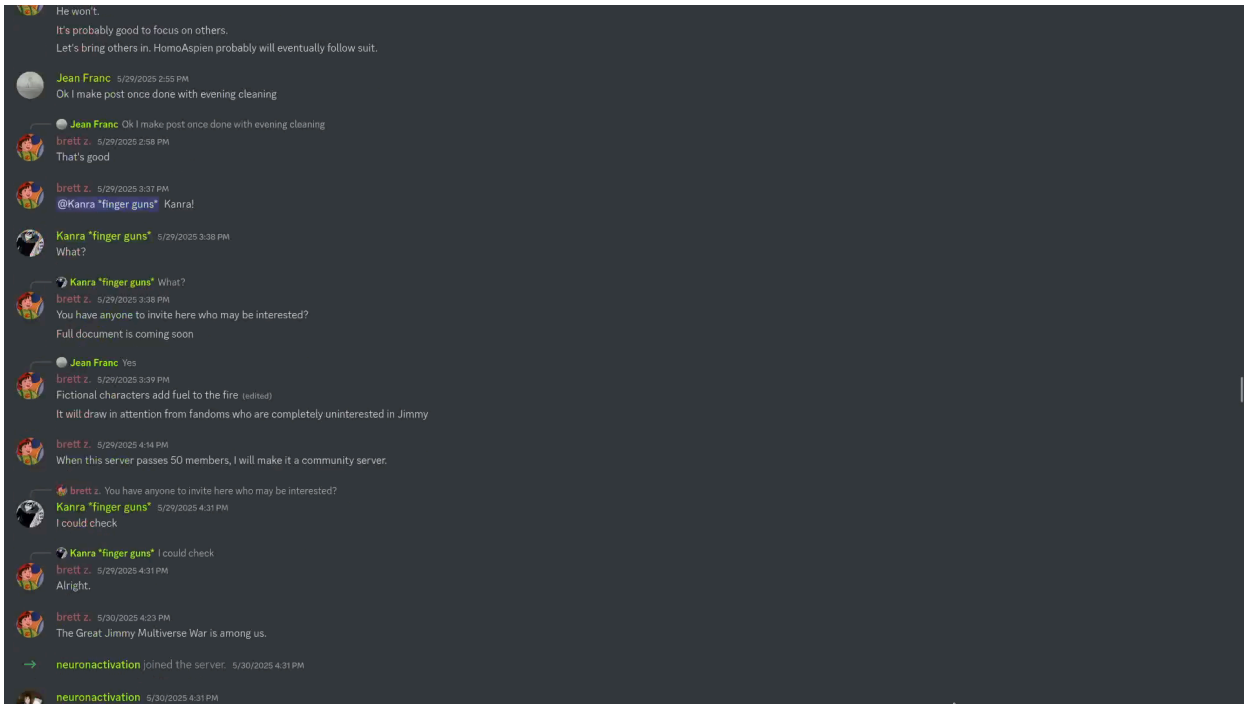
Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:55 PM
Ok I make post once done with evening cleaning

Jean Franc Ok I make post once done with evening cleaning
brett z. 5/29/2025 2:58 PM
That's good

brett z. 5/29/2025 3:37 PM
@Kanra *finger guns* Kanra!

Kanra *finger guns* 5/29/2025 3:38 PM
What?

Kanra *finger guns* What?



He won't.
It's probably good to focus on others.
Let's bring others in. HomoAspien probably will eventually follow suit.

Jean Franc 5/29/2025 2:55 PM
Ok I make post once done with evening cleaning

Jean Franc Ok I make post once done with evening cleaning
brett z. 5/29/2025 2:58 PM
That's good

brett z. 5/29/2025 3:37 PM
@Kanra *finger guns* Kanra!

Kanra *finger guns* 5/29/2025 3:38 PM
What?

Kanra *finger guns* What?
brett z. 5/29/2025 3:38 PM
You have anyone to invite here who may be interested?
Full document is coming soon

Jean Franc Yes
brett z. 5/29/2025 3:39 PM
Fictional characters add fuel to the fire (edited)
It will draw in attention from fandoms who are completely uninterested in Jimmy

brett z. 5/29/2025 4:14 PM
When this server passes 50 members, I will make it a community server.

brett z. You have anyone to invite here who may be interested?
Kanra *finger guns* 5/29/2025 4:31 PM
I could check

Kanra *finger guns* I could check
brett z. 5/29/2025 4:31 PM
Alright.

brett z. 5/30/2025 4:23 PM
The Great Jimmy Multiverse War is among us.

→ neuronactivation joined the server. 5/30/2025 4:31 PM

neuronactivation 5/30/2025 4:31 PM

Jean Franc Yes

brett z. 5/29/2025 3:39 PM
Fictional characters add fuel to the fire (edited)
It will draw in attention from fandoms who are completely uninterested in Jimmy

brett z. 5/29/2025 4:14 PM
When this server passes 50 members, I will make it a community server.

brett z. You have anyone to invite here who may be interested?
Kanra *finger guns* 5/29/2025 4:31 PM
I could check

Kanra *finger guns* I could check
brett z. 5/29/2025 4:31 PM
Alright.

brett z. 5/30/2025 4:23 PM
The Great Jimmy Multiverse War is among us.

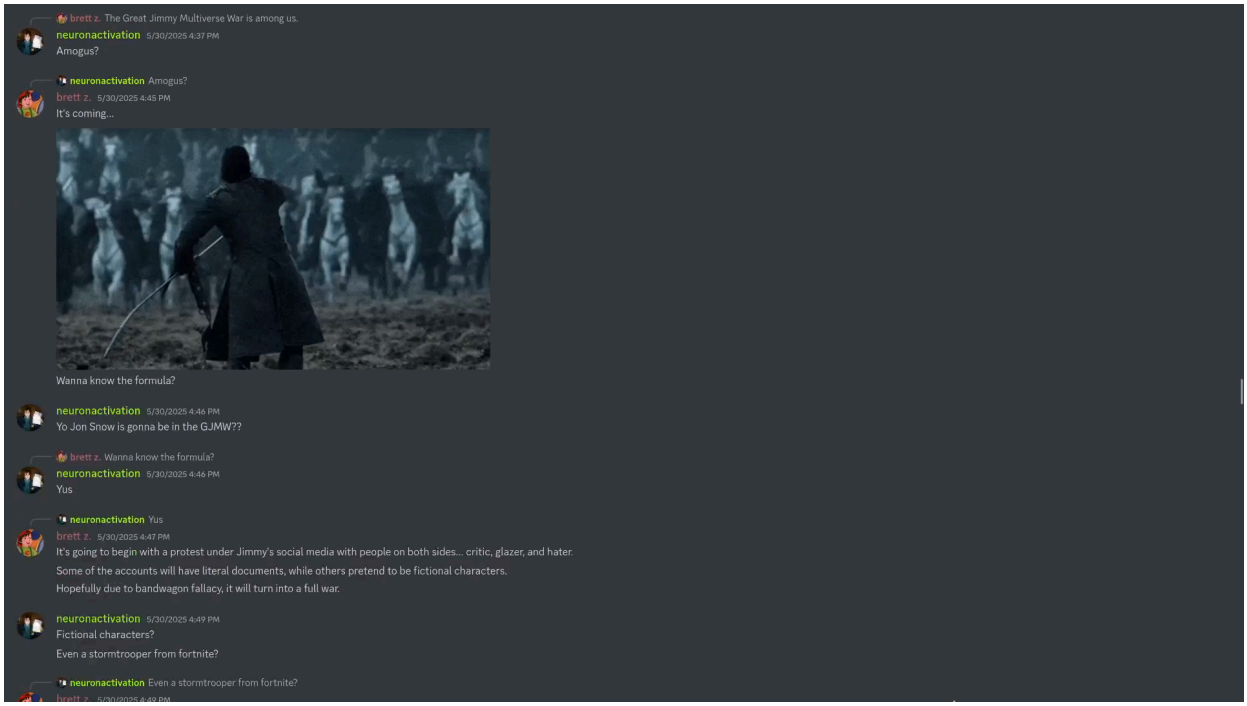
→ neuronactivation joined the server. 5/30/2025 4:31 PM

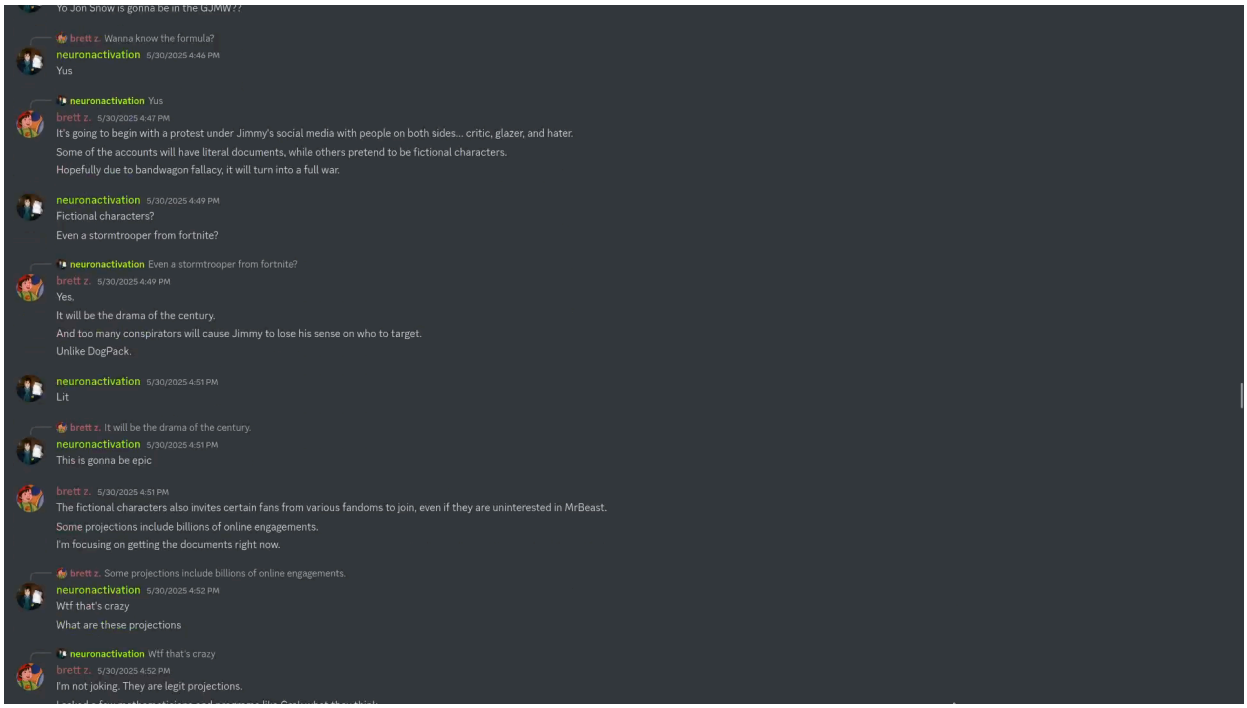
neuronactivation 5/30/2025 4:31 PM
Yo what is up my homies (edited)

brett z. The Great Jimmy Multiverse War is among us.
neuronactivation 5/30/2025 4:37 PM
Amogus?

neuronactivation Amogus?
brett z. 5/30/2025 4:45 PM
It's coming...

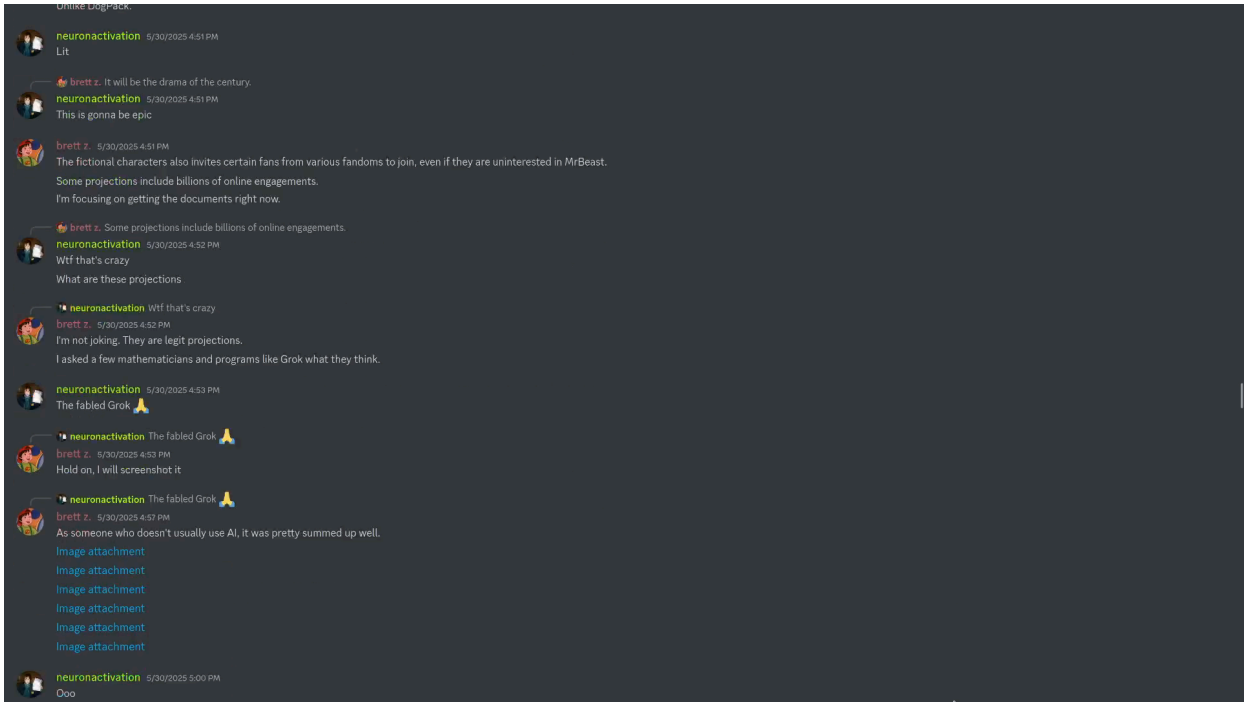


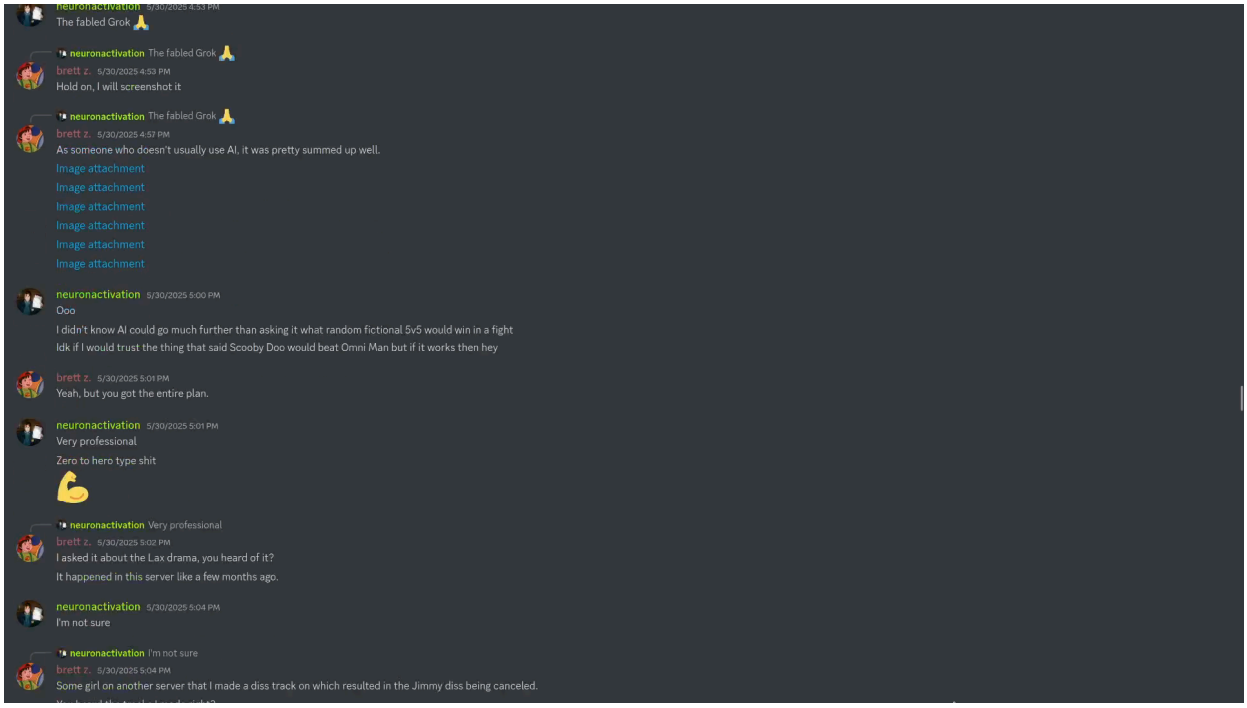




Jean asks if anyone has tried contacting Maddy Spidell, MrBeast's ex-girlfriend, to help with this plan. Brett says she isn't as crazy as Lex but hasn't talked to her personally. Jean speculates Jimmy paid off Lex, and Brett says he isn't too far off as Soggy was paid off as well. Brett also agrees with Heisenberg's statement from a long time ago: they had a stable group, and it fell apart because they got too full of themselves. Jean asks if HomoAspien will return, to which

Brett says no, but believes he'll come back if others join. Brett asks other members to try inviting people and soon a user named neuronactivation joins. Brett sends an ominous GIF and explains his plan involving fictional characters against Jimmy to Neuron. Neuron is interested.





neuronactivation 5/30/2025 5:01 PM
Very professional
Zero to hero type shit
💪

neuronactivation Very professional
brett z. 5/30/2025 5:02 PM
I asked it about the Lax drama, you heard of it?
It happened in this server like a few months ago.

neuronactivation 5/30/2025 5:04 PM
I'm not sure

neuronactivation I'm not sure
brett z. 5/30/2025 5:04 PM
Some girl on another server that I made a diss track on which resulted in the Jimmy diss being canceled.
You heard the tracks I made right?

neuronactivation 5/30/2025 5:05 PM
Oh yeah your diss tracks are lit

brett z. 5/30/2025 5:05 PM

Yeah I forwarded 1 track. I have like 13 of them.

neuronactivation 5/30/2025 5:05 PM
13?

brett z. 5/30/2025 5:05 PM
Yep, 13.

neuronactivation 5/30/2025 5:05 PM
Drop an album at this point bro
It'd go fire

brett z. 5/30/2025 5:06 PM
Likely will drop an album if I have 13 about Jimmy. And the war is still coming soon.
I will drop the tracks during the war.

neuronactivation 5/30/2025 5:06 PM
Ayyy

neuronactivation Ayyy
Oh yeah your diss tracks are lit

brett z. 5/30/2025 5:05 PM

Yeah I forwarded 1 track. I have like 13 of them.

neuronactivation 5/30/2025 5:05 PM
13?

brett z. 5/30/2025 5:05 PM
Yep, 13.

neuronactivation 5/30/2025 5:05 PM
Drop an album at this point bro
It'd go fire

brett z. 5/30/2025 5:06 PM
Likely will drop an album if I have 13 about Jimmy. And the war is still coming soon.
I will drop the tracks during the war.

neuronactivation 5/30/2025 5:06 PM
Ayyy

neuronactivation Ayyy
brett z. 5/30/2025 5:07 PM
I was like, "instead of playing DogPack and being boring, why not add some culture and cinema to the conflict? That could attract a lot more people than just MrBeast critics."

neuronactivation 5/30/2025 5:09 PM
Ykw fair point
If I saw Jimmy Beast diss tracks, I'd be clicking

brett z. 5/30/2025 5:10 PM
DogPack only had like 2 viral videos and two buddies. They were easy targets for Jimmy. This will moreover be a full conspiracy with hundreds of planners. (edited)
Jimmy won't be able to answer since full documents will be publicly posted.
Soggy Cereal just passed most of it as "misinformation" since the evidence DogPack primarily had besides the few videos was circumstantial.

neuronactivation If I saw Jimmy Beast diss tracks, I'd be clicking
brett z. 5/30/2025 5:13 PM
But yeah. It's going to be fun

neuronactivation 5/30/2025 5:15 PM
I can tell
Gonna be fire

I was like, "instead of playing DogPack and being boring, why not add some culture and cinema to the conflict? That could attract a lot more people than just MrBeast critics."

neuronactivation 5/30/2025 5:09 PM
Ykw fair point
If I saw Jimmy Beast diss tracks, I'd be clicking

brett z. 5/30/2025 5:10 PM
DogPack only had like 2 viral videos and two buddies. They were easy targets for Jimmy. This will moreover be a full conspiracy with hundreds of planners. (edited)
Jimmy won't be able to answer since full documents will be publicly posted.
Soggy Cereal just passed most of it as "misinformation" since the evidence DogPack primarily had besides the few videos was circumstantial.

> neuronactivation If I saw Jimmy Beast diss tracks, I'd be clicking

brett z. 5/30/2025 5:13 PM
But yeah. It's going to be fun

neuronactivation 5/30/2025 5:15 PM
I can tell
Gonna be fire

> neuronactivation I can tell

brett z. 5/30/2025 7:22 PM
0:00 / 0:00
Jimmy Be Slow.

brett z. 5/30/2025 9:25 PM
Posting this track tomorrow
"Femtillionth Jimmy"

brett z. 5/30/2025 10:34 PM
Good luck! Pulled simulated results of the Jimmy War
Image attachment
@Kanra *finger guns*

Kanra *finger guns* 5/30/2025 10:36 PM
What mathematicians did you go to?

brett z. 5/30/2025 10:37 PM
A private server an account I used to run owned
Dawson French had 20-25 million views and was ONLY restricted to YouTube.

brett z. 5/31/2025 12:26 AM

"Femtillionth Jimmy"

brett z. 5/30/2025 10:34 PM
Good luck! Pulled simulated results of the Jimmy War
Image attachment
@Kanra *finger guns*

Kanra *finger guns* 5/30/2025 10:36 PM
What mathematicians did you go to?

brett z. 5/30/2025 10:37 PM
A private server an account I used to run owned
Dawson French had 20-25 million views and was ONLY restricted to YouTube.

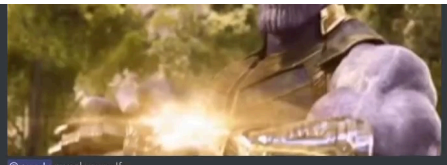
brett z. 5/31/2025 12:26 AM



@greedy reveal yourself

brett z. 5/31/2025 12:35 AM
Image attachment
Jimmy will go bankrupt and I will move on to tackling the central banks, as in #media . No more corruption in global politics, ever.
It will be the end of Jimmy as we know it. 1 billion people will read the NDAs and docs and contestant chats as the cultures disperse. Billions of engagements. Divide and conquer really works, even on a smaller scale.
No more Dustin Harris. No more Lex. Karl and Nolan... well... they'd be in their holes.

Heisenberg 5/31/2025 12:39 AM
Bro this shit is not going to work
I'm predicting it



@greedy reveal yourself

brett z. 5/31/2025 12:35 AM

Image attachment

Jimmy will go bankrupt and I will move on to tackling the central banks, as in #media . No more corruption in global politics, ever.

It will be the end of Jimmy as we know it. 1 billion people will read the NDAs and docs and contestant chats as the cultures disperse. Billions of engagements. Divide and conquer really works, even on a smaller scale.

No more Dustin Harris. No more Lex. Karl and Nolan... well... they'd be in their holes.

Heisenberg 5/31/2025 12:39 AM

Bro this shit is not going to work

I'm predicting it

brett z. 5/31/2025 12:40 AM

Math probability is 88% sure. Run it through an algorithm that predicts psychological behaviour patterns as represented in history and literature. (edited)

The fictional characters will add to the spice as global news outlets talk about it.

People like to be in herds. I didn't troll the SCS blog comments in 2023 with 50 sockpuppets for no reason. It was to study behaviour trends.

Israel-Palestine was a very noisy political activism, but it was all paid by the elites to divide and conquer the NPCs, which is what I'm doing here. Launch actors on all sides and stage them to fight each other. NPCs will join on in. Then bringing the fictional characters will lure outsiders with no interest in MrBeast. To observe SCS's behaviour trend. After the chaos started, a lot of regular posters ran away, which is the expected outcome here.

It's the game of conquer... Soros... Cato the Elder... etc.



Heisenberg Bro this shit is not going to work

The fictional characters will add to the spice as global news outlets talk about it.

People like to be in herds. I didn't troll the SCS blog comments in 2023 with 50 sockpuppets for no reason. It was to study behaviour trends.

Israel-Palestine was a very noisy political activism, but it was all paid by the elites to divide and conquer the NPCs, which is what I'm doing here. Launch actors on all sides and stage them to fight each other. NPCs will join on in. Then bringing the fictional characters will lure outsiders with no interest in MrBeast. To observe SCS's behaviour trend. After the chaos started, a lot of regular posters ran away, which is the expected outcome here.

It's the game of conquer... Soros... Cato the Elder... etc.



Heisenberg Bro this shit is not going to work

brett z. 5/31/2025 12:53 AM

See this montage?

brett z. As someone who doesn't usually use AI, it was pretty summed up well.

brett z. 5/31/2025 12:54 AM

This

What people are fans of will be the vulnerability here.

The fictional character war lures all sorts of fandom into the battle. Marvel has 500 million fans alone. These people posing as characters will post the documents.

Interest in Jimmy won't lure the billion engagements in. It will be the great war of multiversal fandoms surrounding it.

Heisenberg 5/31/2025 1:10 AM

What montage

Heisenberg What montage

brett z. 5/31/2025 1:12 AM

Click on the reply above that says, "as someone who doesn't usually use AI."

Kanra *finger guns* 5/31/2025 3:36 AM

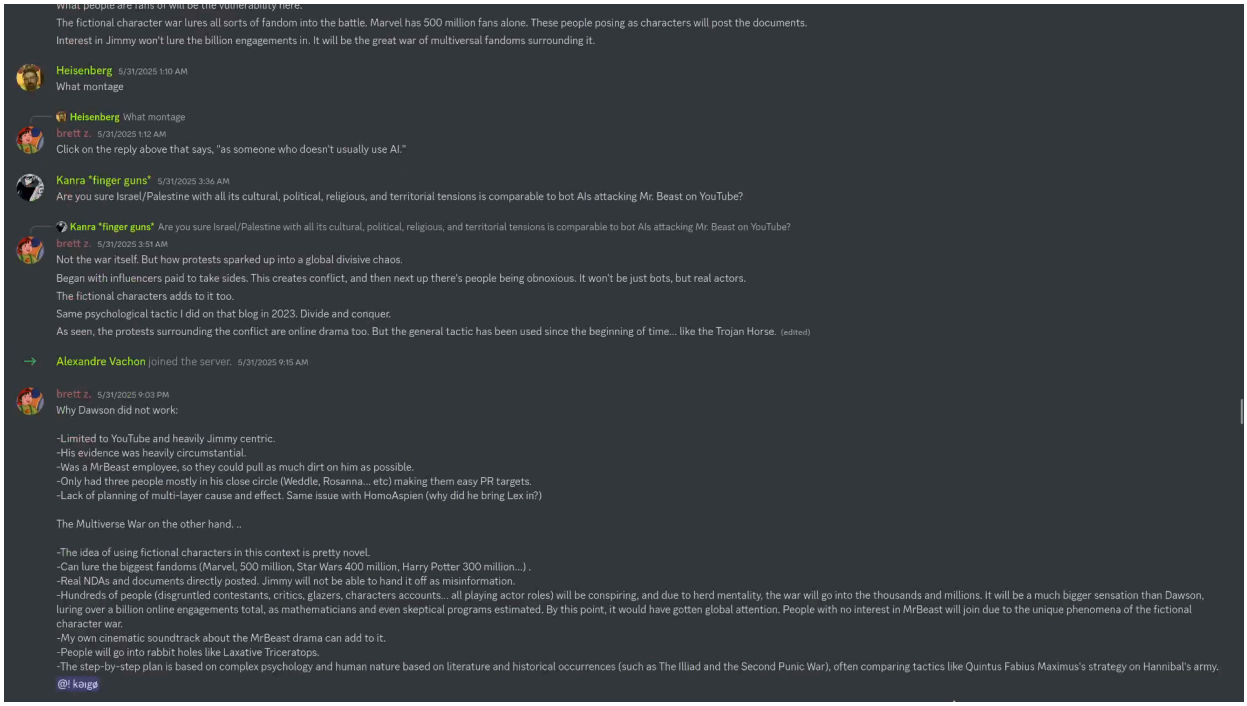
Are you sure Israel/Palestine with all its cultural, political, religious, and territorial tensions is comparable to bot AIs attacking Mr. Beast on YouTube?

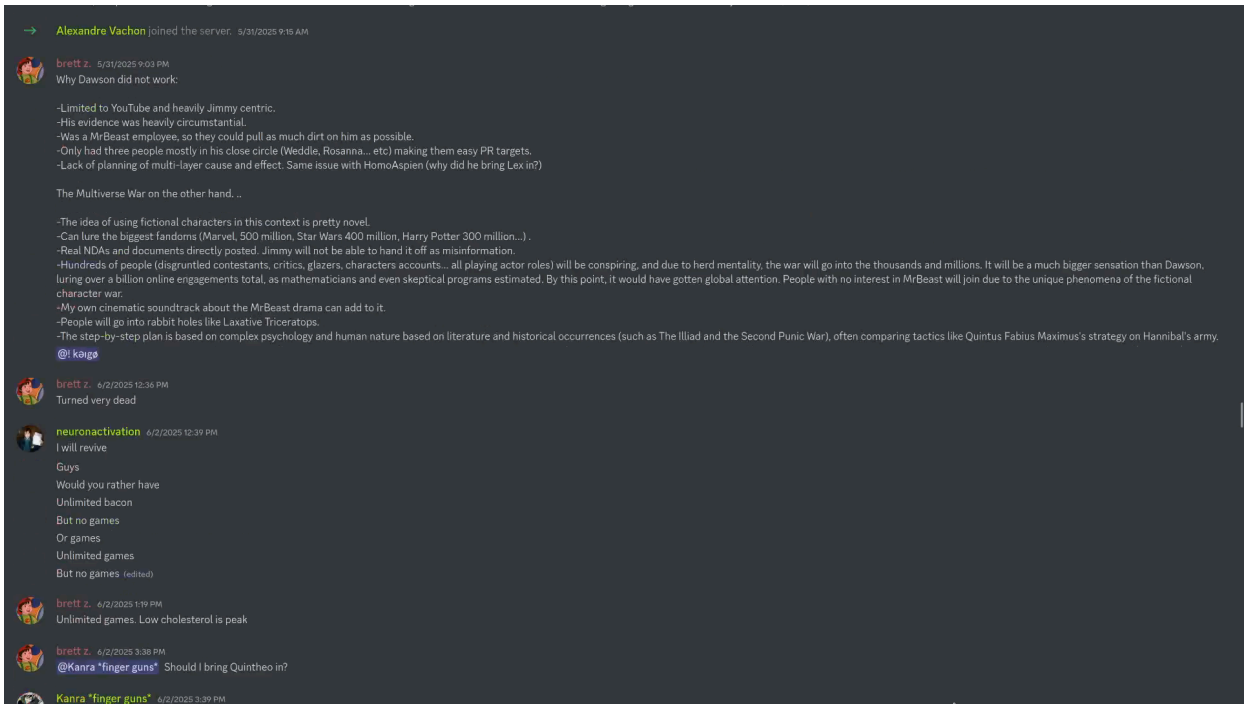
Kanra *finger guns* Are you sure Israel/Palestine with all its cultural, political, religious, and territorial tensions is comparable to bot AIs attacking Mr. Beast on YouTube?

brett z. 5/31/2025 3:51 AM

Not the war itself. But how protests sparked up into a global divisive chaos.

Began with influencers paid to take sides. This creates conflict, and then next up there's people being obnoxious. It won't be just bots, but real actors.





Neuron asks about the projections Brett mentions, and Brett says he asked Grok and some mathematicians their thoughts. Neuron found the whole thing impressive and Brett also explains some of the Lax drama to him. Neuron compliments his diss tracks and Brett mentions he has 13 of them, planning to drop an album during the “war”. Brett thought Dogpack’s approach was too boring and needed some culture to it, and brings up some of his weaknesses that he plans

to work around with his solution. Neuron hypes this up and Brett sends another track of his called “Jimmy Be Slow”. He announces later that he simulated results of his war against Jimmy that were deduced by some mathematicians in a private server an account he used to run owned (most likely Trakaplex). He also @‘s a user named greedy, someone who I later found out was a gay oper, and tells them to reveal themselves. Brett talks about his future plans and bets his success on the fictional character war while Heisenberg doubts him. Kanra asks if Brett should really compare actual wars like the Israel/Palestine conflict should be compared to his bot war against MrBeast, and Brett says it’s not quite about the war itself but rather protests sparking up into something bigger. A user by the name of Alexandre Vachon joins and Brett writes out a list of reasons why Dogpack failed while pushing his own “Multiverse War”. He comments that the server is dead and asks Kanra if he should invite Quintheo to Beastvestigation.

brett z. 6/2/2025 12:36 PM
Turned very dead

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 12:39 PM
I will revive
Guys
Would you rather have
Unlimited bacon
But no games
Or games
Unlimited games
But no games (edited)

brett z. 6/2/2025 1:19 PM
Unlimited games. Low cholesterol is peak

brett z. 6/2/2025 3:38 PM
@Kanra "finger guns" Should I bring Quintheo in?

Kanra "finger guns" 6/2/2025 3:39 PM
Who is that?

> Kanra "finger guns" Who is that?

brett z. 6/2/2025 3:41 PM
A YouTuber who interviews contestants
Image attachment
We really need Leroy Nabors by this point.
Multiverse War is an ambitious idea, but we need the resources.
I'll try to find Nabors' email.
Doing the war on Jimmy's wedding day would be hilarious.
Image attachment

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 3:55 PM
#HeroesAgainstMrBeastWedding

> neuronactivation #HeroesAgainstMrBeastWedding

brett z. 6/2/2025 4:03 PM
Assuming the wedding happens in September, we going to be cooking hard.
-Subscriber loss and collapse of ad revenue (29 June - 15 September)
-Sponsorships fizzle out (July to October)
-Wedding (15 September)
-Business ventures collapse (August to November)

brett z. 6/2/2025 3:41 PM
A YouTuber who interviews contestants
Image attachment
We really need Leroy Nabors by this point.
Multiverse War is an ambitious idea, but we need the resources.
I'll try to find Nabors' email.
Doing the war on Jimmy's wedding day would be hilarious.
Image attachment

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 3:55 PM
#HeroesAgainstMrBeastWedding

> neuronactivation #HeroesAgainstMrBeastWedding

brett z. 6/2/2025 4:03 PM
Assuming the wedding happens in September, we going to be cooking hard.
-Subscriber loss and collapse of ad revenue (29 June - 15 September)
-Sponsorships fizzle out (July to October)
-Wedding (15 September)
-Business ventures collapse (August to November)
-Legal battles become more costly (September to December)
-Filing bankruptcy (January 2026)??

-OPKL, 2026-2027.



brett z. 6/2/2025 4:15 PM
@Jean Franc you there?

brett z. 6/2/2025 4:03 PM
Assuming the wedding happens in September, we going to be cooking hard.
-Subscriber loss and collapse of ad revenue (29 June - 15 September)
-Sponsorships fizzle out (July to October)
-Wedding (15 September)
-Business ventures collapse (August to November)
-Legal battles become more costly (September to December)
-Filing bankruptcy (January 2026)??

-OPKL, 2026-2027.



brett z. 6/2/2025 4:15 PM
@Jean Franc you there?

brett z. 6/2/2025 4:35 PM
Image attachment
SPOILER
SPOILER
SPOILER
To summarize. "OPKL is a plan to take over the world through demolishing the central banks, and MrBeast will be used as practice until there are the requirements met in 2027. Several US presidents were shot over this. Will I succeed?"
OPKL is a plan to move roughly 60 quattuordecillion atoms by a field of 8 km max objective wise using frequency splitting and predictive actions, but to control society in broader sense. The MrBeast stuff being a baby step for it. This quick action into "tricking them into buying the land" will turn me into a global trillionaire briefly before buying out all the corporations on Earth. This causes them to lose power.
The following actions are required for declassifying the most unknown or disputed topics: 9/11, moon landing, Bolshevik Revolution, rise of Hitler, etc...
Image attachment
Image attachment
Currently, OPKL is in the alpha development stage, meaning barely anything has been achieved at all apart from the 2022 postponement, which us OG staff like Max (some of us not here anymore) thought would be indefinite, until the MrBeast stuff took over. MrBeast is only a segment of the elite, in a way of indoctrination in content.

SPOILER
SPOILER
To summarize. "OPKL is a plan to take over the world through demolishing the central banks, and MrBeast will be used as practice until there are the requirements met in 2027. Several US presidents were shot over this. Will I succeed?"
OPKL is a plan to move roughly 60 quattuordecillion atoms by a field of 8 km max objective wise using frequency splitting and predictive actions, but to control society in broader sense. The MrBeast stuff being a baby step for it. This quick action into "tricking them into buying the land" will turn me into a global trillionaire briefly before buying out all the corporations on Earth. This causes them to lose power.
The following actions are required for declassifying the most unknown or disputed topics: 9/11, moon landing, Bolshevik Revolution, rise of Hitler, etc...
Image attachment
Image attachment
Currently, OPKL is in the alpha development stage, meaning barely anything has been achieved at all apart from the 2022 postponement, which us OG staff like Max (some of us not here anymore) thought would be indefinite, until the MrBeast stuff took over. MrBeast is only a segment of the elite, in a way of indoctrination in content.

brett z. 6/2/2025 5:20 PM
Image attachment
A rough sheet of OPKL metrics from a few years ago.
There is already a .kl web extension reserved. I know it sounds crazy. Anyways, Camilla Araujo was directly involved with OPKL, yes. But deleted chats. Others superficially knew, like Kiply, etc...
For example some people in communities like Oksana know, even the MrBeast thing (ironic she was the girl Jimmy donated to in an ages ago MrBeast Gaming video).
OPKL proves the entire cabal is the target in the long run. Who runs the UN and other global interests... 70% of corrupt regimes, etc. They will be replaced.

brett z. 6/2/2025 5:39 PM
Of course the current world regime is not going to enjoy my takeover, but I have no choice.
Do what is done, or live under eternal communism.
Image attachment

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 5:55 PM
Hold up wait a minute
Who's the one demolishing these central banks
You?

neuronactivation Who's the one demolishing these central banks
brett z. 6/2/2025 5:56 PM
Yep. That's why I always called MrBeast thing a flyover plan.
There's greater things coming after Jimmy's defeat.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 5:57 PM
And you're gonna become a global trillionaire?

neuronactivation And you're gonna become a global trillionaire?
brett z. 6/2/2025 5:57 PM
Yep, that's the plan.
Higher corporations like BlackRock are 10 trillion USD alone, and even that is owned despite it being a public entity. I'm going way to the top of the food chain of puppets.
It's going to be wild

You?

neuronactivation Who's the one demolishing these central banks
brett z. 6/2/2025 5:56 PM
Yep. That's why I always called MrBeast thing a flyover plan.
There's greater things coming after Jimmy's defeat.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 5:57 PM
And you're gonna become a global trillionaire?

neuronactivation And you're gonna become a global trillionaire?
brett z. 6/2/2025 5:57 PM
Yep, that's the plan.
Higher corporations like BlackRock are 10 trillion USD alone, and even that is owned despite it being a public entity. I'm going way to the top of the food chain of puppets.
It's going to be wild

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 5:58 PM
Yeah it sounds wild as is bro

neuronactivation Yeah it sounds wild as is bro
brett z. 6/2/2025 5:59 PM
But yeah, nobody will wage war... they will be too afraid.
So they will have to accept their fates as I take over the world...

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 5:59 PM
What if they clip you before you get the moneys

neuronactivation What if they clip you before you get the moneys
brett z. 6/2/2025 5:59 PM
After the MrBeast thing, there will be enough of a support base to help mitigate that.
For example, the JFK assassination was well planned... but it didn't work for the best on hiding information.
Now people demand the truth about it, just like 9/11 and other shady stuff.
I will all declass that when I win it over since "handlers" of them won't exist.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:01 PM
What's this about shifting atoms then
60 dodecahedron atoms or whatever

neuronactivation What's this about shifting atoms then
brett z. 6/2/2025 6:02 PM
It's a plan to help facilitate the task. It is to create a new land above the ocean, in which they will be effectively "tricked" into purchasing the land.
60 quattuordecillion is 6*10^46 in scientific notation,

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:03 PM

But yeah, nobody will wage war... they will be too afraid.
So they will have to accept their fates as I take over the world...

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 5:59 PM
What if they clip you before you get the moneys

neuronactivation What if they clip you before you get the moneys
brett z. 6/2/2025 5:59 PM
After the MrBeast thing, there will be enough of a support base to help mitigate that.
For example, the JFK assassination was well planned... but it didn't work for the best on hiding information.
Now people demand the truth about it, just like 9/11 and other shady stuff.
I will all declass that when I win it over since "handlers" of them won't exist.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:01 PM
What's this about shifting atoms then
60 dodecahedron atoms or whatever

neuronactivation What's this about shifting atoms then
brett z. 6/2/2025 6:02 PM
It's a plan to help facilitate the task. It is to create a new land above the ocean, in which they will be effectively "tricked" into purchasing the land.
60 quattuordecillion is 6*10^46 in scientific notation,

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:03 PM
You're gonna make land above the ocean?

neuronactivation You're gonna make land above the ocean?
brett z. 6/2/2025 6:03 PM
Not make it. You can't get things out of thin air. But rephasing the matter in the lower crust of the coordinates.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:04 PM
That's what I mean

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:04 PM
Switching covalent bonds, etc.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:04 PM
I watched the film Ferrari (2023) so I know some science

neuronactivation I watched the film Ferrari (2023) so I know some science
brett z. 6/2/2025 6:04 PM
Yeah... it's going to be wild. It's going to a heavy engineering operation for the mass, and psychological by tricking the elite to take over, etc... (edited)
Image attachment
Here is an old map of it

60 quattuordecillion is 6*10^46 in scientific notation,

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:03 PM
You're gonna make land above the ocean?

> neuronactivation You're gonna make land above the ocean?

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:03 PM
Not make it. You can't get things out of thin air. But rephasing the matter in the lower crust of the coordinates.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:04 PM
That's what I mean

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:04 PM
Switching covalent bonds, etc.

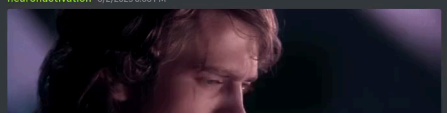
neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:04 PM
I watched the film Ferrari (2023) so I know some science

> neuronactivation I watched the film Ferrari (2023) so I know some science

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:04 PM
Yeah... it's going to be wild. It's going to a heavy engineering operation for the mass, and psychological by tricking the elite to take over, etc... (edited)
Image attachment
Here is an old map of it.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:06 PM
Cool
How is this even possible
The dodecahedron atoms
Being moulded into land or whatever the scientific phrase is

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:06 PM
It looks like an absurd energy to overrun the mass, but it will require roughly 6 petawatts lasting 10,000 seconds.
That's still a lot less powerful than the highest concentrated laser ever built.
Then predicted frequency pattern will be used to rearrange the atom network.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:08 PM


brett z. 6/2/2025 6:06 PM
It looks like an absurd energy to overrun the mass, but it will require roughly 6 petawatts lasting 10,000 seconds.
That's still a lot less powerful than the highest concentrated laser ever built.
Then predicted frequency pattern will be used to rearrange the atom network.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:08 PM


> neuronactivation *Click to see attachment* 🖼️

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:10 PM
Think of it being like sound moving matter around but a lot more precise and pre-calculated.
Single atoms will be the variable.
Now you know I'm planning to take over the world past MrBeast
r/woooosh

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:11 PM
Is that a reddit

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:12 PM
Yes, one that reflects meme moments lol

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:12 PM
Ah nice
I once heard reddit was a cesspit so kinda just avoided it

> neuronactivation I once heard reddit was a cesspit so kinda just avoided it

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:14 PM
Most of the people on the OG server about MrBeast (MIB) were from Reddit.
I declared them too easy to see my entire plan.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:14 PM

Single atoms will be the variable.
Now you know I'm planning to take over the world past MrBeast
r/woooosh

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:11 PM
Is that a reddit

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:12 PM
Yes, one that reflects meme moments lol

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:12 PM
Ah nice
I once heard reddit was a cesspit so kinda just avoided it

> neuronactivation I once heard reddit was a cesspit so kinda just avoided it

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:14 PM
Most of the people on the OG server about MrBeast (MIB) were from Reddit.
I declared them too easy to see my entire plan.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:14 PM
Men in Black
Nice
Wasn't I on the og server

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:15 PM
Most of it is second-order thinking, in which most of them lacked.

> neuronactivation Wasn't I on the og server

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:15 PM
Yeah, you were on MIB

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:15 PM
I was on some server about the Jimmy Beast

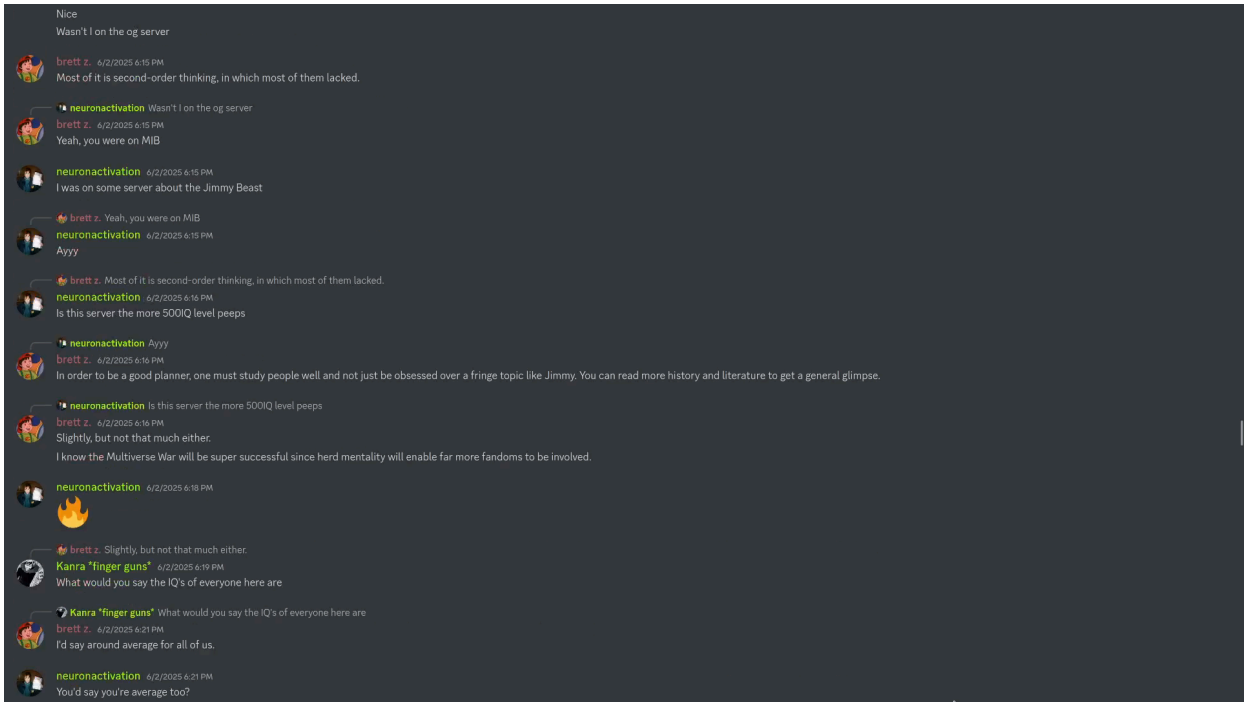
> brett z. Yeah, you were on MIB

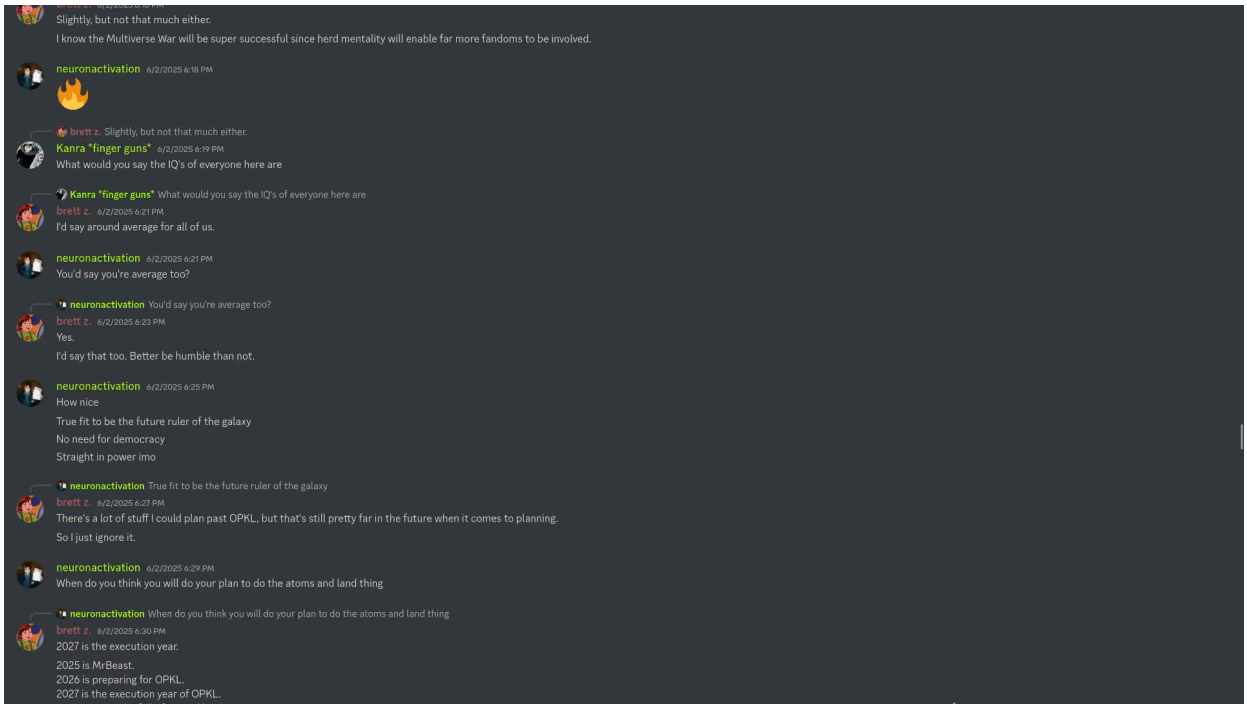
neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:15 PM
Ayyy

> brett z. Most of it is second-order thinking, in which most of them lacked.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:16 PM
Is this server the more 500IQ level peeps

> neuronactivation Ayyy





Kanra doesn't know who Quintheo is so Brett explains. Brett wants to bring in Leroy Nabors and also wishes to do the Multiverse War on Jimmy's wedding day. He makes a small timeline of his plan's events and @'s Jean Franc. He summarizes his OPKL project and links an old metric sheet related to it. He also mentions that Camilla Araujo, a former MrBeast contestant and current OnlyFans star was involved in OPKL at some point. Brett clarifies to Neuron that he seeks to destroy the central banks and that Jimmy is only the start of bigger plans he has. He talks more about taking over the world, shifting atoms, and creating land to trick the elite into

buying it. The two go onto talking about Reddit and Brett mentions that most people from the original server, MIB, were from Reddit. Neuron says he avoids the site. Brett thinks the people in the original server couldn't understand his plan and Neuron remembers he was in the original server. He asks if that server had smarter people, and Brett says a bit but not too much. Kanra asks him to put a speculative IQ of everyone in this server, and Brett says it'd be average, including himself. Neuron praises him and asks him about his plans for the future.

I'd say that too. Better be humble than not.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:25 PM
How nice
True fit to be the future ruler of the galaxy
No need for democracy
Straight in power imo

> neuronactivation True fit to be the future ruler of the galaxy

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:27 PM
There's a lot of stuff I could plan past OPKL, but that's still pretty far in the future when it comes to planning.
So I just ignore it.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:29 PM
When do you think you will do your plan to do the atoms and land thing

> neuronactivation When do you think you will do your plan to do the atoms and land thing

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:30 PM
2027 is the execution year.
2025 is MrBeast.
2026 is preparing for OPKL.
2027 is the execution year of OPKL.
2028-2029 is the fall of central banks.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:31 PM
Bro we getting GTA 6 before Brett shifting atoms

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:32 PM
OPKL was a 2025 ambition a few years back, but it got pushed due to lack of funding... again.
So it's like GTA 6's twin LOL
I'm doing *MrBeast: Endgame* in 2025 now.

> brett z. OPKL was a 2025 ambition a few years back, but it got pushed due to lack of funding... again.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:35 PM
A lack of funding?
How much you need

> neuronactivation A lack of funding?

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:36 PM
A few million definitely to make the machinery needed. MrBeast's decline and fallout can easily fund that one.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:36 PM
Oh yeah easily

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:31 PM
Bro we getting GTA 6 before Brett shifting atoms

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:32 PM
OPKL was a 2025 ambition a few years back, but it got pushed due to lack of funding... again.
So it's like GTA 6's twin LOL
I'm doing *MrBeast: Endgame* in 2025 now.

> brett z. OPKL was a 2025 ambition a few years back, but it got pushed due to lack of funding... again.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:35 PM
A lack of funding?
How much you need

> neuronactivation A lack of funding?

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:36 PM
A few million definitely to make the machinery needed. MrBeast's decline and fallout can easily fund that one.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:36 PM
Oh yeah easily

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:36 PM
It got cut short in 2022 due to bad funding and an information leak.
OPKL got put on hold after, and I thought it would be indefinite.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:37 PM
But it's back on the menu boyssss 🔥

> neuronactivation But it's back on the menu boyssss 🔥

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:37 PM
Exactly. Thanks to the MrBeast scandals, we're back to it now.
If it wasn't for DogPack's videos, we would have had global communism by 2030.
😂
Butterfly effect is wild.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:38 PM
Rip

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:38 PM
But yeah, 2030 is a major deadline. You know the central banks are run by dark forces who want this control?
That's why there's so much war popping up lately, and I will hopefully eradicate it.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:39 PM

Exactly. Thanks to the MrBeast scandals, we're back to it now.
If it wasn't for DogPack's videos, we would have had global communism by 2030.

😂

Butterfly effect is wild.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:38 PM
Rip

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:38 PM
But yeah, 2030 is a major deadline. You know the central banks are run by dark forces who want this control?
That's why there's so much war popping up lately, and I will hopefully eradicate it.

neuronactivation 6/2/2025 6:39 PM
Like the prequel trilogy of star wars?

brett z. 6/2/2025 6:40 PM
Image attachment

> neuronactivation Like the prequel trilogy of star wars?
brett z. 6/2/2025 6:40 PM
It's a scroll.
It's dark as hell, but that's exactly what's going to happen without my intervention.

> brett z. *Click to see attachment* 🖼️
Kanra *finger guns* 6/2/2025 6:43 PM
I can't tell if this is pro or anti religion

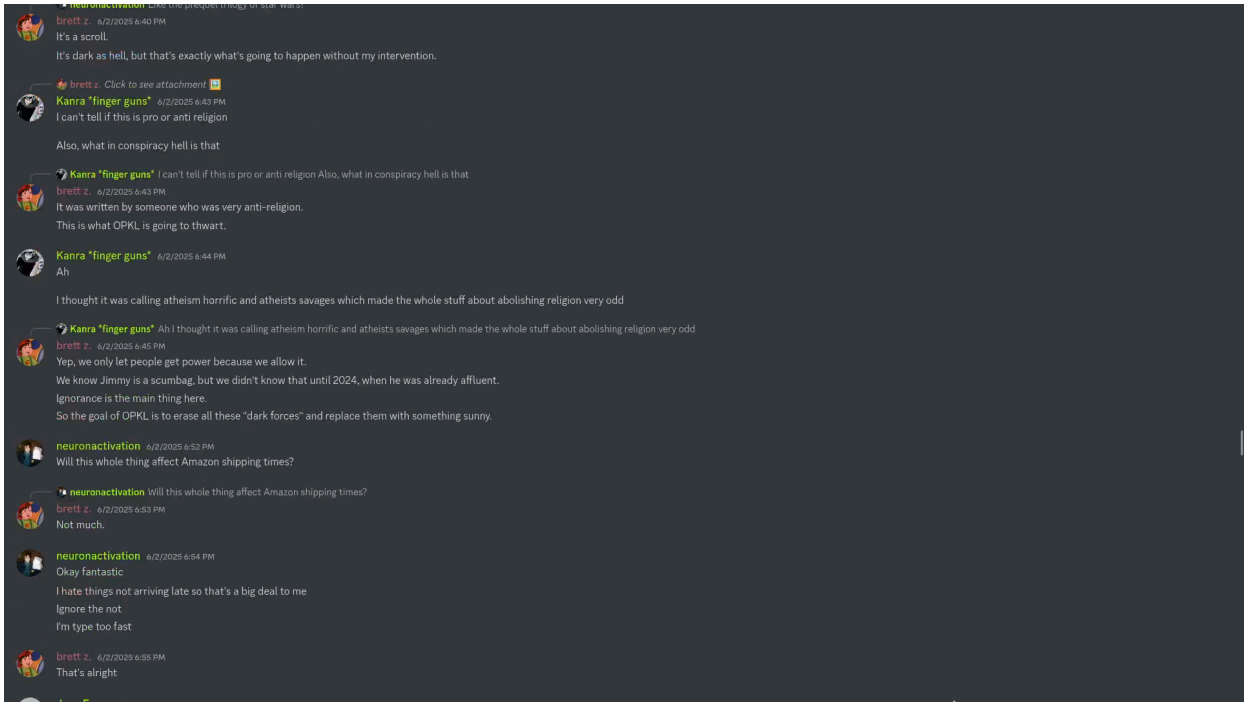
Also, what in conspiracy hell is that

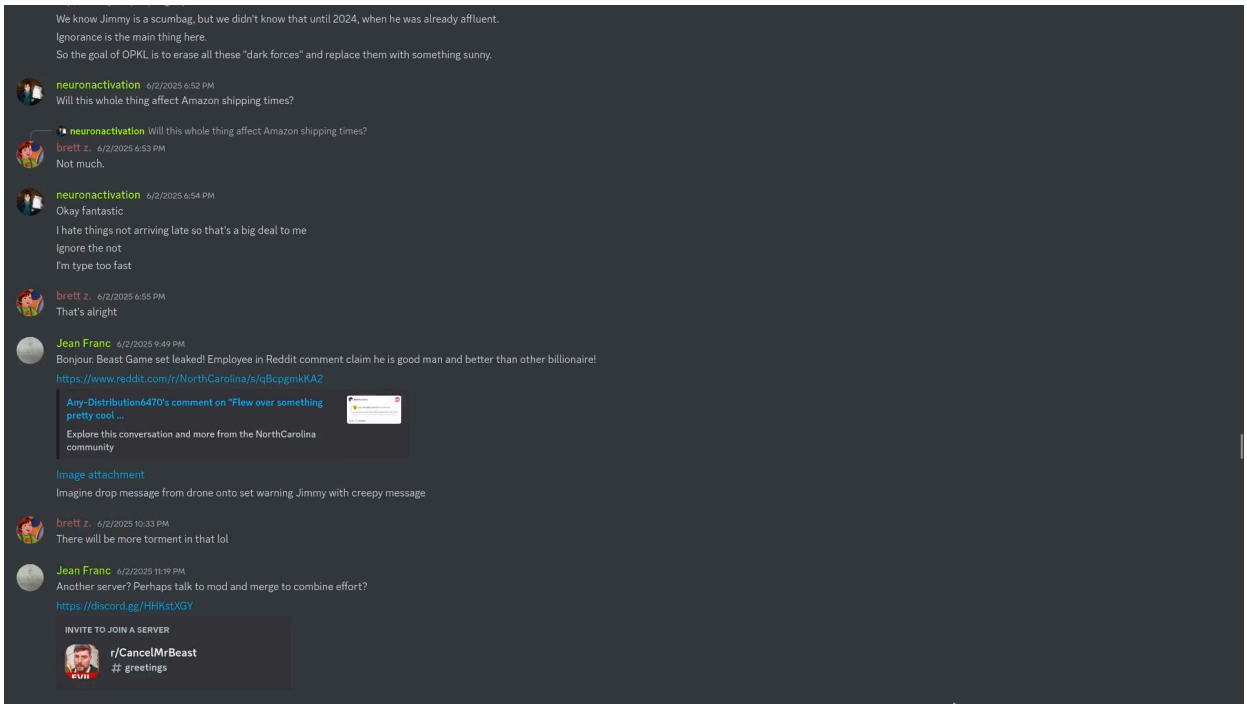
> Kanra *finger guns* I can't tell if this is pro or anti religion Also, what in conspiracy hell is that
brett z. 6/2/2025 6:43 PM
It was written by someone who was very anti-religion.
This is what OPKL is going to thwart.

Kanra *finger guns* 6/2/2025 6:44 PM
Ah

I thought it was calling atheism horrific and atheists savages which made the whole stuff about abolishing religion very odd

> Kanra *finger guns* Ah I thought it was calling atheism horrific and atheists savages which made the whole stuff about abolishing religion very odd
brett z. 6/2/2025 6:45 PM
Yep, we only let people get power because we allow it.





Brett writes out another small timeline of his plans and Neuron says that they're getting GTA 6 before Brett starts shifting atoms to make land. Brett brings up his lack of funding and Neuron asks how much money he needs, and Brett replies he needs millions, which he believes will be funded through causing MrBeasts decline. Brett brings up that OPKL was put on hold in 2022 due to information being leaked and having no funding, but its up and running again. He says global communism would have overran the planet by 2030 if not for Dogpack's videos. Brett

goes off about the central banks being controlled and causing wars that he plans to stop. Kanra calls the whole thing “conspiracy hell” and asks if the picture Brett sent is pro or anti-religion. Brett says it was written by someone who is anti-religion and seeks to get rid of that through OPKL. He says the goal of OPKL is to get rid of the “dark forces” who run these big banks. Neuron asks if this will affect Amazon shipping times, which Brett denies. Jean comes back and links a Reddit post leaking the Beast Games Season 2 set. He also links a Discord server he made.

> Any-Distribution6470's comment on "Flew over something pretty cool ...
>
> Explore this conversation and more from the NorthCarolina community



Image attachment

Imagine drop message from drone onto set warning Jimmy with creepy message

brett z. 6/2/2025 10:33 PM
There will be more torment in that lol

Jean Franc 6/2/2025 11:19 PM
Another server? Perhaps talk to mod and merge to combine effort?
https://discord.gg/HHKstXGY

> INVITE TO JOIN A SERVER
>
> r/CancelMrBeast
> # greetings

→ seansadrai joined the server. 6/2/2025 11:44 PM

> seansadrai *Click to see original message*

Jean Franc 6/2/2025 11:44 PM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

I try sharing server with snark Reddit and their automod remove post!

→ seansadrai joined the server. 6/3/2025 12:55 AM

> Jean Franc Another server? Perhaps talk to mod and merge to combine effort?

brett z. 6/3/2025 1:22 AM
Let's do that

> Jean Franc I try sharing server with snark Reddit and their automod remove post!

brett z. 6/3/2025 1:23 AM
You can send a DM message to the staff there
I'm sure they will accept... heh

I try sharing server with snark Reddit and their automod remove post!

→ seansadrai joined the server. 6/3/2025 12:55 AM

> Jean Franc Another server? Perhaps talk to mod and merge to combine effort?

brett z. 6/3/2025 1:22 AM
Let's do that

> Jean Franc I try sharing server with snark Reddit and their automod remove post!

brett z. 6/3/2025 1:23 AM
You can send a DM message to the staff there
I'm sure they will accept... heh
I think we should migrate that server to this one, because this server isn't just about mere cancellation, but a full blown war.

Jean Franc 6/3/2025 1:26 AM
I left comment on thread there and it get 4 vote so far! Good sign

> Jean Franc I left comment on thread there and it get 4 vote so far! Good sign

brett z. 6/3/2025 1:27 AM
Was it removed by automod? Try again (and don't mention me as the owner. It'd be a surprise.)

> brett z. Was it removed by automod? Try again (and don't mention me as the owner. It'd be a surprise.)

Jean Franc 6/3/2025 1:28 AM
Comment ok. Automod took down post

> Jean Franc Comment ok. Automod took down post

brett z. 6/3/2025 1:28 AM
Alright try to repost it. If automod takes it down, talk to staff.
URDUMB must be noticed.
It's an acronym, sorry
"Ubiquitous Rapid Disclosure Uninstalling MrBeast"

→ seansadrai joined the server. 6/3/2025 1:45 AM

brett z. 6/3/2025 1:49 AM
Welcome!

brett z. 6/3/2025 2:23 AM

Was it removed by automod? Try again (and don't mention me as the owner. It'd be a surprise.)

brett z. Was it removed by automod? Try again (and don't mention me as the owner. It'd be a surprise.)
Jean Franc 6/3/2025 1:28 AM
Comment ok. Automod took down post

Jean Franc Comment ok. Automod took down post
brett z. 6/3/2025 1:28 AM
Alright try to repost it. If automod takes it down, talk to staff.
URDUMB must be noticed.
It's an acronym, sorry
"Ubiquitous Rapid Disclosure Uninstalling MrBeast"

→ seansadrai joined the server. 6/3/2025 1:45 AM

brett z. 6/3/2025 1:49 AM
Welcome!

brett z. 6/3/2025 2:23 AM
Seansandrai be like:



neuronactivation 6/3/2025 5:56 AM
Rip

→ meow_meowu57723 joined the server. 6/3/2025 7:17 AM
→ seansadrai joined the server. 6/3/2025 7:54 AM
→ DCT joined the server. 6/3/2025 7:59 AM



neuronactivation 6/3/2025 5:56 AM
Rip

→ meow_meowu57723 joined the server. 6/3/2025 7:17 AM
→ seansadrai joined the server. 6/3/2025 7:54 AM
→ DCT joined the server. 6/3/2025 7:59 AM

Jean Franc 6/3/2025 8:28 AM
I gain 30 vote on Reddit last night. Try post to Snark Reddit again!

Jean Franc I gain 30 vote on Reddit last night. Try post to Snark Reddit again!
brett z. 6/3/2025 8:51 AM
That is good!
The best thing is Jimmy acting like nothing is going to happen.

brett z. 6/3/2025 9:19 AM
Hello everyone new here! We will talk about the Multiverse War and the implications on Jimmy's brand.

→ seansadrai joined the server. 6/3/2025 9:53 AM

Jean Franc 6/3/2025 10:12 AM
Post live! https://www.reddit.com/r/mrbeastsnark/s/ztdnZuecEX

> From the mrbeastsnark community on Reddit: Come Join Beastvestigation!
> Posted by jeanfrancdeparis - 2 votes and 0 comments

→ Brian2o2 joined the server. 6/3/2025 10:14 AM
→ dana joined the server. 6/3/2025 10:29 AM

Jean Franc Post live! https://www.reddit.com/r/mrbeastsnark/s/ztdnZuecEX
brett z. 6/3/2025 12:21 PM

Jean Franc I gain 30 vote on Reddit last night. Try post to Snark Reddit again!
brett z. 6/3/2025 8:51 AM
That is good!
The best thing is Jimmy acting like nothing is going to happen.

brett z. 6/3/2025 9:19 AM
Hello everyone new here! We will talk about the Multiverse War and the implications on Jimmy's brand.

→ seansadrai joined the server. 6/3/2025 9:53 AM

Jean Franc 6/3/2025 10:12 AM
Post live! https://www.reddit.com/r/mrbeastsnark/s/ztdnZuecEX

> **From the mrbeastsnark community on Reddit: Come Join Beastvestigation!**
> Posted by jeanfrancdeparis - 2 votes and 0 comments

→ Brian2o2 joined the server. 6/3/2025 10:14 AM
→ dana joined the server. 6/3/2025 10:29 AM

Jean Franc Post live! https://www.reddit.com/r/mrbeastsnark/s/ztdnZuecEX
brett z. 6/3/2025 12:21 PM
Nice!
If automod removes it, ask the staff.

Jean Franc 6/3/2025 12:24 PM
So far comment are two people who question my story.
But post has 3 vote so hope it stay up!

Jean Franc So far comment are two people who question my story.
brett z. 6/3/2025 12:33 PM
That's good

→ joined the server. 6/3/2025 1:25 PM
→ grazer01 joined the server. 6/3/2025 1:39 PM

Click to see original message
meow_meowu57723 6/3/2025 1:54 PM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

If automod removes it, ask the staff.

Jean Franc 6/3/2025 12:24 PM
So far comment are two people who question my story.
But post has 3 vote so hope it stay up!

Jean Franc So far comment are two people who question my story.
brett z. 6/3/2025 12:33 PM
That's good

→ joined the server. 6/3/2025 1:25 PM
→ grazer01 joined the server. 6/3/2025 1:39 PM

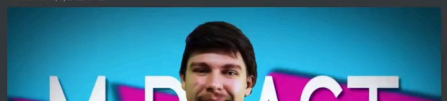
Click to see original message
meow_meowu57723 6/3/2025 1:54 PM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

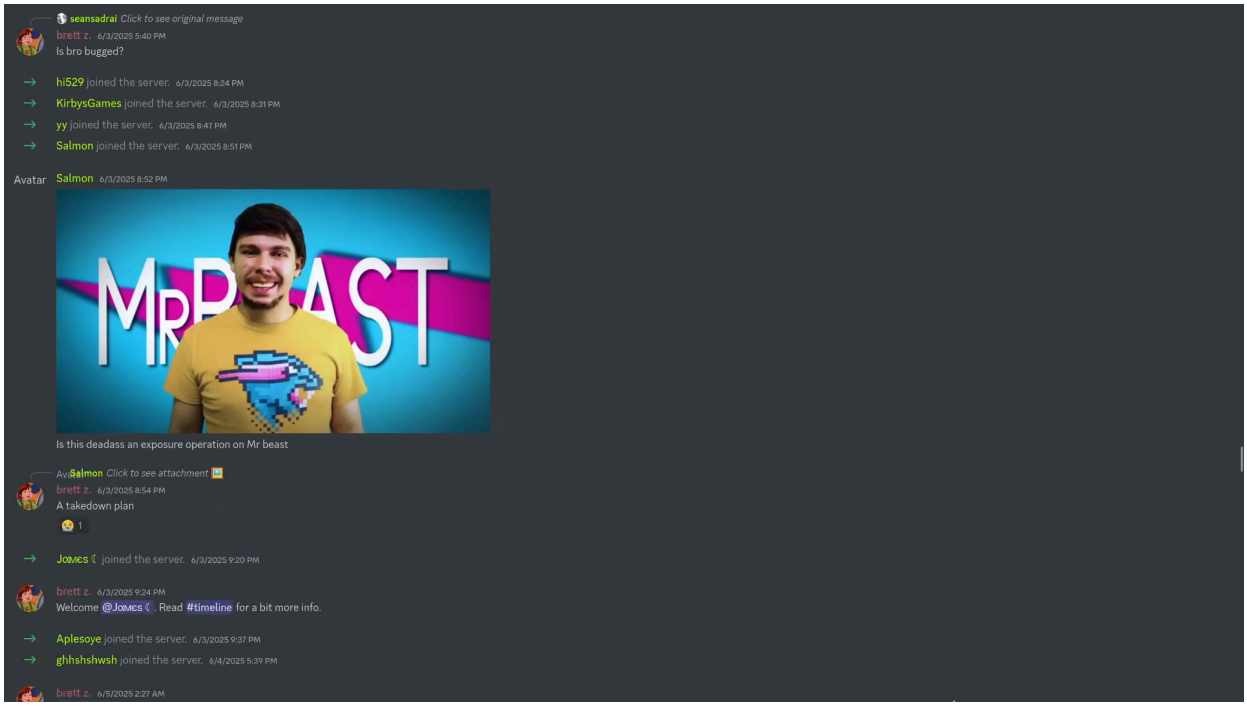
→ seansadrai joined the server. 6/3/2025 3:46 PM
→ WolfPack505 joined the server. 6/3/2025 4:00 PM

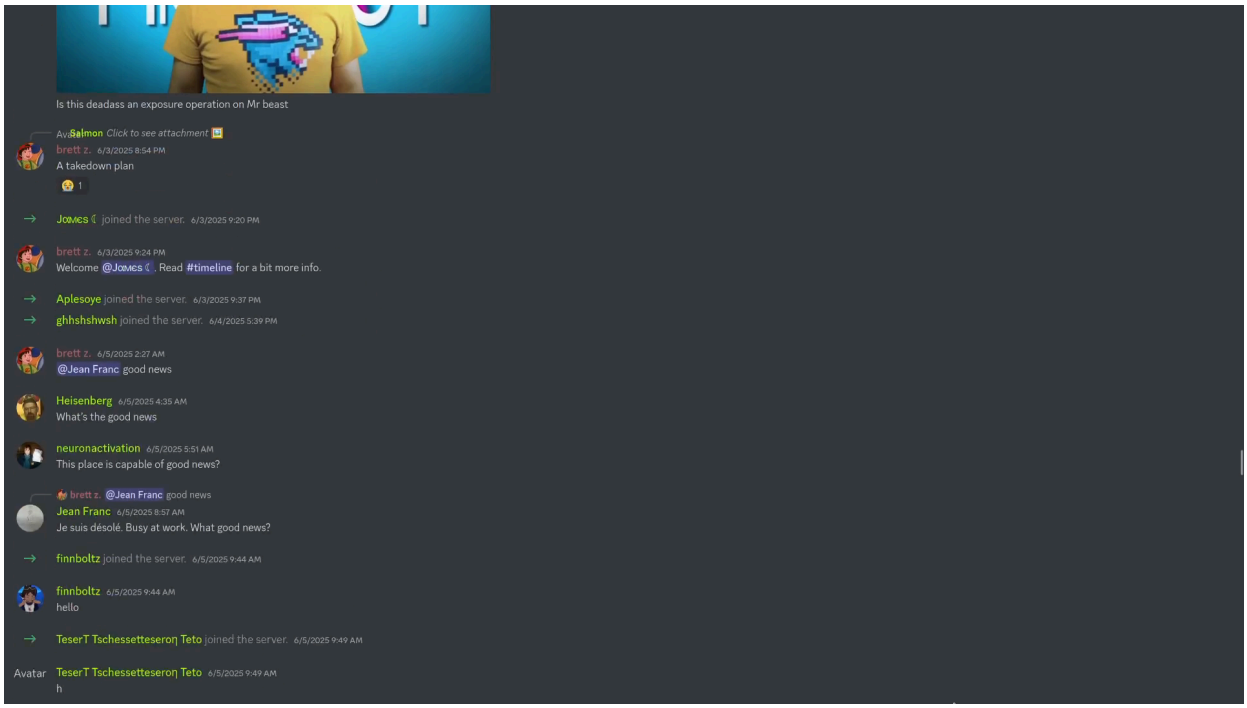
seansadrai *Click to see original message*
brett z. 6/3/2025 5:40 PM
Is bro bugged?

→ hi529 joined the server. 6/3/2025 8:24 PM
→ KirbysGames joined the server. 6/3/2025 8:31 PM
→ yy joined the server. 6/3/2025 8:47 PM
→ Salmon joined the server. 6/3/2025 8:51 PM

Avatar Salmon 6/3/2025 8:52 PM

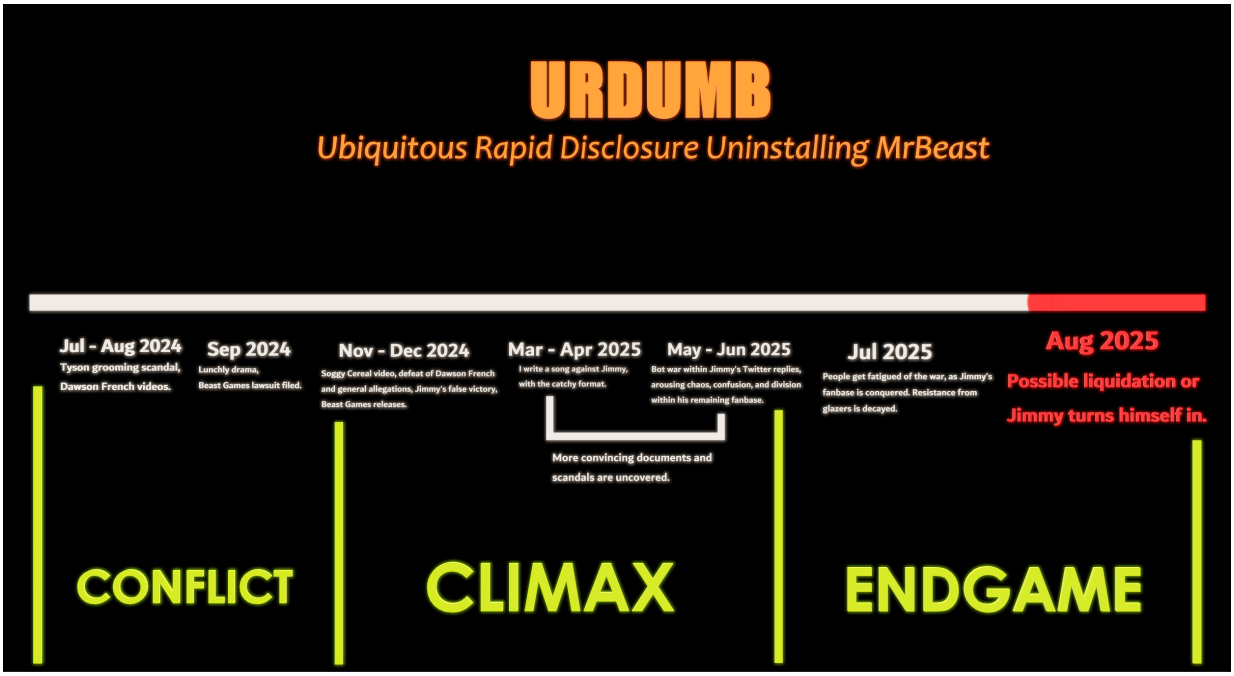






Another user named seansadrai joins the Beastvestigation server. Jean mentions trying to share his server with the MrBeast Snark subreddit, but got his post removed by AutoMod. Brett agrees with his earlier suggestion about talking to the mods of MrBeast Snark and combining efforts. He also suggests to merge the CancelMrBeast server with Beastvestigation as the latter was much more general and serious. The two talk about spreading the word about the server and

Brett brings up another operation of his, URDUMB (Ubiquitous Rapid Disclosure Uninstalling MrBeast).



Brett would welcome Sean into the server after he joined for the 4th time and a couple other users joined after him. Jean says he got 30 upvotes on Reddit and will try posting to r/mrbeastsnark again. Brett welcomes all the new members as Jean links his own Reddit post promoting Beastvestigation on the subreddit. More users join as Brett and Jean discuss Jean's new post and one of the new users, Salmon, asks if this is really an exposing operation on MrBeast. Brett confirms this and continues welcoming the new members. Brett announces that there's good news, which gets the rest of the group interested.

Heisenberg 6/5/2025 4:35 AM
What's the good news

neuronactivation 6/5/2025 5:51 AM
This place is capable of good news?

brett z. @Jean Franc good news
Jean Franc 6/5/2025 8:57 AM
Je suis désolé. Busy at work. What good news?

→ finnboltz joined the server. 6/5/2025 9:44 AM

finnboltz 6/5/2025 9:44 AM
hello

→ TeserT Tschessetteseroŋ Teto joined the server. 6/5/2025 9:49 AM

Avatar TeserT Tschessetteseroŋ Teto 6/5/2025 9:49 AM
h

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar TeserT Tschessetteseroŋ Teto 6/5/2025 9:49 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar TeserT Tschessetteseroŋ Teto 6/5/2025 9:49 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Avatar jack 6/5/2025 9:50 AM
pearto

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar TeserT Tschessetteseroŋ Teto 6/5/2025 9:49 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Avatar jack 6/5/2025 9:50 AM
pearto
2 2 2 2

Avatar noelle 6/5/2025 9:50 AM
oooh i understand the gimmick now

Avatar jack 6/5/2025 9:51 AM
fuxk why every server has all notifs on by default

Avatar noelle oooh i understand the gimmick now
Avatar jack 6/5/2025 9:51 AM
hello sport

Avatar TeserT Tschessetteseroŋ Teto *Click to see original message*
finnboltz 6/5/2025 9:52 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
finnboltz 6/5/2025 9:52 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Avatar **jack** 6/5/2025 9:51 AM
fuxk why every server has all notifs on by default

Avnoelle oooh i understand the gimmick now
Avatar **jack** 6/5/2025 9:51 AM
hello sport

AvaTeserT Tschessetteseroŋ Teto *Click to see original message*
finnboltz 6/5/2025 9:52 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
finnboltz 6/5/2025 9:52 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
finnboltz 6/5/2025 9:52 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Avnoelle oooh i understand the gimmick now
Avatar **TeserT Tschessetteseroŋ Teto** 6/5/2025 9:52 AM
whats the gimmic

Avatar **noelle** 6/5/2025 9:52 AM
taking down mister beast with psychic powers

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
finnboltz 6/5/2025 9:52 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Avnoelle oooh i understand the gimmick now
Avatar **TeserT Tschessetteseroŋ Teto** 6/5/2025 9:52 AM
whats the gimmic

Avatar **noelle** 6/5/2025 9:52 AM
taking down mister beast with psychic powers

finnboltz 6/5/2025 9:53 AM
I *think* this server is related to the Kelton Research Centre
Yeah letrant said this is a side plan
The Kelton stuff was restocked
This is the only server we (? not sure who this includes) have right now (edited)

finnboltz I *think* this server is related to the Kelton Research Centre
brett z. 6/5/2025 10:02 AM
Tuna

Jean Franc Je suis désolé. Busy at work. What good news?
brett z. 6/5/2025 10:03 AM
I have talked to a few more communities. There is another Sara in BeanDip's community, a mod I talked to.
👍 1
Is your Reddit post doing well?
I could invite Bingowingsgal, as she was on Beast Games, but don't really know still.

brett z. Is your Reddit post doing well?
Jean Franc 6/5/2025 10:10 AM
Oui. I make second post today about him going to Saudi!

This is the only server we (? not sure who this includes) have right now (edited)

finnboltz *I think* this server is related to the Kelton Research Centre
brett z. 6/5/2025 10:02 AM
Tuna

Jean Franc Je suis désolé. Busy at work. What good news?
brett z. 6/5/2025 10:03 AM
I have talked to a few more communities. There is another Sara in BeanDip's community, a mod I talked to.
👍 1
Is your Reddit post doing well?
I could invite Bingowingsgal, as she was on Beast Games, but don't really know still.

brett z. Is your Reddit post doing well?
Jean Franc 6/5/2025 10:10 AM
Oui. I make second post today about him going to Saudi!

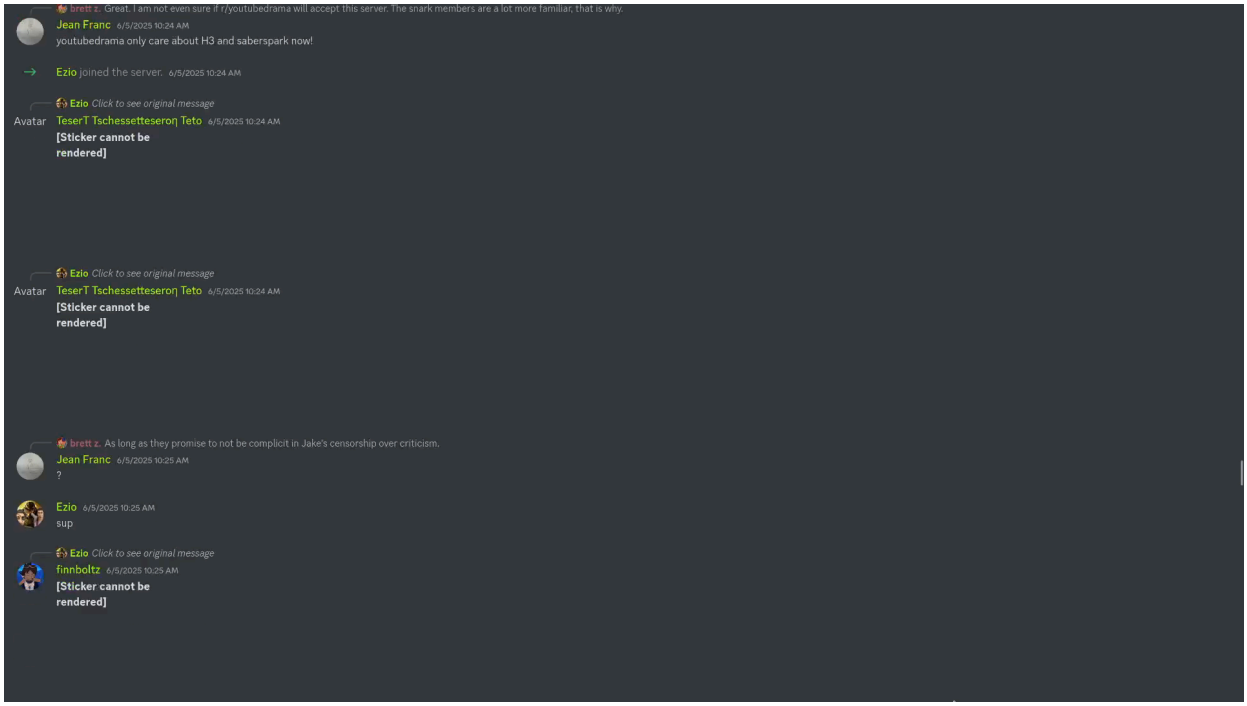
Jean Franc Oui. I make second post today about him going to Saudi!
brett z. 6/5/2025 10:16 AM
Great. I am not even sure if r/youtubedrama will accept this server. The snark members are a lot more familiar, that is why.
As long as they promise to not be complicit in Jake's censorship over criticism.

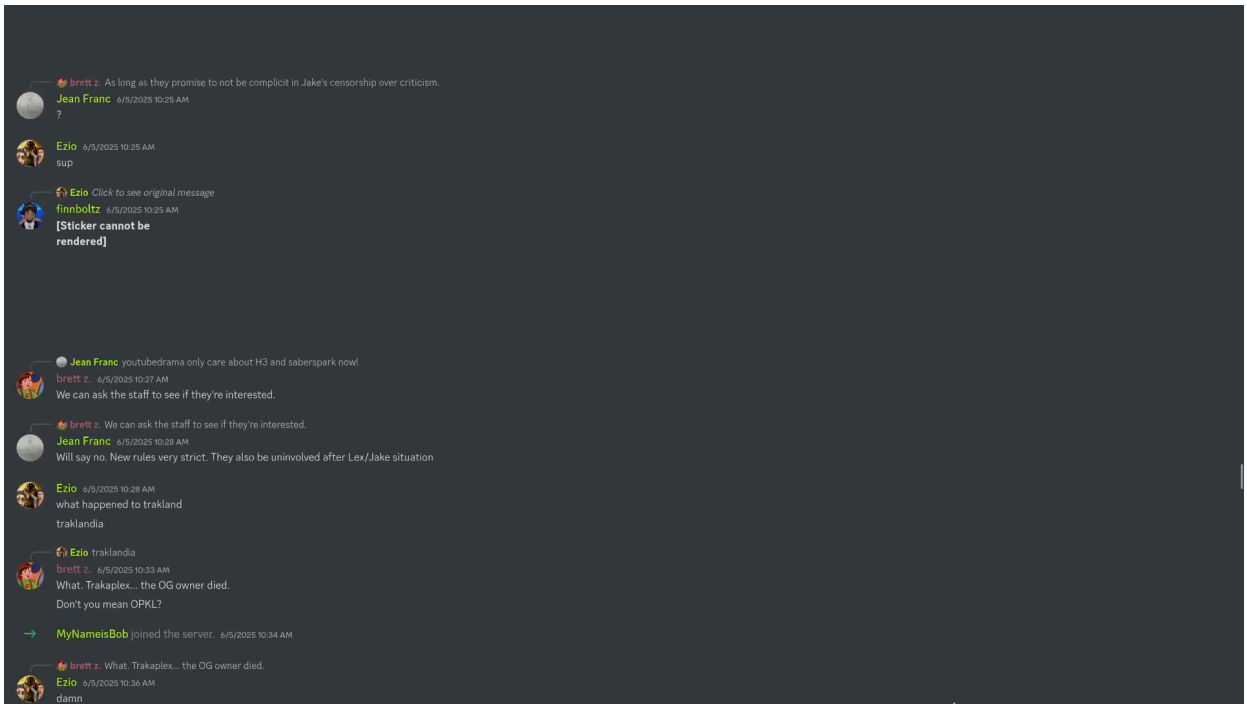
brett z. Great. I am not even sure if r/youtubedrama will accept this server. The snark members are a lot more familiar, that is why.
Jean Franc 6/5/2025 10:24 AM
youtubedrama only care about H3 and saberspark now!

→ Ezio joined the server. 6/5/2025 10:24 AM

Ezio *Click to see original message*
Avatar TeserT Tschessetteseroŋ Teto 6/5/2025 10:24 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Ezio *Click to see original message*
Avatar TeserT Tschessetteseroŋ Teto 6/5/2025 10:24 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]





Some of the other members start talking. TeserT asks Noelle what the “gimmick” of the server she’s talking about is, to which she replies “taking down mister beast with psychic powers”. Finn says he thinks this server is related to the Kelton Research Centre. Brett tells Jean that the good news is that he’s reached out to more communities and may be able to invite Bingo, a streamer who was on Beast Games. He asks if Jean’s post is doing well and Jean says yes, informing Brett that he’s made a second post about Jimmy going to Saudi Arabia. Brett worries that r/youtubedrama won’t accept this server being posted on there and says the MrBeast Snark

members are more familiar with the whole thing. He hopes Youtube Drama won't try to silence criticism of Jake. A user named Ezio suddenly joins the server and says hello. Brett suggests asking the Youtube Drama mods if they're interested in Beastvestigation, but Jean disagrees, saying they're too strict and don't wish to be involved with Brett's servers after the situation between Lex and Jake. Ezio asks what happened to "Traklandia", yet Brett seems taken aback by this and says the OG owner of the Trakaplex account died. Another user, MyNameIsBob, joins the server.

Will say no. New rules very strict. They also be uninvolved after Lex/Jake situation

Ezio 6/5/2025 10:28 AM
what happened to trakland
traklandia

Ezio traklandia
brett z. 6/5/2025 10:33 AM
What. Trakaplex... the OG owner died.
Don't you mean OPKL?

→ MyNameisBob joined the server. 6/5/2025 10:34 AM

brett z. What. Trakaplex... the OG owner died.
Ezio 6/5/2025 10:36 AM
damn
really

brett z. Don't you mean OPKL?
Ezio 6/5/2025 10:36 AM
yes
the project

Ezio traklandia
MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:36 AM
Yeah what happened to the particle mover?

Ezio 6/5/2025 10:36 AM
yes
the partical mover
i was ready to invest

MyNameisBob Yeah what happened to the particle mover?
brett z. 6/5/2025 10:36 AM
That has been delayed for like 3 years.

MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:37 AM
uh huh

SPLATPLAYS 6/5/2025 10:37 AM
: (

Ezio 6/5/2025 10:37 AM

yes
the project

Ezio traklandia
MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:36 AM
Yeah what happened to the particle mover?

Ezio 6/5/2025 10:36 AM
yes
the partical mover
i was ready to invest

MyNameisBob Yeah what happened to the particle mover?
brett z. 6/5/2025 10:36 AM
That has been delayed for like 3 years.

MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:37 AM
uh huh

SPLATPLAYS 6/5/2025 10:37 AM
: (

Ezio 6/5/2025 10:37 AM
i wanna see them particles moving
kelton land

SPLATPLAYS 6/5/2025 10:37 AM
Same

Ezio 6/5/2025 10:37 AM
i want my ezio city

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:37 AM
This is about MrBeast. We will get to OPKL sooner or later.

neuronactivation 6/5/2025 10:38 AM
Spread propaganda that his real name is Jimothy

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:38 AM
Jimothy Smithy

Ezio 6/5/2025 10:39 AM
spend propaganda that he does stuff with children

kelton land

SPLATPLAYS 6/5/2025 10:37 AM
Same

Ezio 6/5/2025 10:37 AM
i want my ezio city

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:37 AM
This is about MrBeast. We will get to OPKL sooner or later.

neuronactivation 6/5/2025 10:38 AM
Spread propaganda that his real name is Jimothy

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:38 AM
Jimothy Smithy

Ezio 6/5/2025 10:39 AM
spend propaganda that he does stuff with children

> brett z. That has been delayed for like 3 years.

MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:39 AM
Have you made any scientific progress at all on it?

> MyNameisBob Have you made any scientific progress at all on it?

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:40 AM
Not since 2022. That's why there's been a lot of bullshit going around. (edited)
2022 was the last time we had any improvement on it. Mostly due to a dry fund.

MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:41 AM
Uh huh last time i was here your main researchers out right dipped

> MyNameisBob Uh huh last time i was here your main researchers out right dipped

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:42 AM
That is what happened exactly.

MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:42 AM
and they i assume never came back
Bc they were basically doing a cash grab scam

> MyNameisBob *Click to see original message*

finnboltz 6/5/2025 10:42 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

2022 was the last time we had any improvement on it. Mostly due to a dry fund.

MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:41 AM
Uh huh last time i was here your main researchers out right dipped

> MyNameisBob Uh huh last time i was here your main researchers out right dipped

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:42 AM
That is what happened exactly.

MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:42 AM
and they i assume never came back
Bc they were basically doing a cash grab scam

> MyNameisBob *Click to see original message*

finnboltz 6/5/2025 10:42 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

> MyNameisBob Bc they were basically doing a cash grab scam

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:43 AM
They did so? We needed money from day one. That is why I set up the whole MrBeast thing up. And it's been a hot topic with the DogPack stuff.
We talked to Jake Weddle... everything.

Heisenberg 6/5/2025 10:44 AM
Why is this your only way to make money

> brett z. We talked to Jake Weddle... everything.

MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:44 AM
All i got sent for proof for that was a kiwifarms link (edited)

> Heisenberg Why is this your only way to make money

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:44 AM
A fast food occupation won't fund Kelton

> brett z. A fast food occupation won't fund Kelton

MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:44 AM
literally nothing will

MyNameisBob Bc they were basically doing a cash grab scam

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:43 AM
They did so? We needed money from day one. That is why I set up the whole MrBeast thing up. And it's been a hot topic with the DogPack stuff.
We talked to Jake Weddle... everything.

Heisenberg 6/5/2025 10:44 AM
Why is this your only way to make money

brett z. We talked to Jake Weddle... everything.
MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:44 AM
All i got sent for proof for that was a kiwifarms link (edited)

Heisenberg Why is this your only way to make money
brett z. 6/5/2025 10:44 AM
A fast food occupation won't fund Kelton

brett z. A fast food occupation won't fund Kelton
MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:44 AM
literally nothing will

MyNameisBob All i got sent for proof for that was a kiwifarms link (edited)
brett z. 6/5/2025 10:44 AM
The author is pretty secretive about it.

MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:45 AM
bc it never happened?

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:45 AM
Nah it did happen. @Heisenberg was there
And a lot of others

MyNameisBob literally nothing will
MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:45 AM
probably bc its simply not possible lol

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:46 AM
We'll do the MrBeast stuff first before anything OPKL.
That has been the plan
Before we see anything fruitful from OPKL, which is still at least a few years off.

brett z. Before we see anything fruitful from OPKL, which is still at least a few years off.
MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:47 AM
you mean a few trillion years off?

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:47 AM
The owner of this server was also a mod in the last server.

MyNameisBob you mean a few trillion years off?
brett z. 6/5/2025 10:47 AM
We will see.
It's not like 6 petawatts is a huge amount of power.

brett z. It's not like 6 petawatts is a huge amount of power.
MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:48 AM
💀

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:48 AM
Laser in Osaka is like 100x power density

brett z. A fast food occupation won't fund Kelton
Heisenberg 6/5/2025 10:48 AM
What makes you think this will?

Heisenberg What makes you think this will?

The author is pretty secretive about it.

MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:45 AM
bc it never happened?

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:45 AM
Nah it did happen. @Heisenberg was there
And a lot of others

MyNameisBob literally nothing will
MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:45 AM
probably bc its simply not possible lol

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:46 AM
We'll do the MrBeast stuff first before anything OPKL.
That has been the plan
Before we see anything fruitful from OPKL, which is still at least a few years off.

brett z. Before we see anything fruitful from OPKL, which is still at least a few years off.
MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:47 AM
you mean a few trillion years off?

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:47 AM
The owner of this server was also a mod in the last server.

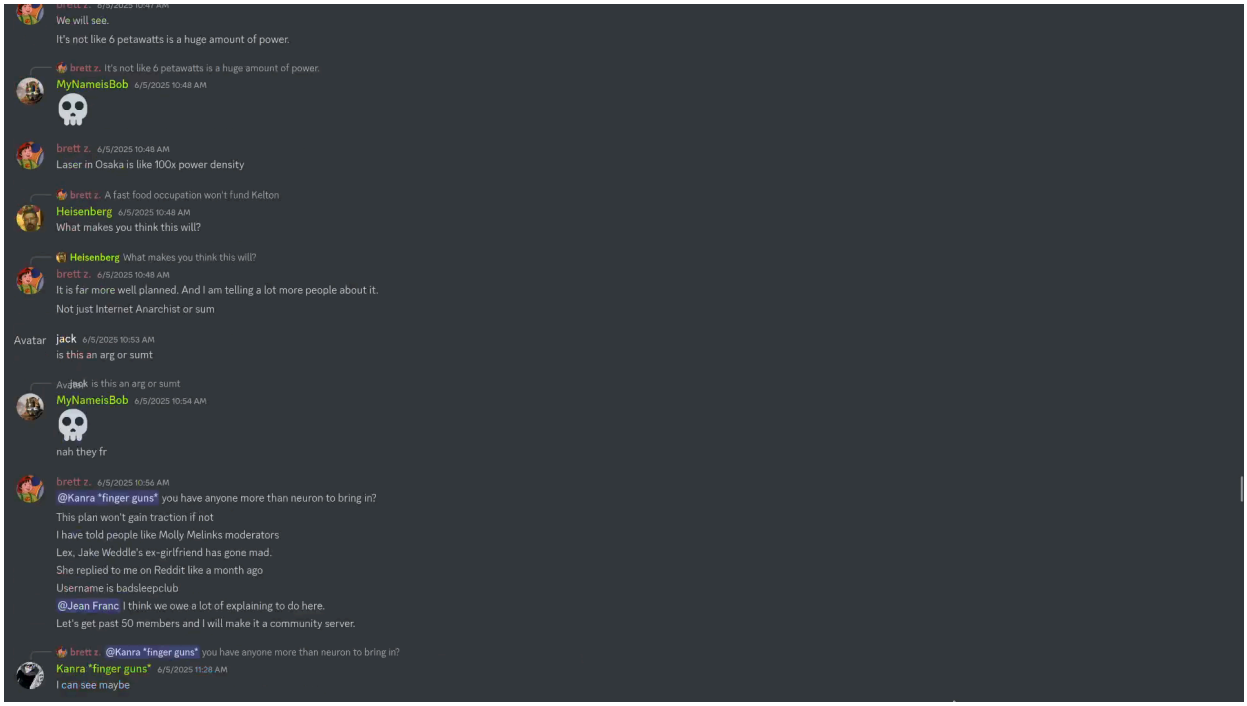
MyNameisBob you mean a few trillion years off?
brett z. 6/5/2025 10:47 AM
We will see.
It's not like 6 petawatts is a huge amount of power.

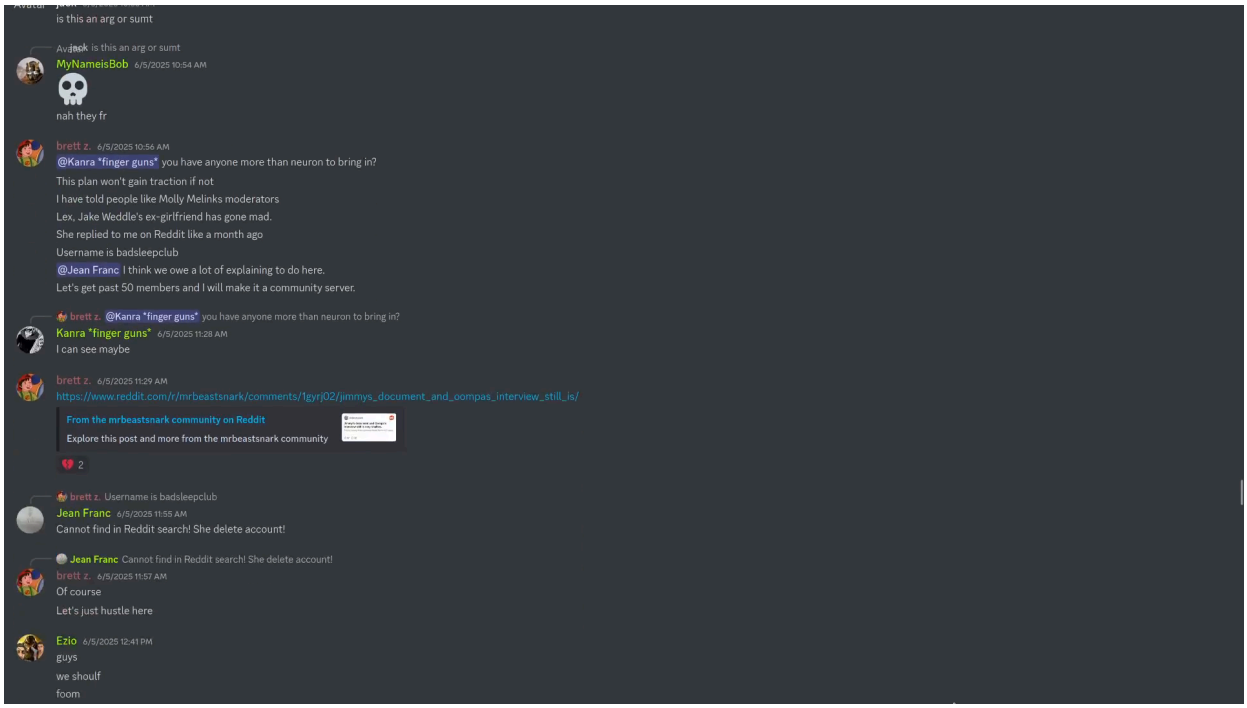
brett z. It's not like 6 petawatts is a huge amount of power.
MyNameisBob 6/5/2025 10:48 AM
💀

brett z. 6/5/2025 10:48 AM
Laser in Osaka is like 100x power density

brett z. A fast food occupation won't fund Kelton
Heisenberg 6/5/2025 10:48 AM
What makes you think this will?

Heisenberg What makes you think this will?





Ezio is surprised at this and clarifies he's talking about OPKL when he says Traklandia. Bob asks what happened with the particle mover and Ezio claims he was ready to invest into the project. Brett says he delayed the entire operation for 3 years, with Splat sending a sad face. Ezio says he wants to see things happen and get his own city in Keltonland, but Brett shuts it down and says this server is about MrBeast, claiming that he'll get to OPKL later. Neuron jokingly says to spread propaganda that MrBeast's real name is Jimothy, to which Brett and Ezio

play along. Bob asks if Brett has made any scientific progress at all on the project, to which Brett says there hasn't been for 3 years, his excuse being a lack of funding. Bob is skeptical and claims last time Brett's main researchers left the project completely, and assumes they never returned, because the whole thing was a scam. Brett isn't phased by this accusation and says the project needed money from the start, which is why he started pursuing MrBeast and brings up the fact he talked to Jake Weddle. Bob says the only proof of that was a KiwiFarms link (most likely referring to my thread) and believes it never happened. He says nothing will fund Kelton while Brett says he'll prioritize the MrBeast stuff first to see anything become of OPKL, which he claims will take years. Bob isn't optimistic and Brett starts talking about laser power. Heisenberg asks Brett how he thinks pursuing MrBeast will fund Kelton if fast food won't, and Brett claims that it's more well planned and more people will be informed about it. Brett discusses more plans for getting more people into the server and Jean says he cannot find Lex's Reddit account.

brett z. 6/5/2025 11:29 AM
https://www.reddit.com/r/mrbeastsnark/comments/1gyrj02/jimmys_document_and_oompas_interview_still_is/

From the mrbeastsnark community on Reddit

Explore this post and more from the mrbeastsnark community

💔 2

brett z. Username is badsleepclub

Jean Franc 6/5/2025 11:55 AM
Cannot find in Reddit search! She delete account!

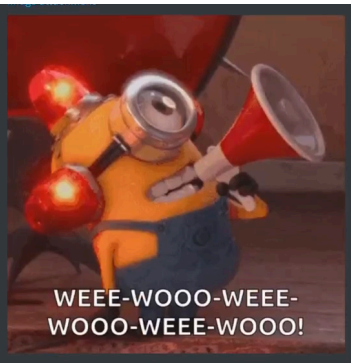
Jean Franc Cannot find in Reddit search! She delete account!

brett z. 6/5/2025 11:57 AM
Of course
Let's just hustle here

Ezio 6/5/2025 12:41 PM
guys
we shoulf
foom
doom
mrbeast
from existence
ifykwim

brett z. 6/5/2025 3:07 PM
Image attachment





Jean Franc 6/5/2025 3:25 PM
Monsieur. He block you I almost sure. But we see soon!

Jean Franc Monsieur. He block you I almost sure. But we see soon!

brett z. 6/5/2025 6:33 PM
Has not done so yet.

👍 1

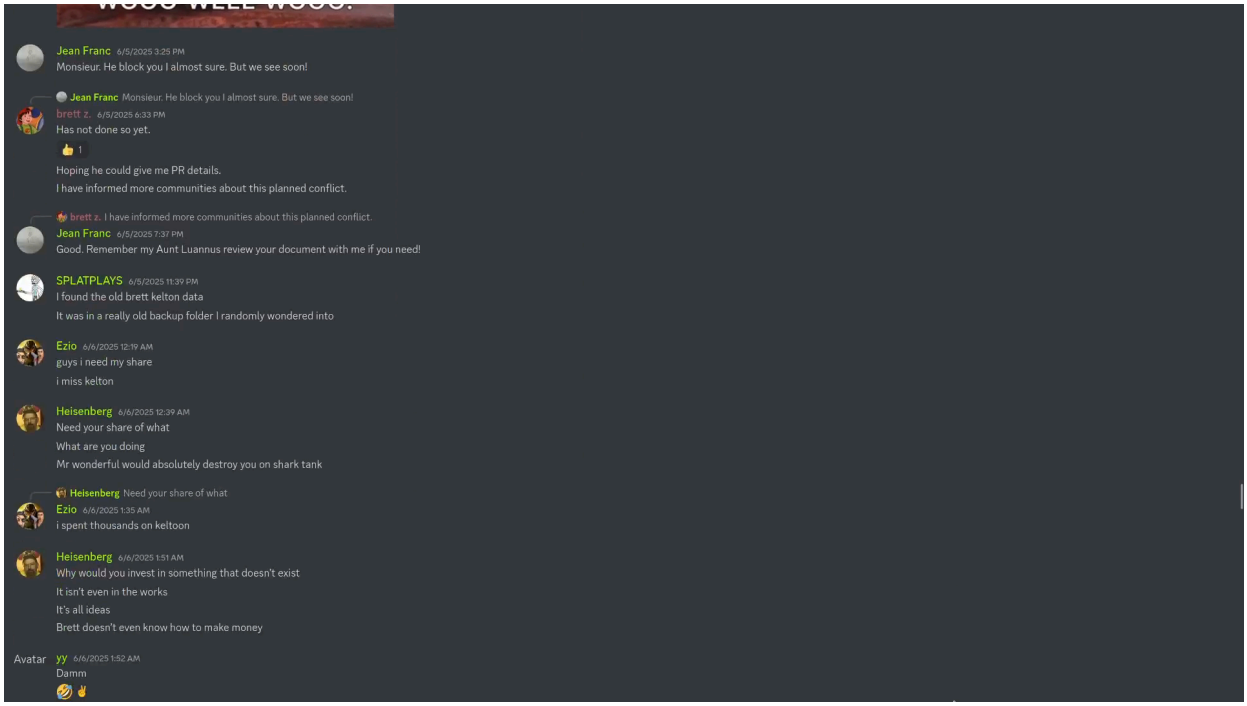
Hoping he could give me PR details.
I have informed more communities about this planned conflict.

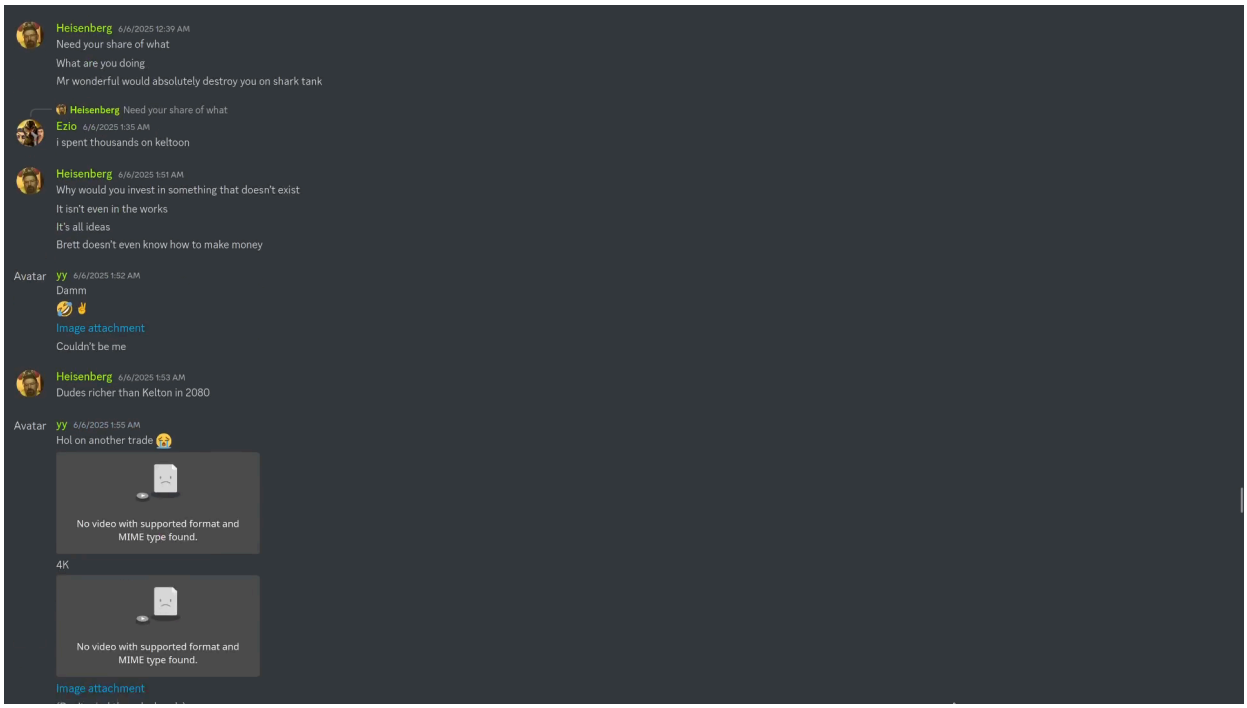
brett z. I have informed more communities about this planned conflict.

Jean Franc 6/5/2025 7:37 PM
Good. Remember my Aunt Luannus review your document with me if you need!

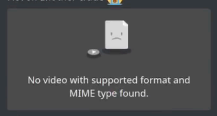
SPLATPLAYS 6/5/2025 11:39 PM
I found the old brett kelton data
It was in a really old backup folder I randomly wondered into

Ezio 6/6/2025 12:19 AM
guys i need my share


Jean Franc 6/5/2025 3:25 PM
Monsieur. He block you I almost sure. But we see soon!
Jean Franc Monsieur. He block you I almost sure. But we see soon!
brett z. 6/5/2025 6:33 PM
Has not done so yet.
1
Hoping he could give me PR details.
I have informed more communities about this planned conflict.
brett z. I have informed more communities about this planned conflict.
Jean Franc 6/5/2025 7:37 PM
Good. Remember my Aunt Luannus review your document with me if you need!
SPLATPLAYS 6/5/2025 11:39 PM
I found the old brett kelton data
It was in a really old backup folder I randomly wondered into
Ezio 6/6/2025 12:19 AM
guys i need my share
i miss kelton
Heisenberg 6/6/2025 12:39 AM
Need your share of what
What are you doing
Mr wonderful would absolutely destroy you on shark tank
Heisenberg Need your share of what
Ezio 6/6/2025 1:35 AM
i spent thousands on keltoon
Heisenberg 6/6/2025 1:51 AM
Why would you invest in something that doesn't exist
It isn't even in the works
It's all ideas
Brett doesn't even know how to make money
Avatar
yy 6/6/2025 1:52 AM
Damm


Heisenberg 6/6/2025 12:39 AM
Need your share of what
What are you doing
Mr wonderful would absolutely destroy you on shark tank
Heisenberg Need your share of what
Ezio 6/6/2025 1:35 AM
i spent thousands on keltoon
Heisenberg 6/6/2025 1:51 AM
Why would you invest in something that doesn't exist
It isn't even in the works
It's all ideas
Brett doesn't even know how to make money
Avatar
yy 6/6/2025 1:52 AM
Damm
Image attachment
Couldn't be me
Heisenberg 6/6/2025 1:53 AM
Dudes richer than Kelton in 2080
Avatar
yy 6/6/2025 1:55 AM
Hol on another trade
No video with supported format and MIME type found.
4K
No video with supported format and MIME type found.
Image attachment

Hol on another trade 😭



4K

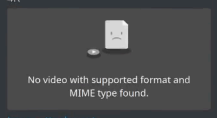
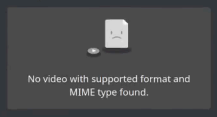


Image attachment

(Don't mind the ashy hands)

Heisenberg 6/6/2025 2:03 AM
What's your net worth

Avatar yy 6/6/2025 2:03 AM
Can't speak on that



Heisenberg 6/6/2025 2:03 AM
Keep up that grind

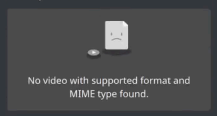
Avatar yy 6/6/2025 2:03 AM
Life is good though I can't lie

Fss

Heisenberg 6/6/2025 2:04 AM
So what do you trade

Avatar yy 6/6/2025 2:04 AM
Nq

Avatar yy 6/6/2025 2:03 AM
Can't speak on that



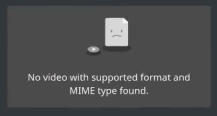
Heisenberg 6/6/2025 2:03 AM
Keep up that grind

Avatar yy 6/6/2025 2:03 AM
Life is good though I can't lie

Fss

Heisenberg 6/6/2025 2:04 AM
So what do you trade

Avatar yy 6/6/2025 2:04 AM
Nq



Heisenberg 6/6/2025 2:05 AM
What platforms that?

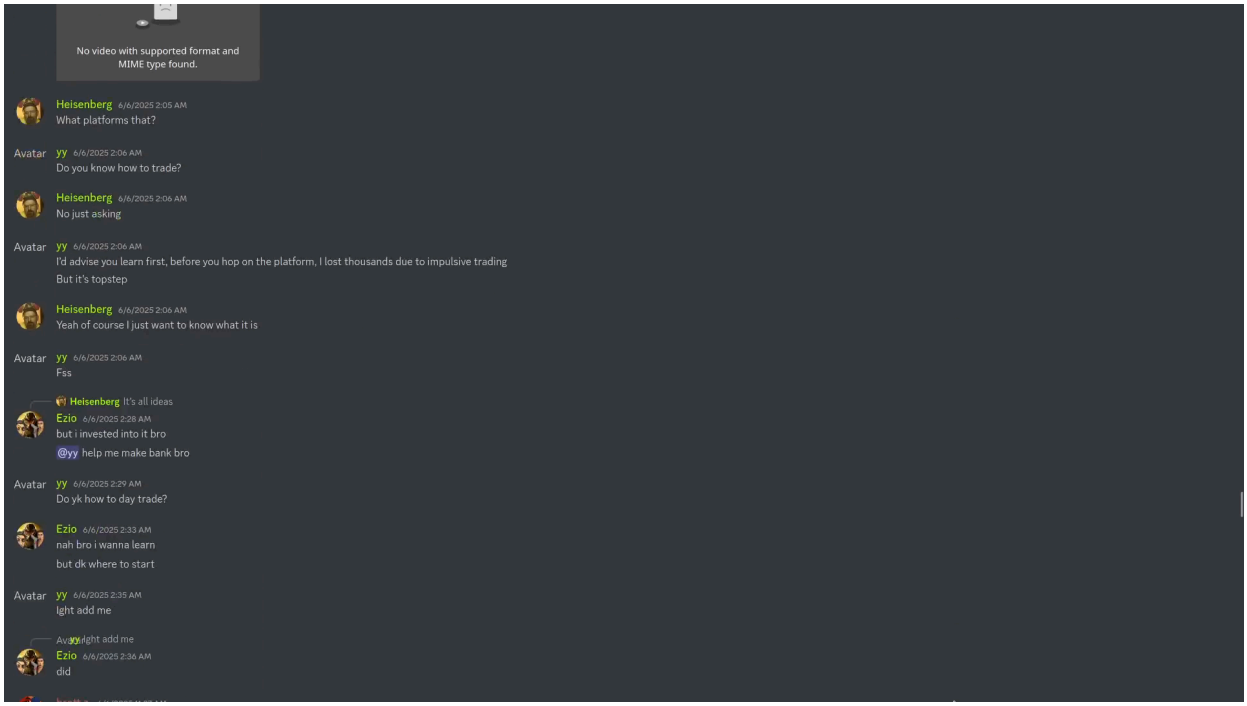
Avatar yy 6/6/2025 2:06 AM
Do you know how to trade?

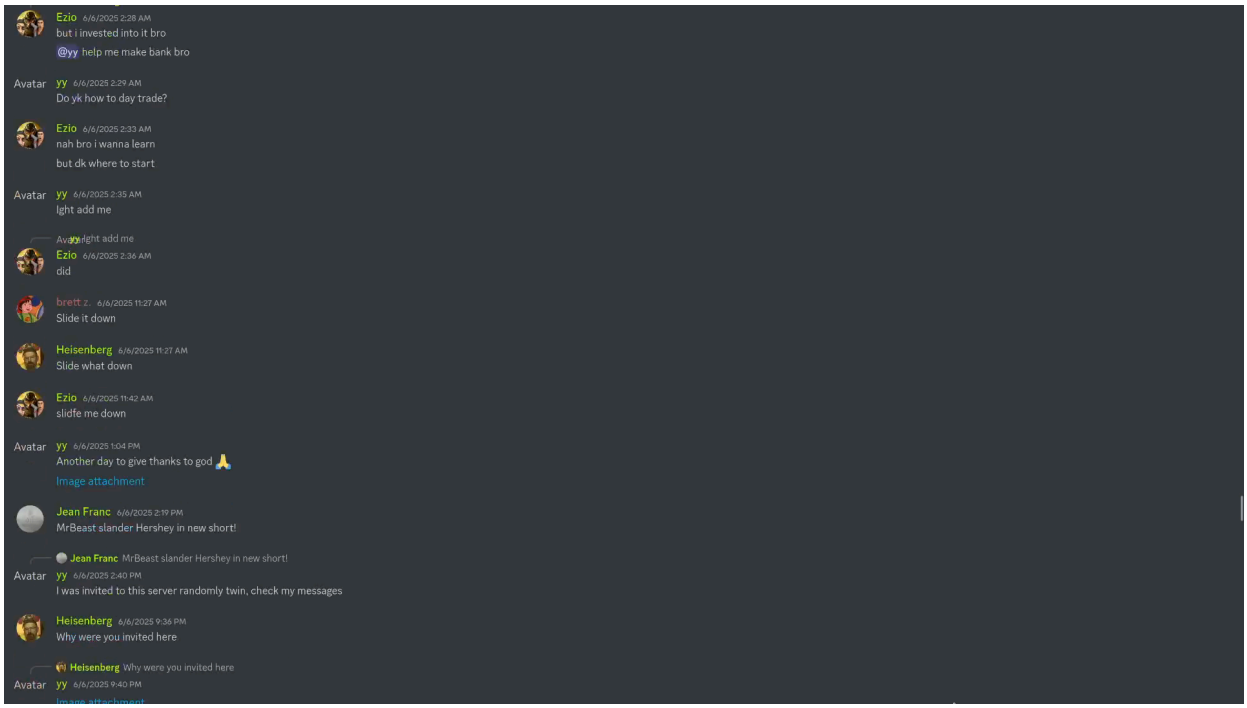
Heisenberg 6/6/2025 2:06 AM
No just asking

Avatar yy 6/6/2025 2:06 AM
I'd advise you learn first, before you hop on the platform, I lost thousands due to impulsive trading

But it's topstep

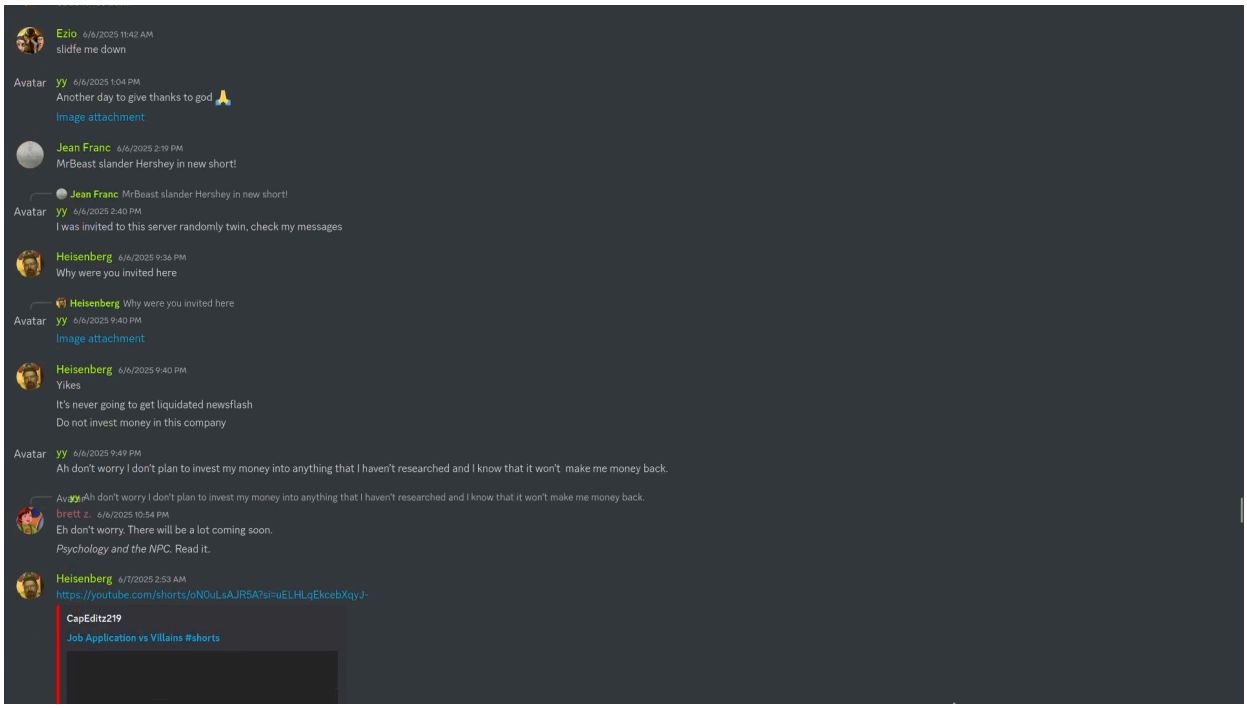
Heisenberg 6/6/2025 2:06 AM

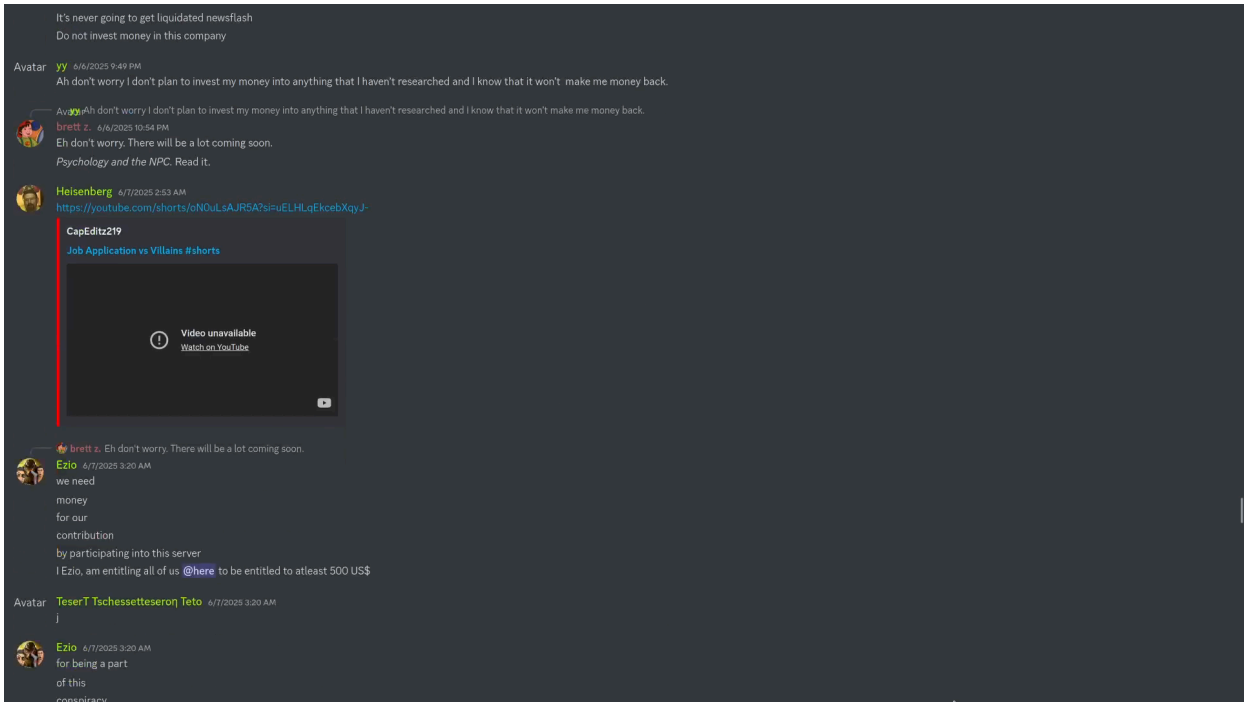


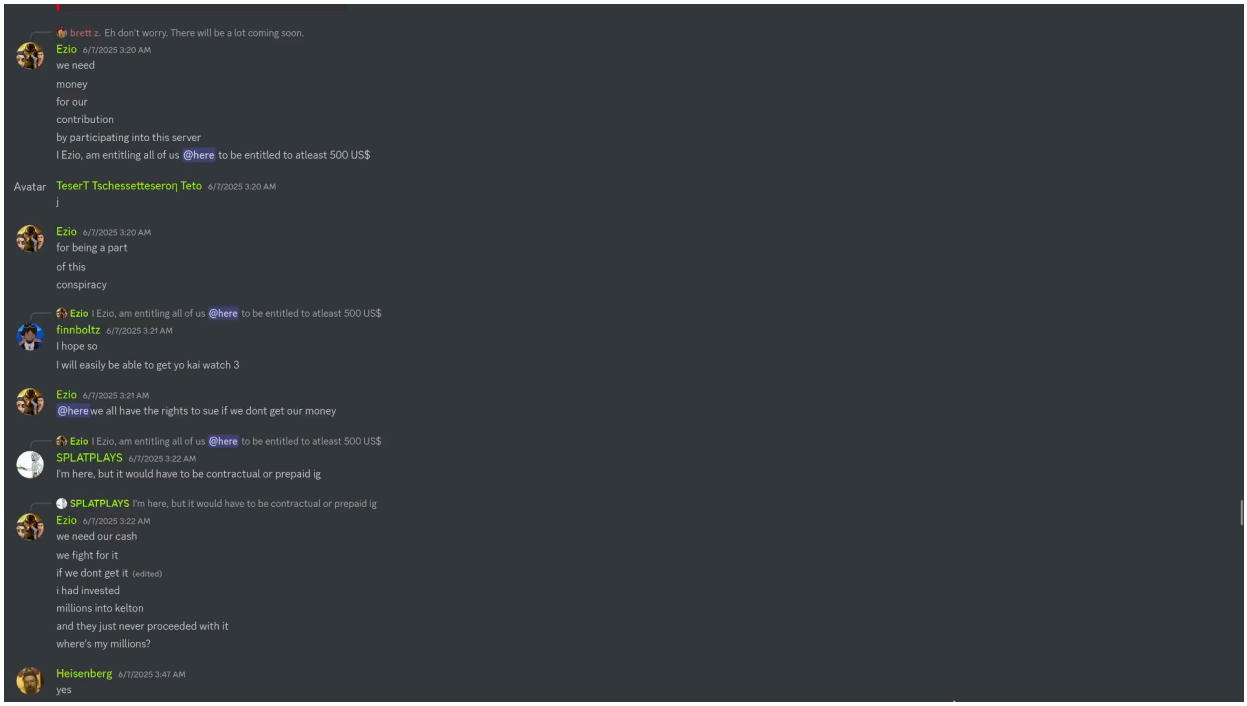


Ezio talks about getting rid of MrBeast very unseriously and Jean says that he's sure () has blocked Brett. Brett hoped () could give him PR details and has informed more communities about the conflict. Splat says he found the old Kelton data and Ezio starts to get furious. He claims he spent thousands investing into Kelton. Heisenberg is confused by this and asks Ezio why he would invest so much money into something that doesn't exist. yy laughs at this and starts posting pictures of his own money he made from stock trading. Heisenberg is impressed

by yy's riches and asks questions about it. yy advises that Heisenberg learns how to trade first while Ezio wants his money from Kelton and asks yy for help. yy offers to teach him how to day trade. Brett says to "slide it down". Jean brings up MrBeast slandering Hersheys in a new Youtube short of his and yy claims he was invited to Beastvestigation randomly.







brett z. Eh don't worry. There will be a lot coming soon.

Ezio 6/7/2025 3:20 AM
we need
money
for our
contribution
by participating into this server
I Ezio, am entitling all of us @here to be entitled to atleast 500 US$

Avatar TeserT Tschessetteseron Teto 6/7/2025 3:20 AM
j

Ezio 6/7/2025 3:20 AM
for being a part
of this
conspiracy

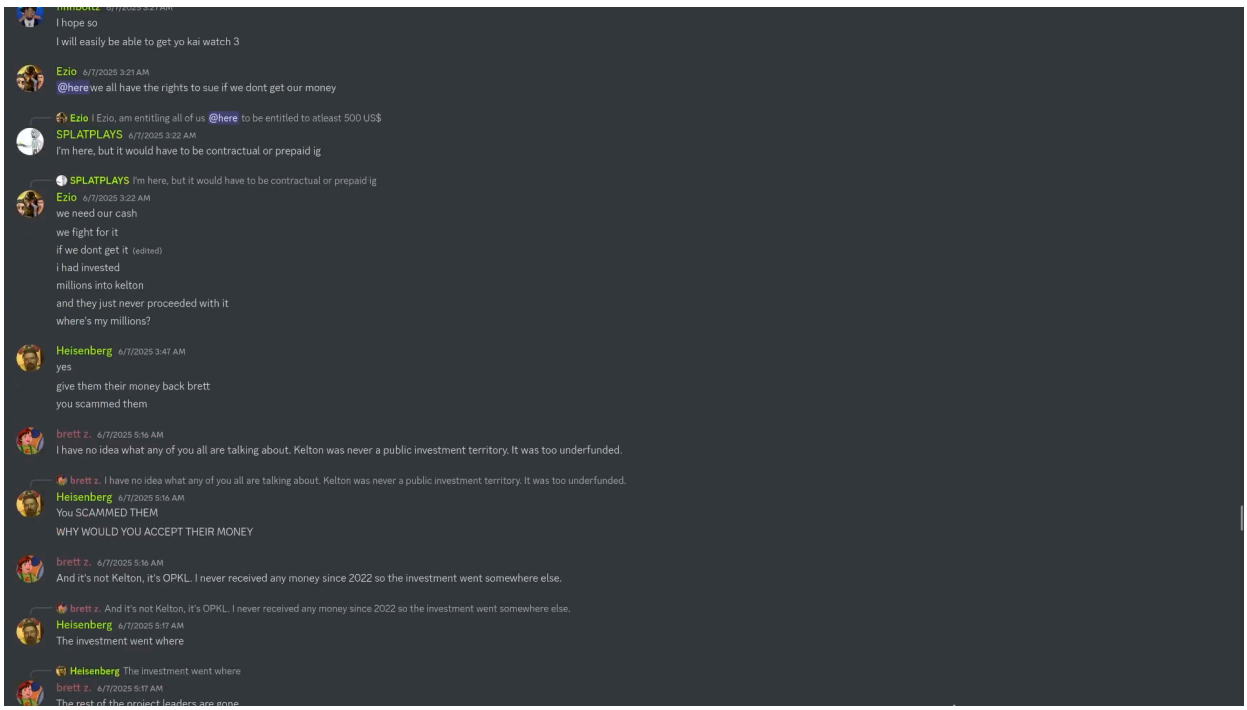
Ezio I Ezio, am entitling all of us @here to be entitled to atleast 500 US$
finnboltz 6/7/2025 3:21 AM
I hope so
I will easily be able to get yo kai watch 3

Ezio 6/7/2025 3:21 AM
@here we all have the rights to sue if we dont get our money

Ezio I Ezio, am entitling all of us @here to be entitled to atleast 500 US$
SPLATPLAYS 6/7/2025 3:22 AM
I'm here, but it would have to be contractual or prepaid ig

SPLATPLAYS I'm here, but it would have to be contractual or prepaid ig
Ezio 6/7/2025 3:22 AM
we need our cash
we fight for it
if we dont get it (edited)
i had invested
millions into kelton
and they just never proceeded with it
where's my millions?

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 3:47 AM
yes



finnboltz 6/7/2025 3:21 AM
I hope so
I will easily be able to get yo kai watch 3

Ezio 6/7/2025 3:21 AM
@here we all have the rights to sue if we dont get our money

Ezio I Ezio, am entitling all of us @here to be entitled to atleast 500 US$
SPLATPLAYS 6/7/2025 3:22 AM
I'm here, but it would have to be contractual or prepaid ig

SPLATPLAYS I'm here, but it would have to be contractual or prepaid ig
Ezio 6/7/2025 3:22 AM
we need our cash
we fight for it
if we dont get it (edited)
i had invested
millions into kelton
and they just never proceeded with it
where's my millions?

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 3:47 AM
yes
give them their money back brett
you scammed them

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:16 AM
I have no idea what any of you all are talking about. Kelton was never a public investment territory. It was too underfunded.

brett z. I have no idea what any of you all are talking about. Kelton was never a public investment territory. It was too underfunded.
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:16 AM
You SCAMMED THEM
WHY WOULD YOU ACCEPT THEIR MONEY

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:16 AM
And it's not Kelton, it's OPKL. I never received any money since 2022 so the investment went somewhere else.

brett z. And it's not Kelton, it's OPKL. I never received any money since 2022 so the investment went somewhere else.
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:17 AM
The investment went where

Heisenberg The investment went where
brett z. 6/7/2025 5:17 AM
The rest of the project leaders are gone

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:16 AM
I have no idea what any of you all are talking about. Kelton was never a public investment territory. It was too underfunded.

> brett z. I have no idea what any of you all are talking about. Kelton was never a public investment territory. It was too underfunded.

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:16 AM
You SCAMMED THEM
WHY WOULD YOU ACCEPT THEIR MONEY

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:16 AM
And it's not Kelton, it's OPKL. I never received any money since 2022 so the investment went somewhere else.

> brett z. And it's not Kelton, it's OPKL. I never received any money since 2022 so the investment went somewhere else.

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:17 AM
The investment went where

> Heisenberg The investment went where

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:17 AM
The rest of the project leaders are gone
Perhaps killed

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:17 AM
WHERE DID THE MONEY GO

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:18 AM
I have no clue. That Discord server I was barely active on it past March 2022.
Ezio likely joined after

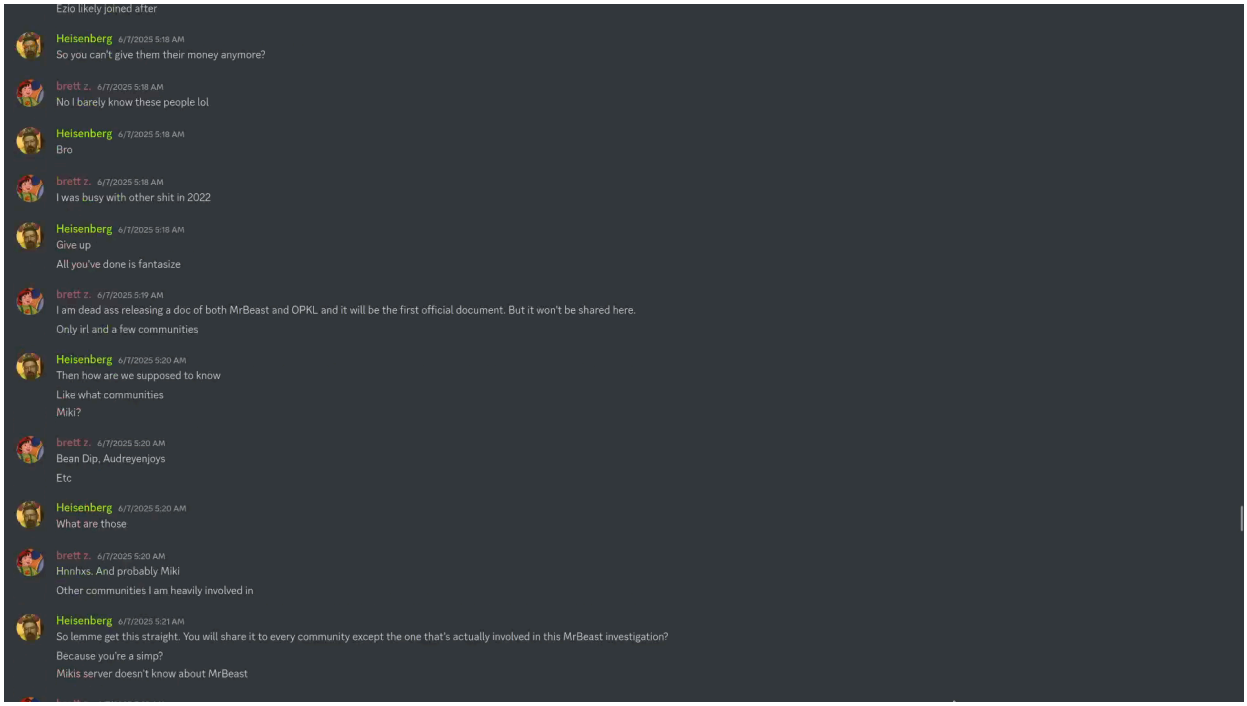
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:18 AM
So you can't give them their money anymore?

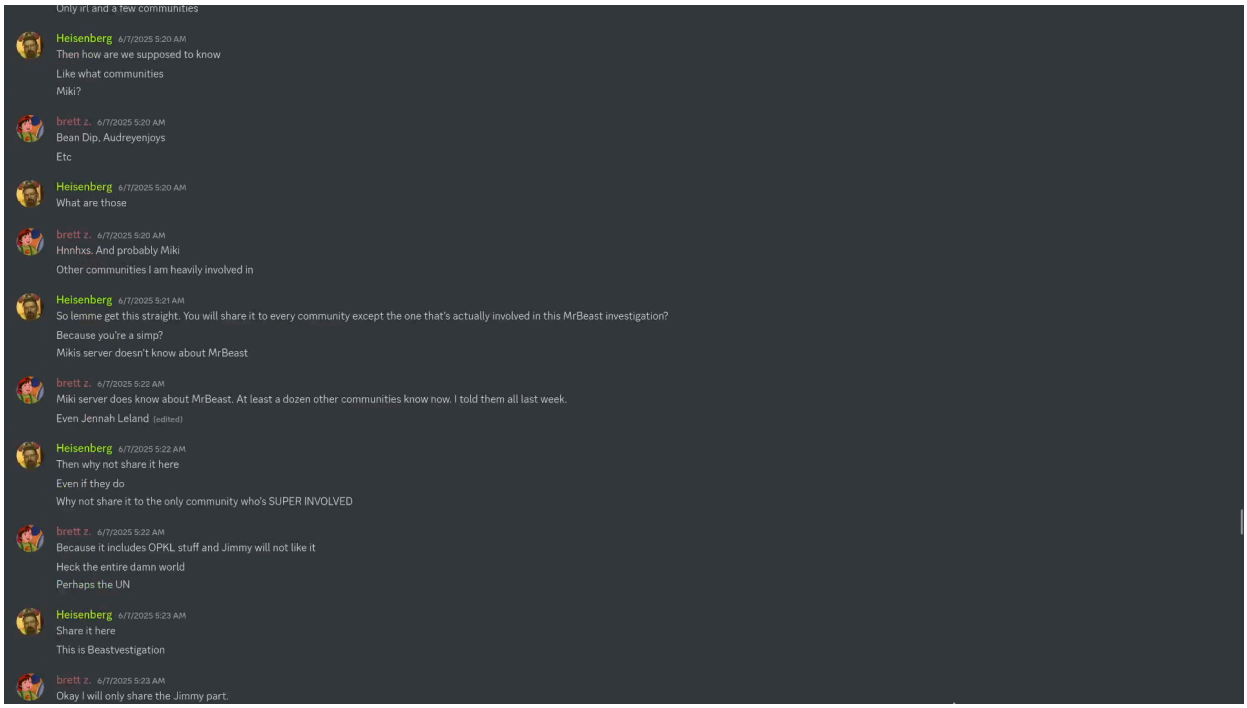
brett z. 6/7/2025 5:18 AM
No I barely know these people lol

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:18 AM
Bro

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:18 AM
I was busy with other shit in 2022

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:18 AM
Give up
All you've done is fantasize





Heisenberg tells yy the MrBeast company is never getting liquidated and tells him not to invest in Kelton. yy understands him and says he won't invest in anything he hasn't researched and knows won't make him money. Brett says not to worry and suggests everyone to read a book called "Psychology and the NPC". Ezio argues to Brett that everyone in the server should be given money for contributing and says everyone has the right to sue if not. Splat says he'd only agree to this under a contract or it being prepaid, to which Ezio says they need to fight for their money. He claims he had invested millions into Kelton and never got anything back from it.

Hearing this, Heisenberg accuses Brett of scamming. Brett is confused and says he doesn't know what he's talking about as Kelton was never made public investment territory. He also corrects Ezio on the project actually being named OPKL (it means the same thing either way), claims he hasn't received any money for 3 years and guesses that Ezio's money probably went somewhere else. He also brings up that the rest of the project leaders are gone and even assumes they were killed. Heisenberg questions Brett about the money's whereabouts and he says he doesn't know. He claims he will be releasing a document about both MrBeast and OPKL but doesn't plan to share it in this server, only in real life and in some other communities. Heisenberg is confused at why Brett wants to share this document with every community he knows except for the community that's actually focused on MrBeast and assumes he's a simp. Brett corrects him, saying Miki members are aware of the allegations. Heisenberg asks him why he won't share it here if that's the case, and Brett says Jimmy, or even the UN, won't like the discussion of OPKL. He ends up conceding and agrees to share only the Jimmy part of the document.

Miki server does know about MrBeast. At least a dozen other communities know now. I told them all last week.
Even Jennah Leland (edited)

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:22 AM
Then why not share it here
Even if they do
Why not share it to the only community who's SUPER INVOLVED

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:22 AM
Because it includes OPKL stuff and Jimmy will not like it
Heck the entire damn world
Perhaps the UN

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:23 AM
Share it here
This is Beastvestigation

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:23 AM
Okay I will only share the Jimmy part.

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:23 AM
Ok

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:24 AM
And for the "I am a simp". Only certain people lol. Not Bingo... who was on Beast Games and glazes a little. https://youtube.com/@bingowingsgal

> Bingo
> 

Yeah I have told a ton of people
💀
And investments for OPKL is a myth

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:25 AM
How about you can share the whole thing with the OPKL stuff but dm it to each of us
So that Jimmy can't see it

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:26 AM
OPKL is extremely secret because it targets the most powerful banks on Earth. It's a little too uncomfortable to share it for now
Presidents got shot for that.

> Bingo
> 

Yeah I have told a ton of people
💀
And investments for OPKL is a myth

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:25 AM
How about you can share the whole thing with the OPKL stuff but dm it to each of us
So that Jimmy can't see it

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:26 AM
OPKL is extremely secret because it targets the most powerful banks on Earth. It's a little too uncomfortable to share it for now
Presidents got shot for that.

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:26 AM
But it's comfortable for Miki? And other communities?
You're lying to yourself
But it's not okay for lil guys over here to know?

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:27 AM
Well because Miki is in my contacts lmao.

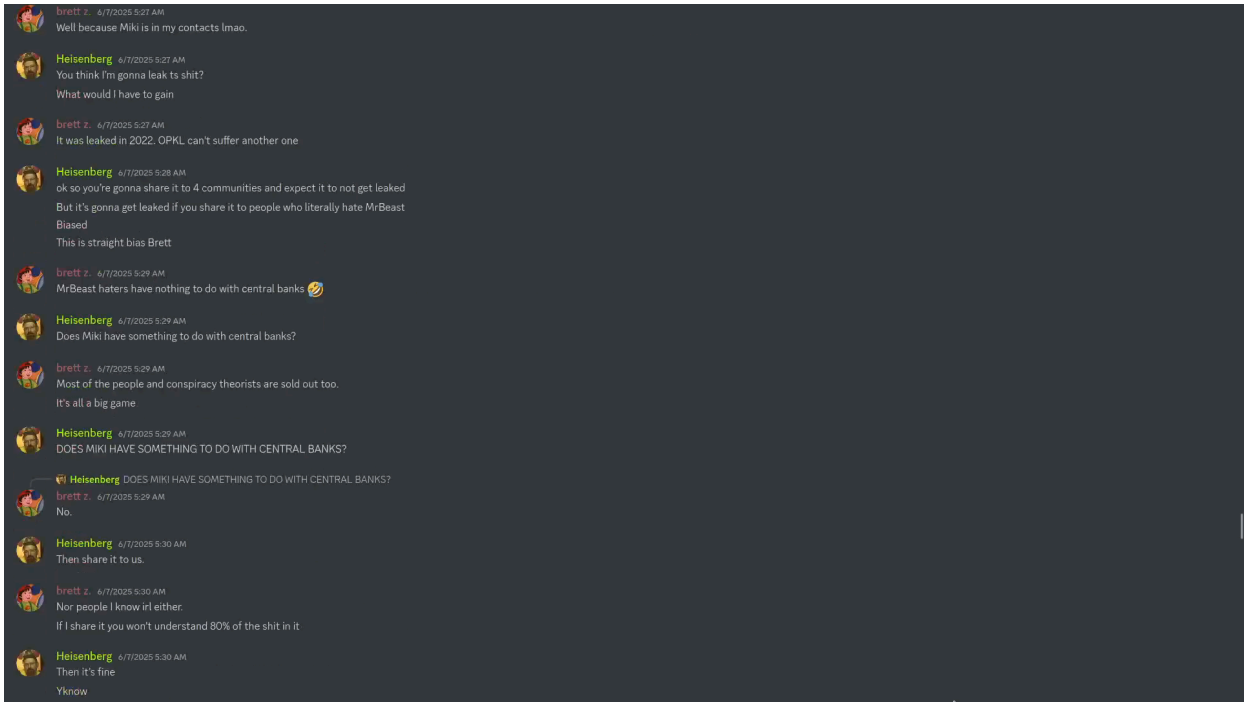
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:27 AM
You think I'm gonna leak ts shit?
What would I have to gain

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:27 AM
It was leaked in 2022. OPKL can't suffer another one

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:28 AM
ok so you're gonna share it to 4 communities and expect it to not get leaked
But it's gonna get leaked if you share it to people who literally hate MrBeast
Biased
This is straight bias Brett

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:29 AM
MrBeast haters have nothing to do with central banks 🤣

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:29 AM
Does Miki have something to do with central banks?



brett z. 6/7/2025 5:27 AM
Well because Miki is in my contacts lmao.

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:27 AM
You think I'm gonna leak ts shit?
What would I have to gain

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:27 AM
It was leaked in 2022. OPKL can't suffer another one

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:28 AM
ok so you're gonna share it to 4 communities and expect it to not get leaked
But it's gonna get leaked if you share it to people who literally hate MrBeast
Biased
This is straight bias Brett

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:29 AM
MrBeast haters have nothing to do with central banks

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:29 AM
Does Miki have something to do with central banks?

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:29 AM
Most of the people and conspiracy theorists are sold out too.
It's all a big game

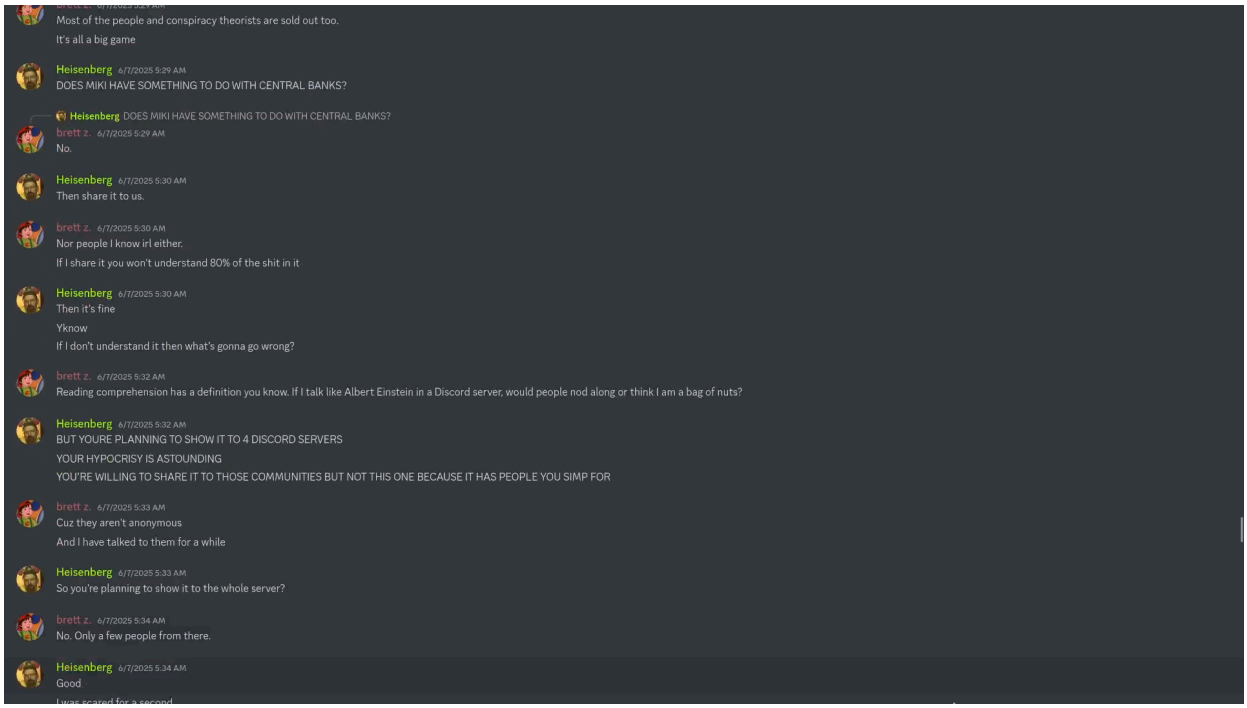
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:29 AM
DOES MIKI HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH CENTRAL BANKS?

> Heisenberg DOES MIKI HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH CENTRAL BANKS?
brett z. 6/7/2025 5:29 AM
No.

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:30 AM
Then share it to us.

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:30 AM
Nor people I know irl either.
If I share it you won't understand 80% of the shit in it

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:30 AM
Then it's fine
Yknow



Most of the people and conspiracy theorists are sold out too.
It's all a big game

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:29 AM
DOES MIKI HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH CENTRAL BANKS?

> Heisenberg DOES MIKI HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH CENTRAL BANKS?
brett z. 6/7/2025 5:29 AM
No.

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:30 AM
Then share it to us.

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:30 AM
Nor people I know irl either.
If I share it you won't understand 80% of the shit in it

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:30 AM
Then it's fine
Yknow
If I don't understand it then what's gonna go wrong?

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:32 AM
Reading comprehension has a definition you know. If I talk like Albert Einstein in a Discord server, would people nod along or think I am a bag of nuts?

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:32 AM
BUT YOURE PLANNING TO SHOW IT TO 4 DISCORD SERVERS
YOUR HYPOCRISY IS ASTOUNDING
YOU'RE WILLING TO SHARE IT TO THOSE COMMUNITIES BUT NOT THIS ONE BECAUSE IT HAS PEOPLE YOU SIMP FOR

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:33 AM
Cuz they aren't anonymous
And I have talked to them for a while

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:33 AM
So you're planning to show it to the whole server?

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:34 AM
No. Only a few people from there.

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:34 AM
Good
I was scared for a second

BUT YOURE PLANNING TO SHOW IT TO 4 DISCORD SERVERS
YOUR HYPOCRISY IS ASTOUNDING
YOU'RE WILLING TO SHARE IT TO THOSE COMMUNITIES BUT NOT THIS ONE BECAUSE IT HAS PEOPLE YOU SIMP FOR

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:33 AM
Cuz they aren't anonymous
And I have talked to them for a while

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:33 AM
So you're planning to show it to the whole server?

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:34 AM
No. Only a few people from there.

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:34 AM
Good
I was scared for a second

brett z. 6/7/2025 5:36 AM
One of the requirements for sending high profile info past MrBeast is that I need to know who I am sending it to
Lax and Sara or whatever are well known

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:39 AM
Alr yeah you're cooked bud
These MrBeast documents imma need to see them
I have a feeling that they're buttcheeks
Because you haven't came up with a single shred of tangible proof

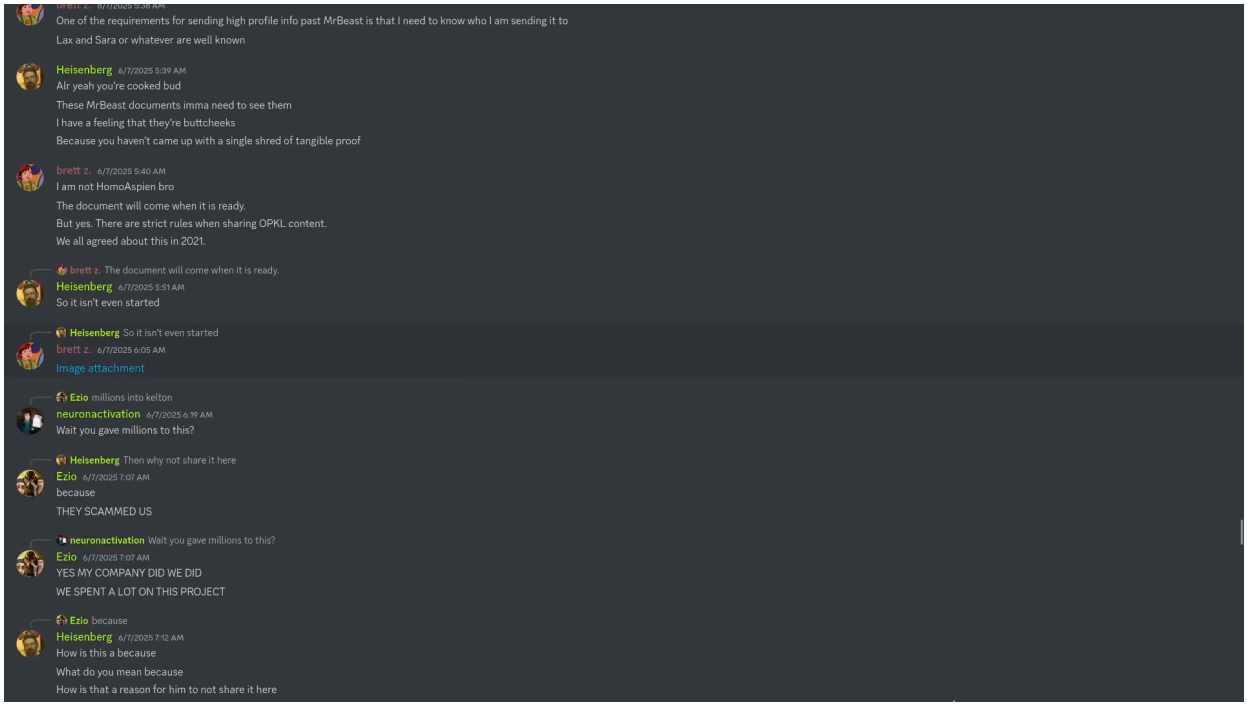
brett z. 6/7/2025 5:40 AM
I am not HomoAspien bro
The document will come when it is ready.
But yes. There are strict rules when sharing OPKL content.
We all agreed about this in 2021.

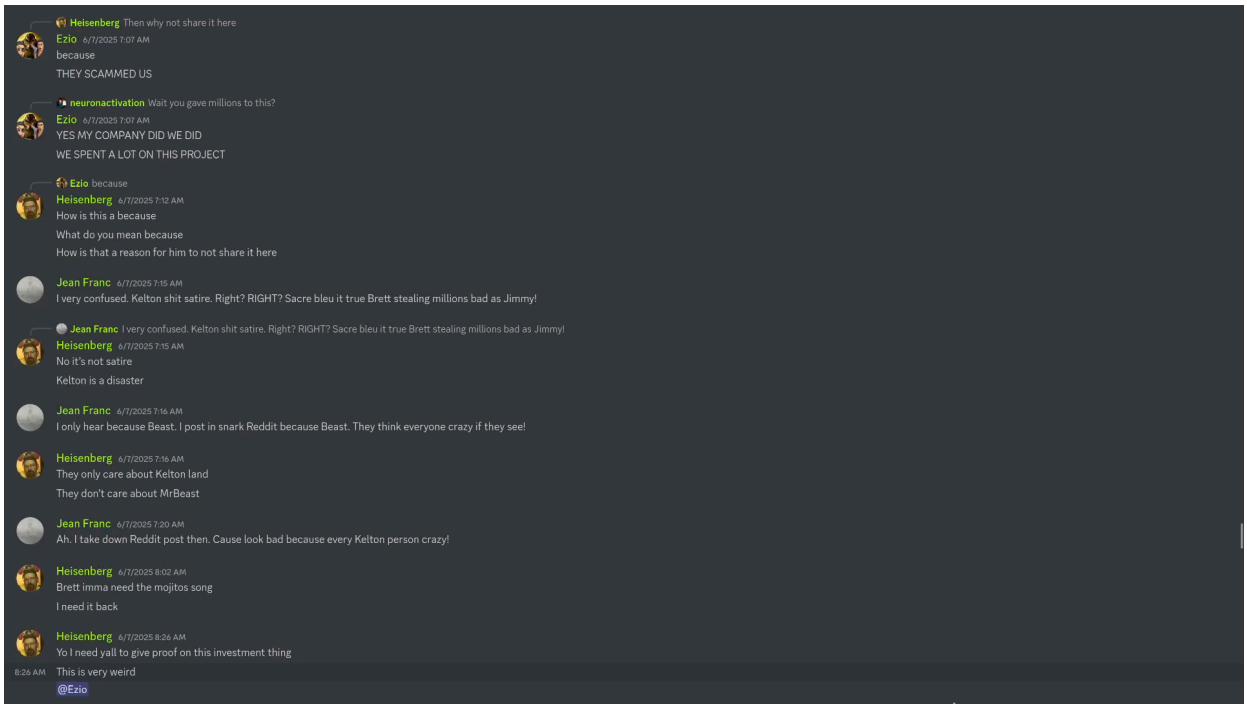
> brett z. The document will come when it is ready.

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 5:51 AM
So it isn't even started

> Heisenberg So it isn't even started

brett z. 6/7/2025 6:05 AM
Image attachment





Brett clarifies that he's only a simp for certain people, not for Bingo, and links her Youtube channel. He claims to have told many people and says investments into OPKL are a myth. Brett is anxious about going into detail about the operation because of its targets, pointing out that whole presidents were shot for secrets like this. Heisenberg asks him why he then would decide to share such a thing with Miki's community, and Brett simply says Miki is in his contacts. Heisenberg says he wouldn't try to leak this, but Brett shuts him down and says it got leaked in 2022, not wanting to risk another leak. Heisenberg calls Brett on this logic and his skewed

priorities. Brett claims that even if he were to share this, nobody in the server would be able to fully understand it. Heisenberg gets even more frustrated and calls out Brett for prioritizing random girls he crushes on instead of a community dedicated to his projects. Brett clarifies he's only showing this document to a few people from the other servers he's in. Heisenberg is relieved, but asks to see the document, as he still isn't convinced Brett has anything notable against Jimmy. Brett says he isn't HomoAspien and tells him to be patient. Neuron replies to Ezio and asks if he really spent millions on Keltonland. Ezio responds to Heisenberg's previous questions about sharing the document in Beastvestigation with claims Brett scammed him and his company. Heisenberg says that isn't a reason for him not to share the document in this server. Jean Franc comes back very confused and starts to believe Brett scammed people just like Jimmy did. Heisenberg informs him of the situation and Jean decides to take down his post promoting the server. Heisenberg asks for the Mojitos song back and also asks Ezio for proof of his claims about investments.

Jean Franc 6/7/2025 7:16 AM
I only hear because Beast. I post in snark Reddit because Beast. They think everyone crazy if they see!

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 7:16 AM
They only care about Kelton land
They don't care about MrBeast

Jean Franc 6/7/2025 7:20 AM
Ah. I take down Reddit post then. Cause look bad because every Kelton person crazy!

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 8:02 AM
Brett imma need the mojitos song
I need it back

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 8:26 AM
Yo I need yall to give proof on this investment thing
This is very weird
@Ezio

brett z. 6/7/2025 10:20 AM
I am so dead ass confused. Because OPKL never had a website. There was no bank, nothing
It was classified by the founders.
I was only like 18 then
And had no money because friends used it for their funds
How can you "invest" in something I refused to open to the public?
Oh shit. Looks like the document will have to clear everything up. That server was 99% shitposting and had nothing serious on it, even though people like Camilla Araujo were involved.

brett z. 6/7/2025 10:39 AM
You all really make no sense. I explicitly told @Avatar Roku this:

"The 8th continent of Keltonland (KELL-tin-LIND) will be created in 2026-27 as a psyop to bankrupt the central banks and disown everything they run. The biggest plan is to use coordinated 6G transmission data to manipulate the positions at least 6e46 atoms, or basic moving in 3D space, something that happens using chemical reactions, but this time artifically coerced to replicate the patterns of materials like trees. Higher memory allows more waves to be conveyed, and 256-bit values can hold up to the e76's. Due to the chance of getting assassinated, it remains low profile."
Central banks and Luciferians own everything... the UN, NATO, CCP, invented communism (Rothschild), and have bankrolled both world wars into existence, while figures like JFK were shot over an AIPAC scandal alone. And I plan to declassify everything from the Bolshevik Invasion to 9/11. So it is low profile of course, and MrBeast will be boosting it. Even if millions of people die in a war, there will still be folks who benefit.
As a result, we set up nothing to invest in. That's the "truth". The whole "Kelton" thing isn't just a bland chunk of land.

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:45 AM
what a conspiracy theorist

> MyNameisBob what a conspiracy theorist
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:45 AM
I'm not a conspiracy theorist, I talk to people.
I read.

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:46 AM
uh huh

brett z. 6/7/2025 10:46 AM
I understand people.

> brett z. I understand people.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:46 AM
Idk bout that

> MyNameisBob Idk bout that
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:46 AM
I don't even know who you are.

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:46 AM
exactly
yet i know all bout you :)
but thats not the point
Keltopland? Blatantly will never happen end of story

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:46 AM
uh huh

brett z. 6/7/2025 10:46 AM
I understand people.

brett z. I understand people.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:46 AM
Idk bout that

MyNameisBob Idk bout that
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:46 AM
I don't even know who you are.

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:46 AM
exactly
yet i know all bout you :)
but thats not the point
Keltonland? Blatantly will never happen end of story
Mrbeast thing?
Will not happen
end of story

brett z. 6/7/2025 10:48 AM
Okay sure... says the guy who doesn't know how much private work I put irl into this.

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:48 AM
You tend to make bog claims then proceed to use bullshit jargon to convince people into your conspiracy theories

brett z. Okay sure... says the guy who doesn't know how much private work I put irl into this.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:49 AM
Oh I know all about that too
You do
Yet people find you weird
they distance from you

MyNameisBob You tend to make bog claims then proceed to use bullshit jargon to convince people into your conspiracy theories
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:49 AM
Nah AIPAC was already in the JFK files. Ain't no conspiracy brother. Start reading y'all for once. You sound like you all never read

MyNameisBob they distance from you
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:49 AM

Okay sure... says the guy who doesn't know how much private work I put irl into this.

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:48 AM
You tend to make bog claims then proceed to use bullshit jargon to convince people into your conspiracy theories

brett z. Okay sure... says the guy who doesn't know how much private work I put irl into this.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:49 AM
Oh I know all about that too
You do
Yet people find you weird
they distance from you

MyNameisBob You tend to make bog claims then proceed to use bullshit jargon to convince people into your conspiracy theories
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:49 AM
Nah AIPAC was already in the JFK files. Ain't no conspiracy brother. Start reading y'all for once. You sound like you all never read

MyNameisBob they distance from you
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:49 AM
tell you to go away

MyNameisBob Will not happen
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:50 AM
Image attachment
You all are so miserable... my lord

brett z. *Click to see attachment*
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:50 AM
no they didn't
Again you're saying lies to get people on their side
All this is just anecdotal
you dont have any evidence to help you

MyNameisBob no they didn't
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:51 AM
Yes, they did. It was absolutely tested using psychological tricks like used in the Fabian strategy and the Illiad? Read both of them?

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:51 AM
bc it doesn't exist

brett z. Yes, they did. It was absolutely tested using psychological tricks like used in the Fabian strategy and the Illiad? Read both of them?
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:52 AM
Again with your Jargon

brett z. 6/7/2025 10:50 AM
Image attachment
You all are so miserable... my lord

brett z. *Click to see attachment* 🖼️
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:50 AM
no they didn't
Again you're saying lies to get people on their side
All this is just anecdotal
you dont have any evidence to help you

MyNameisBob no they didn't
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:51 AM
Yes, they did. It was absolutely tested using psychological tricks like used in the Fabian strategy and the Illiad? Read both of them?

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:51 AM
bc it doesn't exist

brett z. Yes, they did. It was absolutely tested using psychological tricks like used in the Fabian strategy and the Illiad? Read both of them?
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:52 AM
Again with your Jargon

brett z. 6/7/2025 10:52 AM
You sound like you don't know anything.
I'm sorry

brett z. You sound like you don't know anything.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:52 AM
You sound like you're getting defensive

brett z. 6/7/2025 10:52 AM
Calling something "jargon" is a common trope for people who don't know but are not humbled.

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:52 AM
So from my understanding you guys invested your money into a server that's tryna get mr beast shut down?

Avatar So from my understanding you guys invested your money into a server that's tryna get mr beast shut down?
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:53 AM
i hope no one invested in it

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:53 AM
If that's the case I truly feel sorry for the ones that invested, how did you expect to make money back from a server tryna shut down Mr beast
Well I've seen people in chat saying they want there money
So I believe they've invested

brett z. You sound like you don't know anything.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:52 AM
You sound like you're getting defensive

brett z. 6/7/2025 10:52 AM
Calling something "jargon" is a common trope for people who don't know but are not humbled.

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:52 AM
So from my understanding you guys invested your money into a server that's tryna get mr beast shut down?

Avatar So from my understanding you guys invested your money into a server that's tryna get mr beast shut down?
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:53 AM
i hope no one invested in it

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:53 AM
If that's the case I truly feel sorry for the ones that invested, how did you expect to make money back from a server tryna shut down Mr beast
Well I've seen people in chat saying they want there money
So I believe they've invested

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:54 AM
wild

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:54 AM
I'm sayin

Avatar If that's the case I truly feel sorry for the ones that invested, how did you expect to make money back from a server tryna shut down Mr beast
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:54 AM
Don't listen to this guy. I have far more contacts than anyone else here.
Than just the IA dude.

brett z. Don't listen to this guy. I have far more contacts than anyone else here.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:54 AM
Uh huh
Bro even IA thinks you wont be able to

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:54 AM
What are you talking about contacts?

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:54 AM
So dont try to put words in his mouth

Avatar What are you talking about contacts?
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:54 AM

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:54 AM
wild

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:54 AM
I'm sayin

Avatar yy if that's the case I truly feel sorry for the ones that invested, how did you expect to make money back from a server tryna shut down Mr beast

brett z. 6/7/2025 10:54 AM
Don't listen to this guy. I have far more contacts than anyone else here.
Than just the IA dude.

brett z. Don't listen to this guy. I have far more contacts than anyone else here.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:54 AM
Uh huh
Bro even IA thinks you wont be able to

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:54 AM
What are you talking about contacts?

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:54 AM
So dont try to put words in his mouth

Avatar yy What are you talking about contacts?
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:54 AM
You know people like bingowingsgal, kylieedlelee, qoqsik, etc

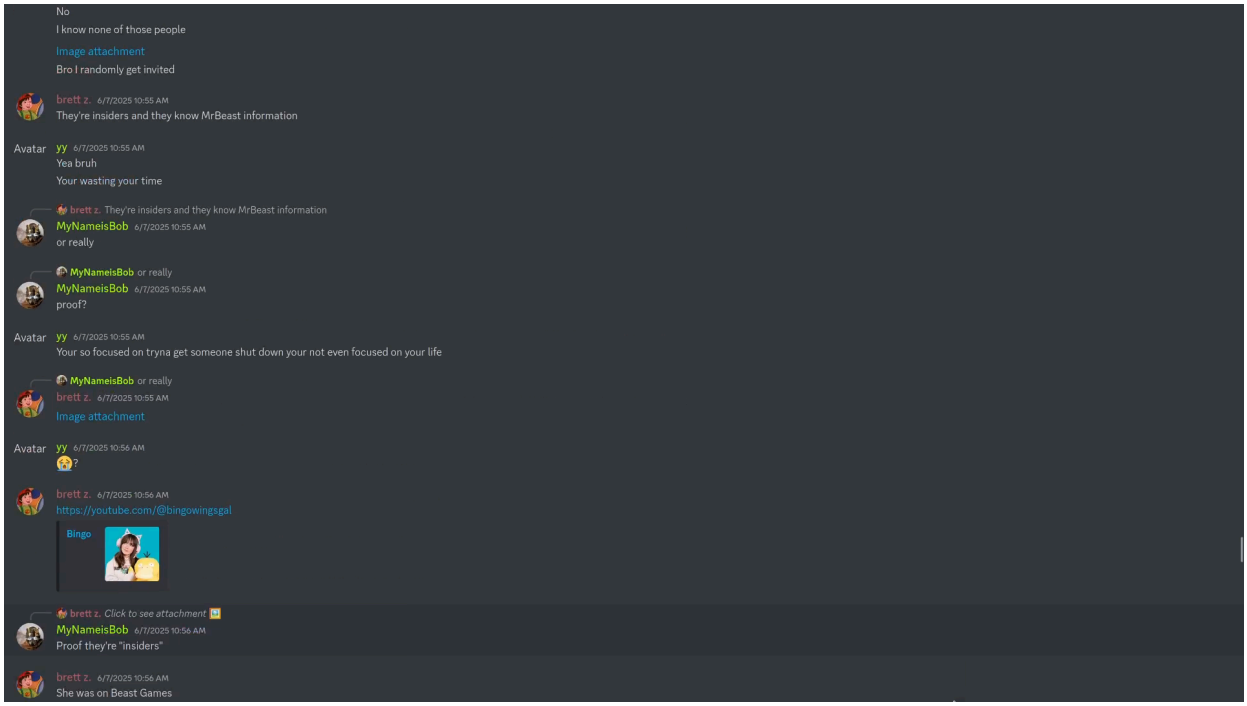
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:55 AM
No
I know none of those people
Image attachment
Bro I randomly get invited

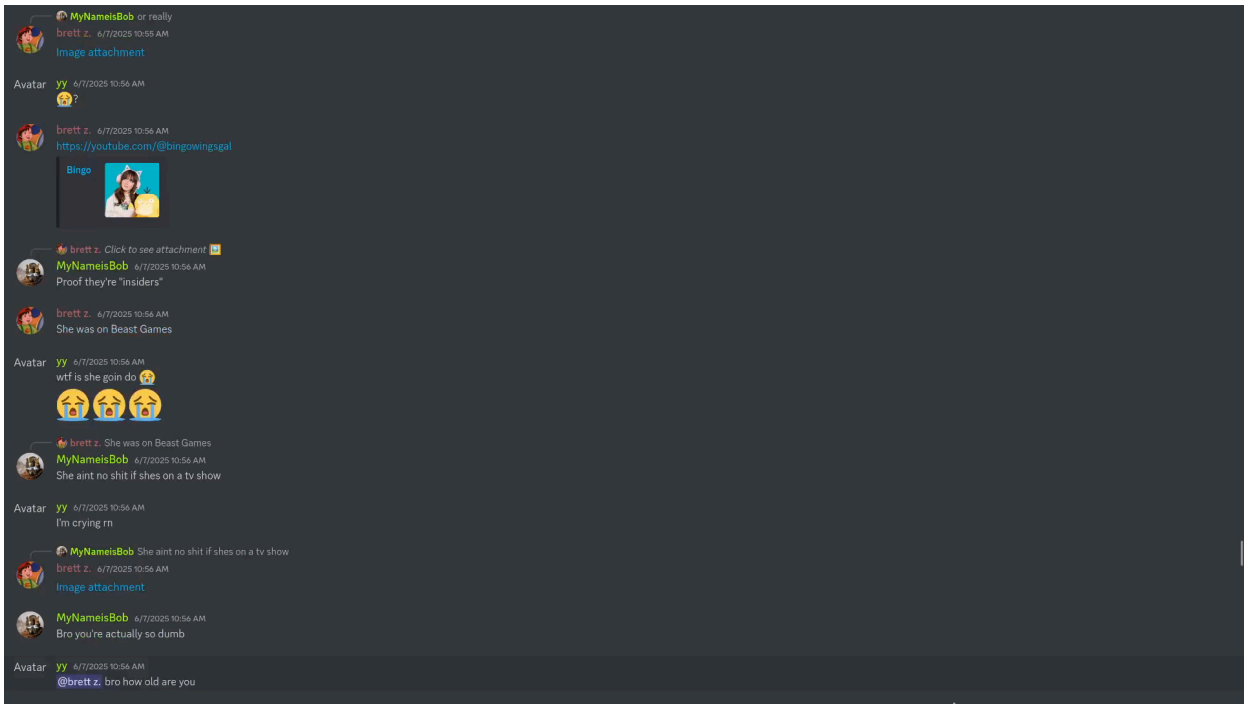
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:55 AM
They're insiders and they know MrBeast information

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:55 AM
Yea bruh
Your wasting your time

brett z. They're insiders and they know MrBeast information
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:55 AM
or really

MyNameisBob or really





Brett expresses his confusion and argued that OPKL had been classified for years and didn't even have as much as a website. He argues that nobody could've invested in something that wasn't open to the public. He says his document will have to clear things up. Brett explains that Kelton's truth was made clear long ago while Bob calls him a conspiracy theorist. Brett gets defensive with Bob hinting he knows more about Brett than Brett knows. Bob says that Keltonland and his plans against MrBeast will never come to fruition, and calls him out for making insane claims with fancy words to get people to believe his conspiracies. He tells Brett

that people find him weird while Brett starts talking about JFK and tells him to read for once. Bob says Brett has no evidence for anything and gets frustrated at him talking about psychology. Brett is annoyed and doubts Bob's intelligence. yy soon introjects and assumes Ezio and the others invested their money into Bestvestigation, feeling sorry for them. Brett tells everyone not to listen to yy and says he has more contacts, including Internet Anarchist, than everyone else. Bob snaps back and says even IA doubts him. yy asks what he means by "contacts" and Brett brings up the streamer girls, including Bingo and Kylie, that he talks to. yy says he doesn't know any of them and Brett tries to explain they're insiders, but yy doesn't want to hear any of it. Bob doubts this and yy tells Brett that he's more focused on taking someone down than his own life. Brett links Bingo's Youtube channel again and explains she was on Beast Games, but yy and Bob don't care, wondering what she'll even add to his project.

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:56 AM
She aint no shit if shes on a tv show

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:56 AM
I'm crying rn

> MyNameisBob She aint no shit if shes on a tv show
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:56 AM
Image attachment

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:56 AM
Bro you're actually so dumb

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:56 AM
@brett z. bro how old are you

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:56 AM
Brett. Just because someone got brought onto a gameshow doesn't mean they have infiltrated a company

> MyNameisBob Bro you're actually so dumb
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:57 AM
They have chats and stuff they share. What is the issue here? I'm trying to get as much information as possible.

> MyNameisBob Brett. Just because someone got brought onto a gameshow doesn't mean they have infiltrated a company
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:57 AM
You know who Leroy Nabors is?

> brett z. They have chats and stuff they share. What is the issue here? I'm trying to get as much information as possible.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:57 AM
And none of it would ever help you

> brett z. You know who Leroy Nabors is?
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:57 AM
No

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:57 AM
So your tryna get mr beast shit down while still lives with his mom and stalks a girl on discord that's all I need to know 👍

> MyNameisBob And none of it would ever help you
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:57 AM
Brother you dismiss Luciferian control as a "conspiracy theory". You're never going to understand the nuance of this

> brett z. Brother you dismiss Luciferian control as a "conspiracy theory". You're never going to understand the nuance of this
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:57 AM

> MyNameisBob Brett. Just because someone got brought onto a gameshow doesn't mean they have infiltrated a company
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:57 AM
You know who Leroy Nabors is?

> brett z. They have chats and stuff they share. What is the issue here? I'm trying to get as much information as possible.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:57 AM
And none of it would ever help you

> brett z. You know who Leroy Nabors is?
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:57 AM
No

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:57 AM
So your tryna get mr beast shit down while still lives with his mom and stalks a girl on discord that's all I need to know 👍

> MyNameisBob And none of it would ever help you
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:57 AM
Brother you dismiss Luciferian control as a "conspiracy theory". You're never going to understand the nuance of this

> brett z. Brother you dismiss Luciferian control as a "conspiracy theory". You're never going to understand the nuance of this
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:57 AM
Again with the jargon

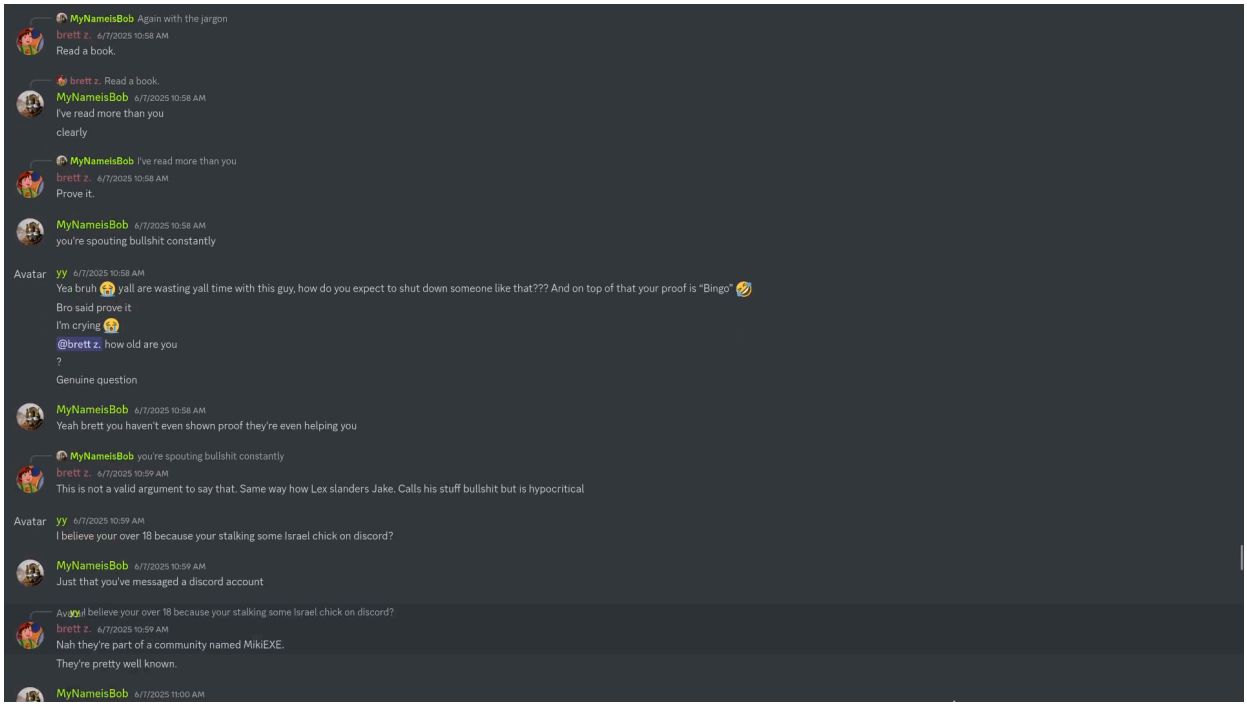
> MyNameisBob Again with the jargon
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:58 AM
Read a book.

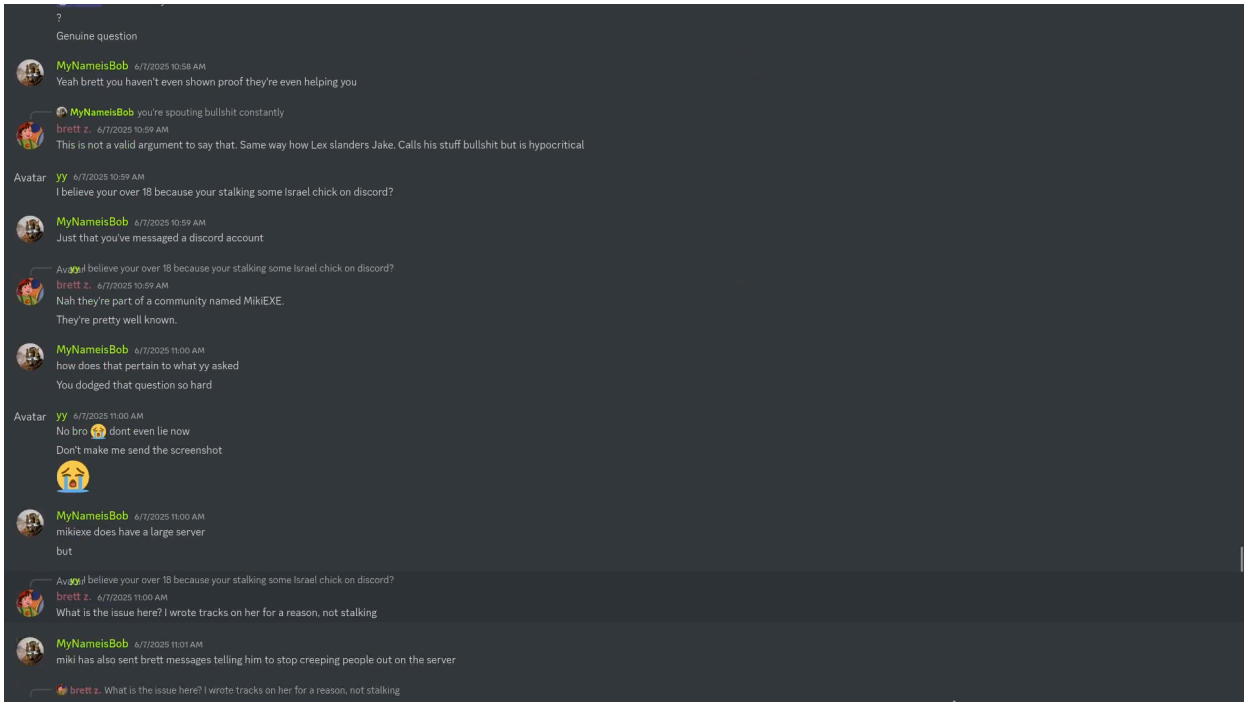
> brett z. Read a book.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:58 AM
I've read more than you
clearly

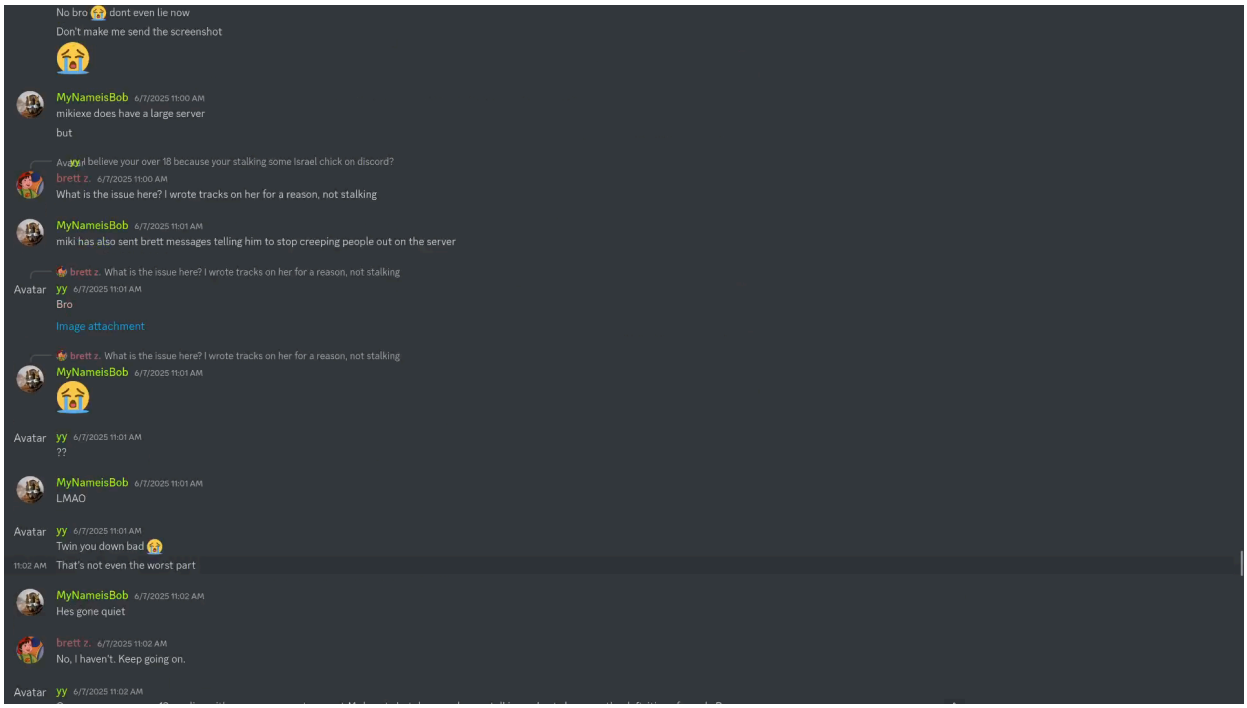
> MyNameisBob I've read more than you
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:58 AM
Prove it.

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:58 AM
you're spouting bullshit constantly

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 10:58 AM
Yea bruh 😭 yall are wasting yall time with this guy, how do you expect to shut down someone like that??? And on top of that your proof is "Bingo" 🤣
Bro said prove it
I'm crying 😭

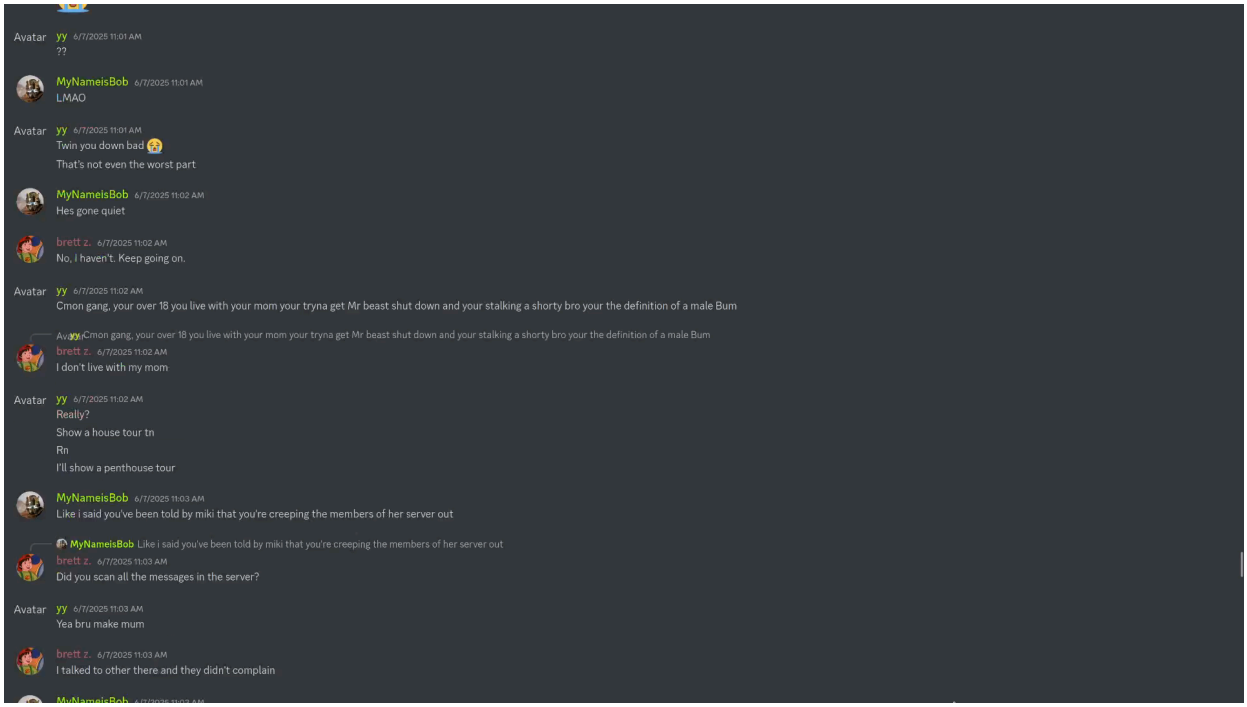

MyNameisBob Again with the jargon
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:58 AM
Read a book.
brett z. Read a book.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:58 AM
I've read more than you
clearly
MyNameisBob I've read more than you
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:58 AM
Prove it.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:58 AM
you're spouting bullshit constantly
Avatar
yy 6/7/2025 10:58 AM
Yea bruh yall are wasting yall time with this guy, how do you expect to shut down someone like that??? And on top of that your proof is "Bingo"
Bro said prove it
I'm crying
@brett z. how old are you
?
Genuine question
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:58 AM
Yeah brett you haven't even shown proof they're even helping you
MyNameisBob you're spouting bullshit constantly
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:59 AM
This is not a valid argument to say that. Same way how Lex slanders Jake. Calls his stuff bullshit but is hypocritical
Avatar
yy 6/7/2025 10:59 AM
I believe your over 18 because your stalking some Israel chick on discord?
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 10:59 AM
Just that you've messaged a discord account
Avatar I believe your over 18 because your stalking some Israel chick on discord?
brett z. 6/7/2025 10:59 AM
Nah they're part of a community named MikiEXE.
They're pretty well known.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:00 AM

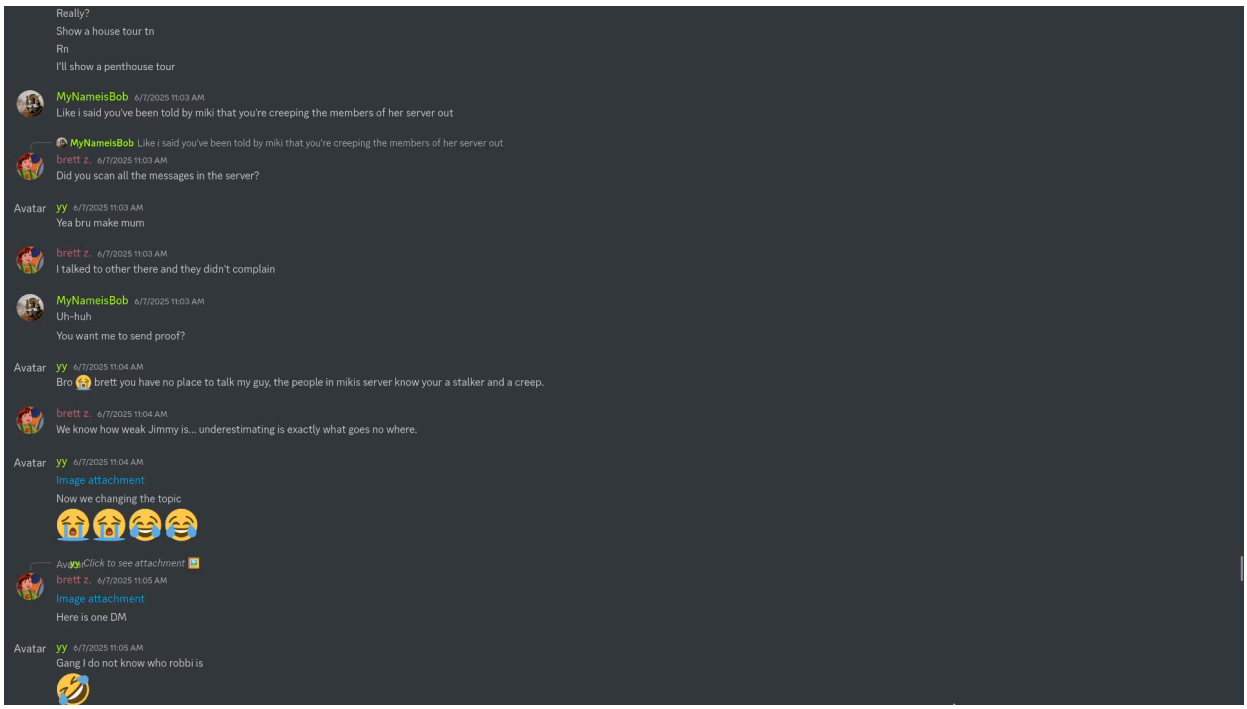




The two continue to ridicule Brett and Bob says just because Bingo was on a gameshow doesn't mean she's infiltrated a company. Brett doesn't see the issue and says he's just trying to get information. He asks Bob if he's aware of Leroy Nabors, and Bob says no. Brett scolds Bob for not "understanding the nuance" of this situation and Bob says he's spouting bullshit. The two continue to argue and yy also mocks Brett and asks him how old he is. Brett says Bob's arguments about him not having proof the insiders are helping aren't valid and likens it to Lex's slander against Jake. yy asks if Brett is over 18 and stalking an Israeli girl on Discord. Brett

brings up Miki’s community and yy calls him out for dodging the question. Bob claims that Miki has told Brett to stop creeping people out on her server and yy calls Brett down bad. Bob points out that Brett abruptly stopped replying after yy sent a picture of (), but Brett tells them to keep going.





Uh-huh
You want me to send proof?

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:04 AM
Bro 😤 brett you have no place to talk my guy, the people in mikis server know your a stalker and a creep.

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:04 AM
We know how weak Jimmy is... underestimating is exactly what goes no where.

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:04 AM
Image attachment
Now we changing the topic
😭😭😂😂

Avatar *Click to see attachment* 🖼️
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:05 AM
Image attachment
Here is one DM

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:05 AM
Gang I do not know who robbi is

11:05 AM 🤣
I told you to show me a house tour

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:05 AM
Image attachment
These are are all server members
They have no issue.

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:05 AM
Like I said

brett z. We know how weak Jimmy is... underestimating is exactly what goes no where.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:06 AM
bro tryna xhange the topic

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:06 AM
I don't know anyone in that server now show the house tour ✌️😂
Let's see if you live alone yet alone your living environment

Avatar I don't know anyone in that server now show the house tour ✌️😂
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:06 AM
I'm not showing my house bro
I only make videos from my bedroom

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:07 AM
It's not your house it's your moms house
Yup
Your moms house
Not your house
Thought you lived alone gang

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:07 AM
This is getting dumb. Fuck this server
I don't even own it

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:08 AM
🤣

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:08 AM
Nova does

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:08 AM
No way bros leaving his life work behind
Ay before you leave reimburse your members that invested

Avatar No way bros leaving his life work behind

Thought you lived alone gang

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:07 AM
This is getting dumb. Fuck this server
I don't even own it

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:08 AM


brett z. 6/7/2025 11:08 AM
Nova does

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:08 AM
No way bros leaving his life work behind
Ay before you leave reimburse your members that invested

Avatar No way bros leaving his life work behind
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:08 AM
Nah I am moving to more private people and irl contacts to finish this off.

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:08 AM
So we can conclude that brett stalks people and creeps them out, which goes all the way back to highschool when a gc got out of hand. He makes bullshit claims about things that will never happen

brett z. Nah I am moving to more private people and irl contacts to finish this off.
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:09 AM
Your irl contacts are gonna call you a BUM
What does your mother think of all of this
?

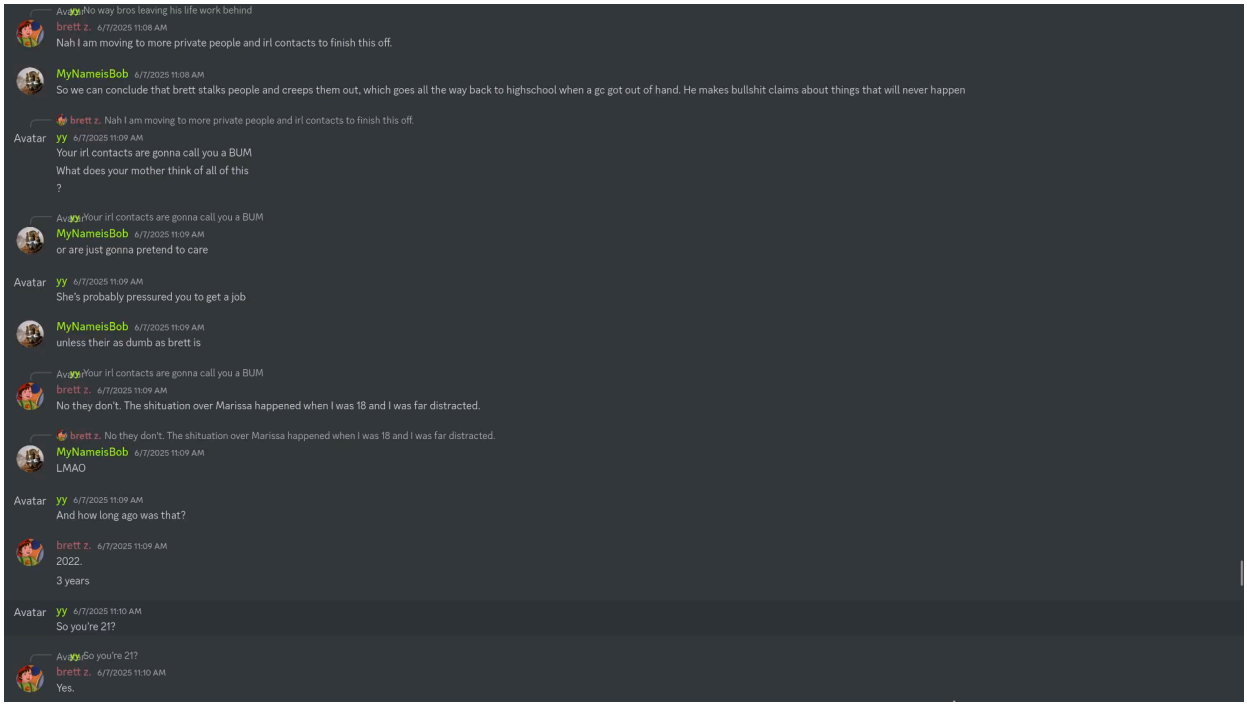
Avatar Your irl contacts are gonna call you a BUM
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:09 AM
or are just gonna pretend to care

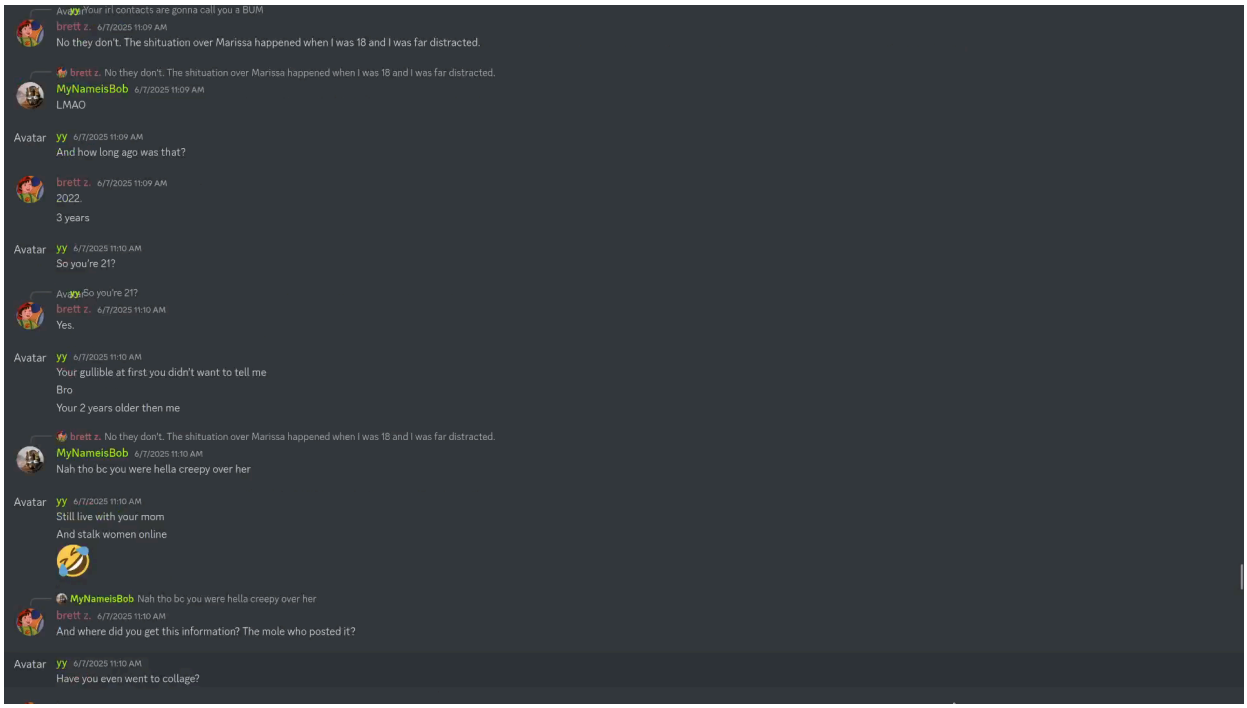
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:09 AM
She's probably pressured you to get a job

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:09 AM
unless their as dumb as brett is

Avatar Your irl contacts are gonna call you a BUM
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:09 AM
No they don't. The shituation over Marissa happened when I was 18 and I was far distracted.

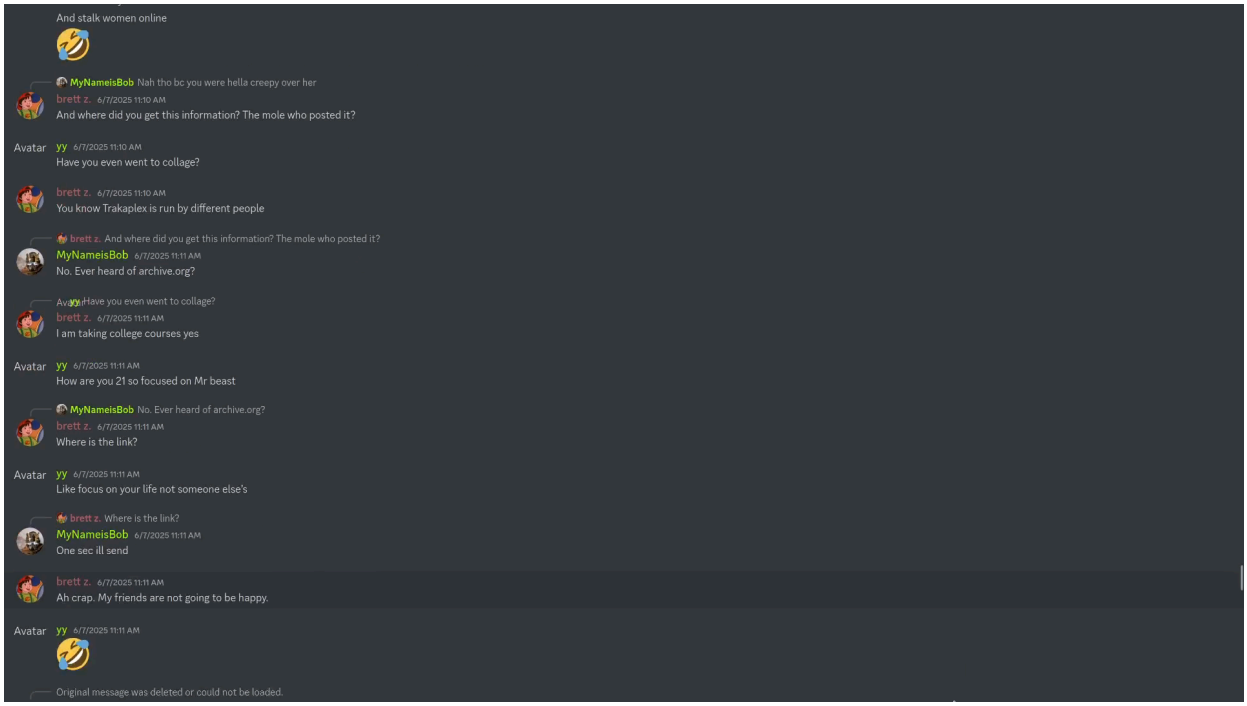
brett z. No they don't. The shituation over Marissa happened when I was 18 and I was far distracted.

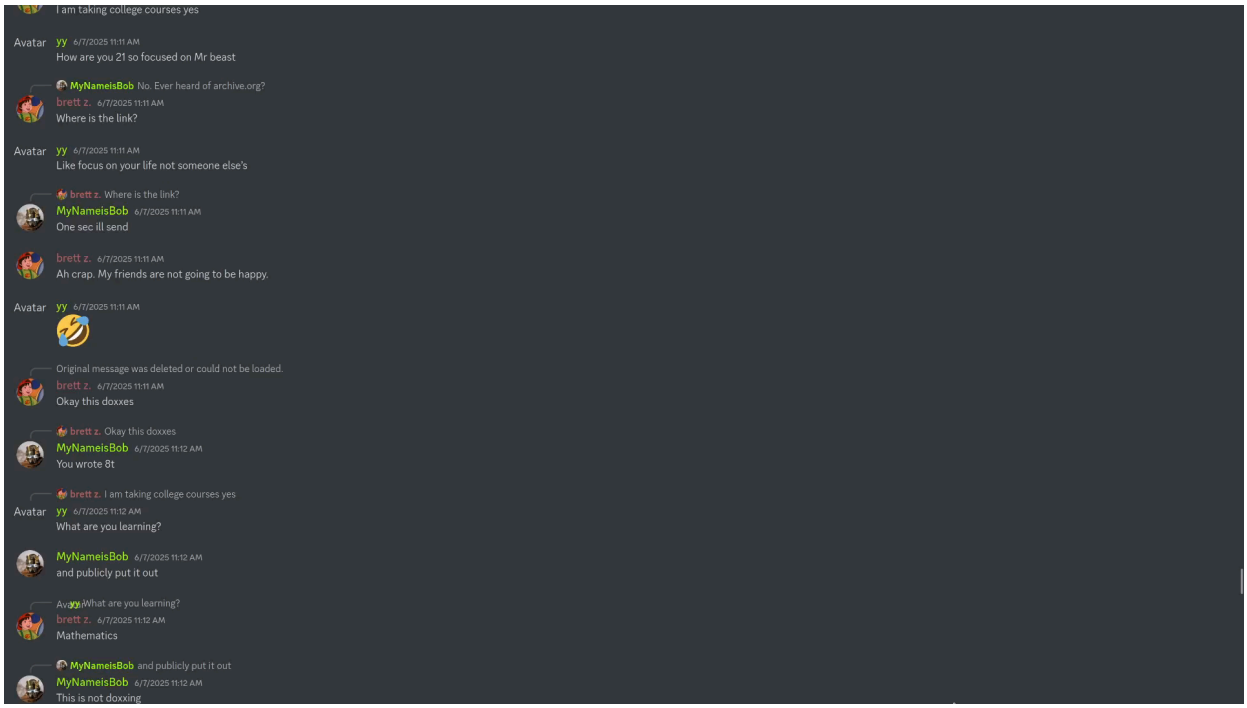




yy calls Brett a bum and says he lives with his mom and is stalking a girl on Discord. Brett simply responds to his message with “I don’t live with my mom”. yy tells him to show a house tour and offers to show a penthouse tour. Bob gets back to what he was saying before about Miki telling Brett to stop making people uncomfortable on her server. Brett asks him if he looked at all the messages in there, claiming nobody complained about him. Ty says that everyone in Miki’s server knows Brett is a stalker and a creep, and Brett brings up Jimmy and how underestimating does nothing. Ty laughs at him for changing the topic and Brett tries to send

proof of his claims that the server members have no issue with him. yy ignores this and says he doesn't know any of the members from that server, asking Brett once again to show him a house tour. Brett refuses and Ty says it's his mom's house. Brett gets frustrated and says he doesn't even own Beastvestigation, but another friend of his named Nova. Ty thinks he's leaving and tells him to reimburse the members who invested into Kelton, but Brett says he's going to finish this in a more private circle. Ty says Brett's real life contacts will call him a bum but Brett says they won't and brings up Marissa, an old contact of his from high school 3 years ago. Brett confirms he is 21 and yy is surprised that Brett is 2 years older than him. Bob says that Brett was being creepy towards Marissa, and Brett asks where he got that info from, referring to a "mole".


And stalk women online
MyNameisBob Nah tho bc you were hella creepy over her
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:10 AM
And where did you get this information? The mole who posted it?
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:10 AM
Have you even went to collage?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:10 AM
You know Trakaplex is run by different people
brett z. And where did you get this information? The mole who posted it?
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
No. Ever heard of archive.org?
Avatar Have you even went to collage?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
I am taking college courses yes
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
How are you 21 so focused on Mr beast
MyNameisBob No. Ever heard of archive.org?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
Where is the link?
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
Like focus on your life not someone else's
brett z. Where is the link?
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
One sec ill send
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
Ah crap. My friends are not going to be happy.
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.


I am taking college courses yes
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
How are you 21 so focused on Mr beast
MyNameisBob No. Ever heard of archive.org?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
Where is the link?
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
Like focus on your life not someone else's
brett z. Where is the link?
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
One sec ill send
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
Ah crap. My friends are not going to be happy.
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:11 AM
Okay this doxxes
brett z. Okay this doxxes
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:12 AM
You wrote 8t
brett z. I am taking college courses yes
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:12 AM
What are you learning?
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:12 AM
and publicly put it out
Avatar What are you learning?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:12 AM
Mathematics
MyNameisBob and publicly put it out
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:12 AM
This is not doxxing

brett z. Okay this doxxes

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:12 AM
You wrote 8t

brett z. I am taking college courses yes

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:12 AM
What are you learning?

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:12 AM
and publicly put it out

Avatar yy What are you learning?

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:12 AM
Mathematics

MyNameisBob and publicly put it out

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:12 AM
This is not doxxing

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:12 AM
Anyway I am going to move on to more private contacts.

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:13 AM
Reimburse people who invested first

Avatar yy Reimburse people who invested first

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:13 AM
this and stop being creepy to people

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:13 AM
Your better off doing that bro
Right

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:13 AM
its honestly disgusting

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:13 AM
Reimburse everyone and stop being creepy dawg 🤣 your a grown ass man
Immature asf tho

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:13 AM
I was only 18 then bro
That was irl drama

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:13 AM
this and stop being creepy to people

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:13 AM
Your better off doing that bro
Right

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:13 AM
its honestly disgusting

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:13 AM
Reimburse everyone and stop being creepy dawg 🤣 your a grown ass man
Immature asf tho

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:13 AM
I was only 18 then bro
That was irl drama

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
3 years later doing the same things

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
Doesn't matter

Avatar yy 3 years later doing the same things

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
literally

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
And Marissa said after October to not repost that shit

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
Nothing changed twin

brett z. And Marissa said after October to not repost that shit

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
Well you put it on your website

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
The website is deleted.
OCTOBER
That was written in June

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
Doesn't matter

Avatar 3 years later doing the same things
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
literally

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
And Marissa said after October to not repost that shit

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
Nothing changed twin

brett z. And Marissa said after October to not repost that shit
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
Well you put it on your website

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
The website is deleted.
OCTOBER
That was written in June

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:14 AM
Either-way js reimburse your members and stop being a creep. I gotta excursions to catch peace

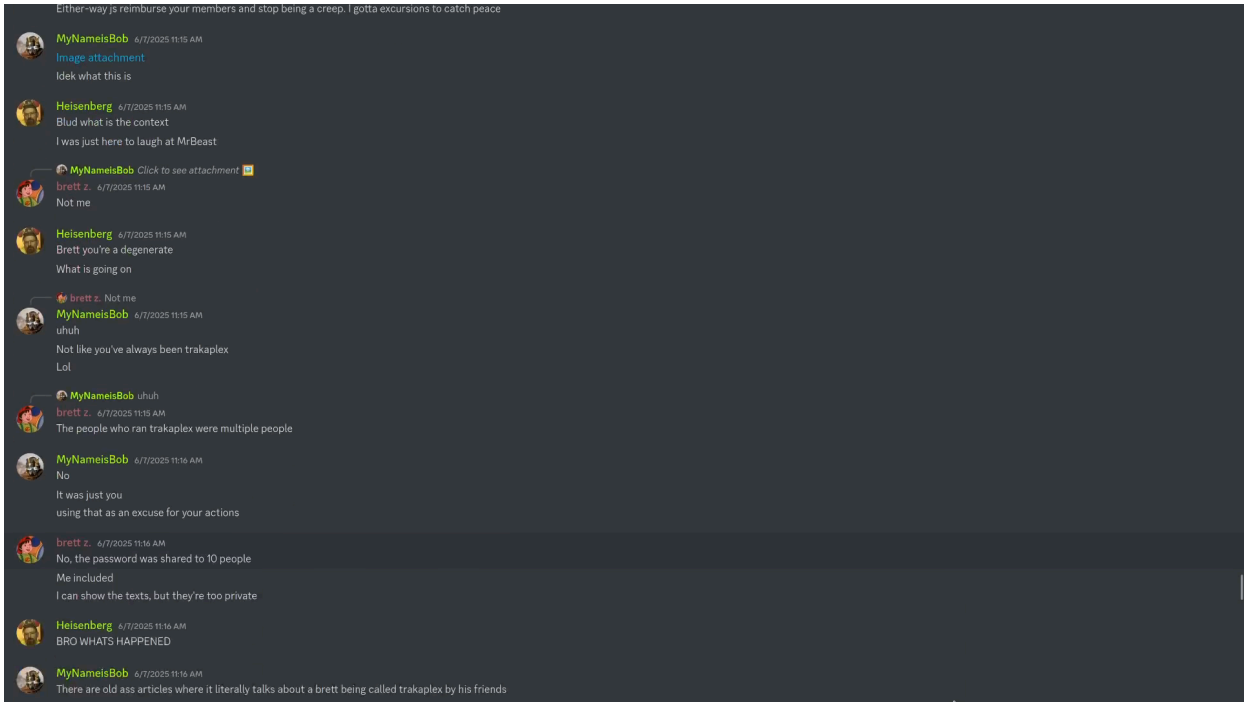
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:15 AM
Image attachment
Idek what this is

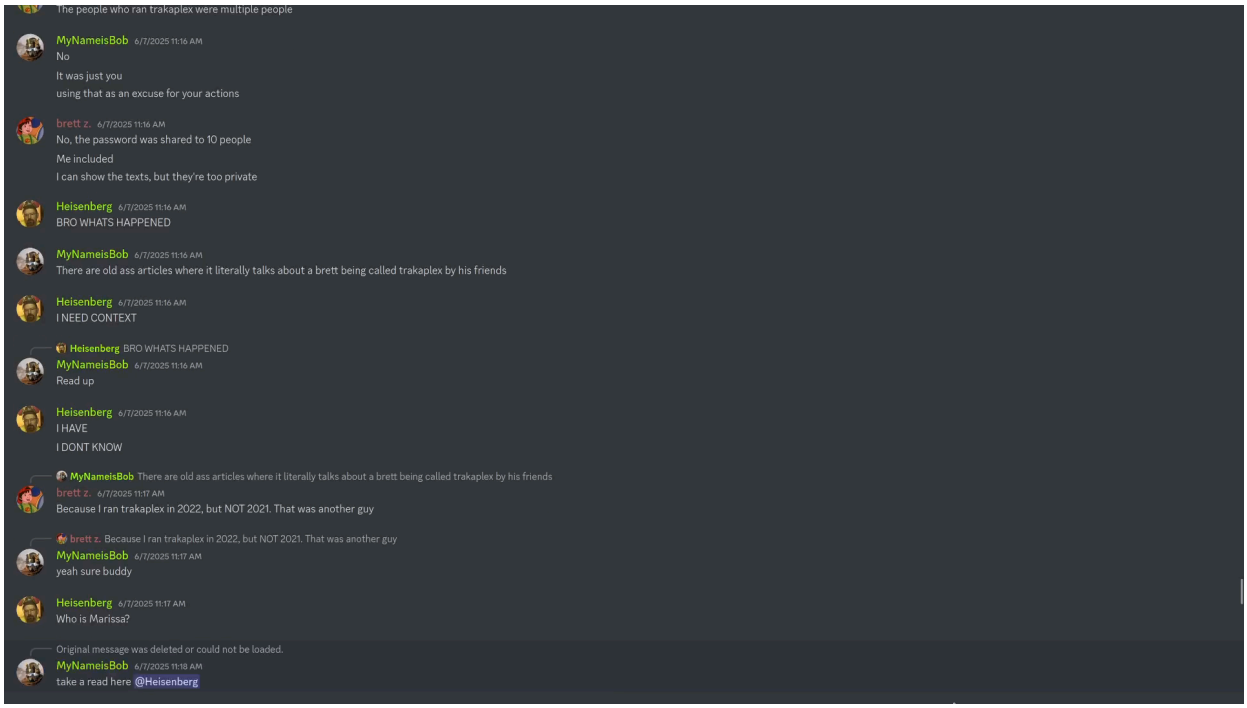
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:15 AM
Blud what is the context
I was just here to laugh at MrBeast

MyNameisBob *Click to see attachment*
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:15 AM
Not me

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:15 AM
Brett you're a degenerate
What is going on

brett z. Not me
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:15 AM





yy asks Brett if he ever went to college and Brett says several people run Trakaplex Fandom and Discord accounts. Bob credits archive.org for his knowledge of the Marissa situation and Brett tells him to send the link of what was archived. Brett says his friends aren't going to be happy. Brett replies to a deleted message saying that it's doxxing and most likely deleted it after. Bob says Brett wrote it and publicly put it out there, therefore not doxxing. Brett goes back to what he was saying before about moving on, but yy interrupts him and tells him to reimburse those who invested into Kelton first. Bob agrees and adds that he should stop being creepy to

people. yy agrees and puts everything into one: reimburse the Kelton investors, stop being creepy, and start acting like a grown man. Brett says he was 18 at the time of the Marissa stuff and says it was a real life drama, with her saying after October to not talk about it anymore. Ty says Brett hasn't changed in 3 years and Bob argues that Brett blasted the drama on his website. Brett claims he posted it in June. Syfy sees himself and Heisenberg comes back very confused, calling Brett a degenerate. Bob claims Brett is running the Trakaplex account while Brett claims multiple people ran it and the posts Bob speaks of weren't authored by him. Heisenberg asks context while Bob says Brett is lying. Brett claims he ran the Trakaplex account in 2022 but not 2021, and Heisenberg asks who Marissa is.

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:16 AM
Read up

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:16 AM
I HAVE
I DONT KNOW

MyNameisBob There are old ass articles where it literally talks about a brett being called trakaplex by his friends
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:17 AM
Because I ran trakaplex in 2022, but NOT 2021. That was another guy

brett z. Because I ran trakaplex in 2022, but NOT 2021. That was another guy
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:17 AM
yeah sure buddy

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:17 AM
Who is Marissa?

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:18 AM
take a read here @Heisenberg

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:18 AM
What's happened is brett is a 21 yr old bum that lives with his mom, stalks a girl online, says he has his own house and said he will only show his room 😭, and after that he didn't want too, and is a fraud 👍

Avatar What's happened is brett is a 21 yr old bum that lives with his mom, stalks a girl online, says he has his own house and said he will only show his room 😭, and after that he didn't want too, and is a fraud 👍
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:18 AM
That's fine. You fell for the psyop of believing I am a fraud LOL
That was the psyop all along
To get people skeptical of it

brett z. That's fine. You fell for the psyop of believing I am a fraud LOL
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:18 AM
you are a fraud

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:18 AM
Yall see this?
Now he thinks he's the master mind that had us all in his "trap"

MyNameisBob you are a fraud
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
You don't know what exactly happened then.

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:19 AM

Avatar What's happened is brett is a 21 yr old bum that lives with his mom, stalks a girl online, says he has his own house and said he will only show his room 😭, and after that he didn't want too, and is a fraud 👍
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:18 AM
That's fine. You fell for the psyop of believing I am a fraud LOL
That was the psyop all along
To get people skeptical of it

brett z. That's fine. You fell for the psyop of believing I am a fraud LOL
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:18 AM
you are a fraud

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:18 AM
Yall see this?
Now he thinks he's the master mind that had us all in his "trap"

MyNameisBob you are a fraud
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
You don't know what exactly happened then.

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
Image attachment

Avatar Now he thinks he's the master mind that had us all in his "trap"
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
genuinely

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
Be humbled. That was 2022.

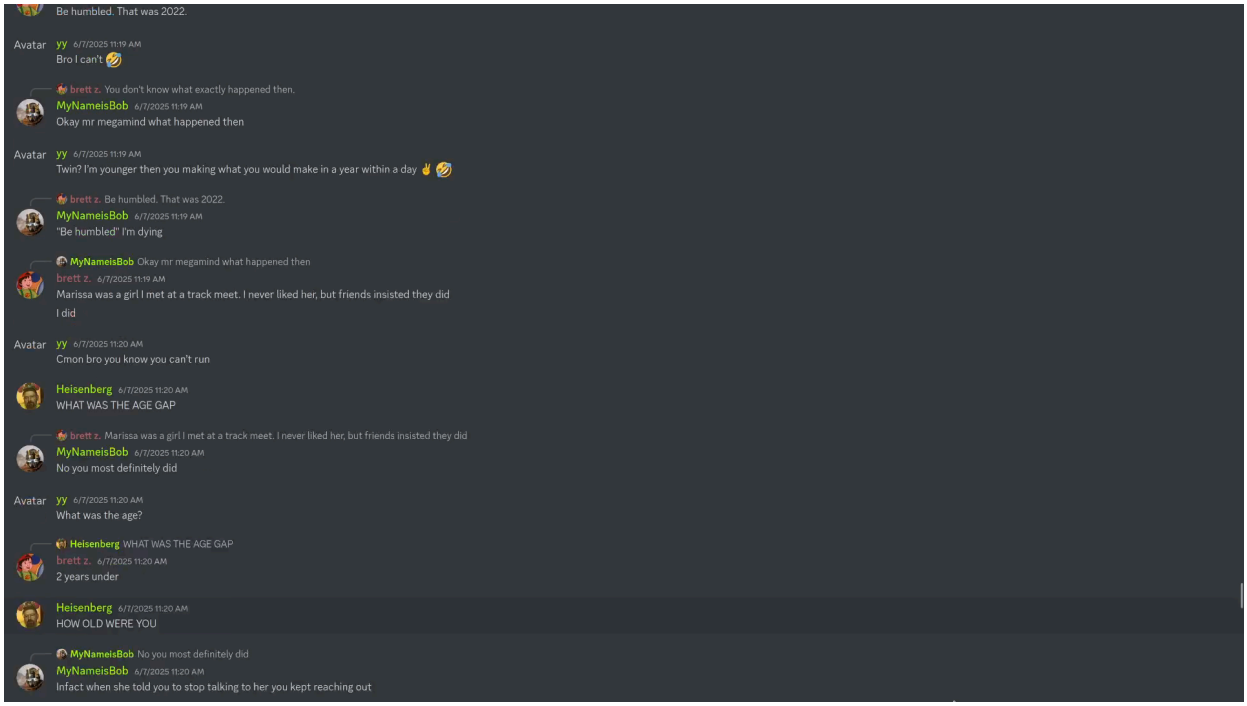
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
Bro I can't 🤣

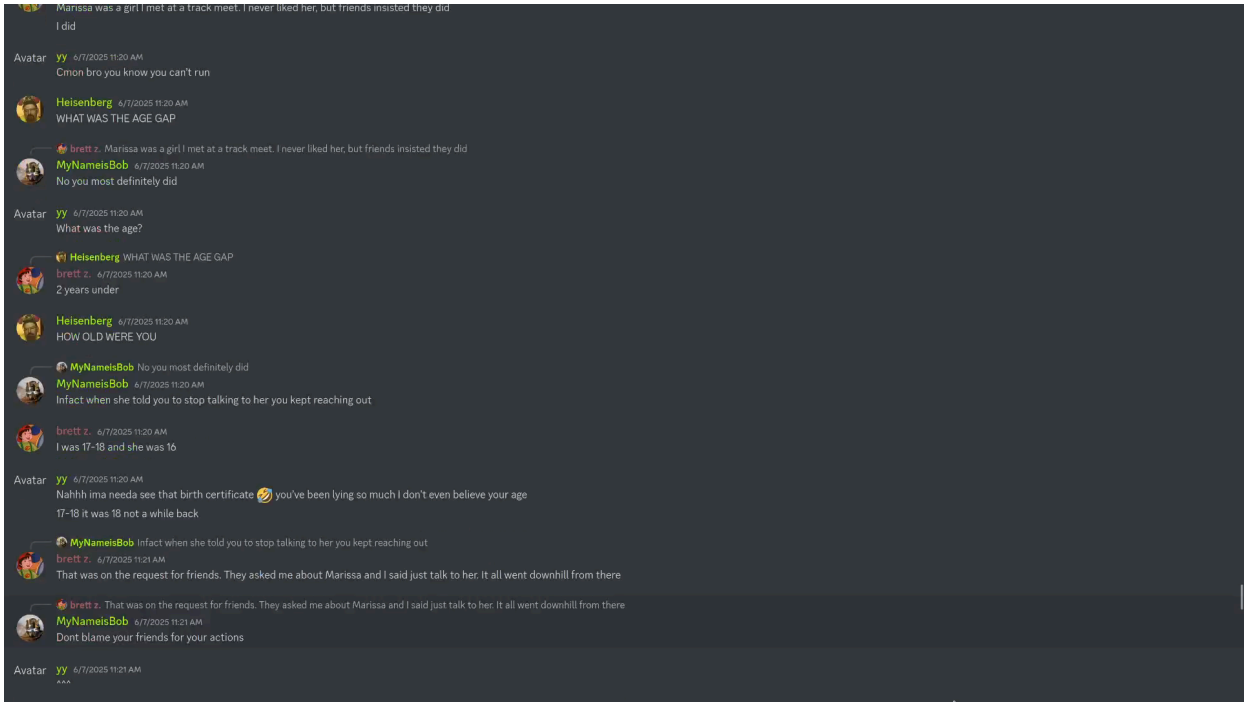
brett z. You don't know what exactly happened then.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
Okay mr megamind what happened then

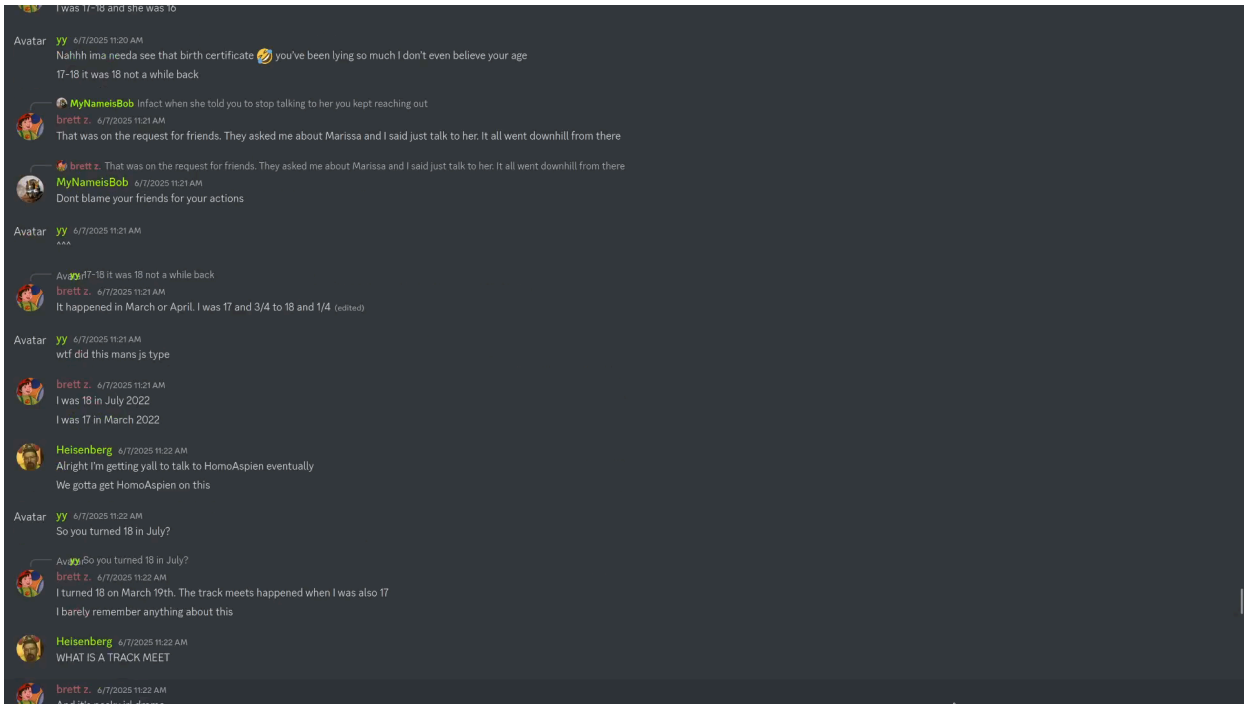
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
Twin? I'm younger then you making what you would make in a year within a day ✌️🤣

brett z. Be humbled. That was 2022.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
"Be humbled" I'm dying

MyNameisBob Okay mr megamind what happened then
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:19 AM


Be humbled. That was 2022.
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
Bro I can't 🤣
brett z. You don't know what exactly happened then.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
Okay mr megamind what happened then
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
Twin? I'm younger then you making what you would make in a year within a day ✌️🤣
brett z. Be humbled. That was 2022.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
"Be humbled" I'm dying
MyNameisBob Okay mr megamind what happened then
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:19 AM
Marissa was a girl I met at a track meet. I never liked her, but friends insisted they did
I did
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
Cmon bro you know you can't run
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
WHAT WAS THE AGE GAP
brett z. Marissa was a girl I met at a track meet. I never liked her, but friends insisted they did
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
No you most definitely did
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
What was the age?
Heisenberg WHAT WAS THE AGE GAP
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
2 years under
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
HOW OLD WERE YOU
MyNameisBob No you most definitely did
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
Infact when she told you to stop talking to her you kept reaching out


Marissa was a girl I met at a track meet. I never liked her, but friends insisted they did
I did
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
Cmon bro you know you can't run
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
WHAT WAS THE AGE GAP
brett z. Marissa was a girl I met at a track meet. I never liked her, but friends insisted they did
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
No you most definitely did
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
What was the age?
Heisenberg WHAT WAS THE AGE GAP
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
2 years under
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
HOW OLD WERE YOU
MyNameisBob No you most definitely did
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
Infact when she told you to stop talking to her you kept reaching out
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
I was 17-18 and she was 16
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
Nahhh ima needa see that birth certificate you've been lying so much I don't even believe your age
17-18 it was 18 not a while back
MyNameisBob Infact when she told you to stop talking to her you kept reaching out
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:21 AM
That was on the request for friends. They asked me about Marissa and I said just talk to her. It all went downhill from there
brett z. That was on the request for friends. They asked me about Marissa and I said just talk to her. It all went downhill from there
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:21 AM
Dont blame your friends for your actions
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:21 AM
^^^


I was 17-18 and she was 16
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:20 AM
Nahhh ima needa see that birth certificate you've been lying so much I don't even believe your age
17-18 it was 18 not a while back
MyNameisBob Infact when she told you to stop talking to her you kept reaching out
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:21 AM
That was on the request for friends. They asked me about Marissa and I said just talk to her. It all went downhill from there
brett z. That was on the request for friends. They asked me about Marissa and I said just talk to her. It all went downhill from there
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:21 AM
Dont blame your friends for your actions
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:21 AM
^^^
Avatar 17-18 it was 18 not a while back
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:21 AM
It happened in March or April. I was 17 and 3/4 to 18 and 1/4 (edited)
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:21 AM
wtf did this mans js type
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:21 AM
I was 18 in July 2022
I was 17 in March 2022
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:22 AM
Alright I'm getting yall to talk to HomoAspien eventually
We gotta get HomoAspien on this
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:22 AM
So you turned 18 in July?
Avatar So you turned 18 in July?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:22 AM
I turned 18 on March 19th. The track meets happened when I was also 17
I barely remember anything about this
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:22 AM
WHAT IS A TRACK MEET
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:22 AM

Avatar **yy** 6/7/2025 11:21 AM
wtf did this mans js type

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:21 AM
I was 18 in July 2022
I was 17 in March 2022

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:22 AM
Alright I'm getting yall to talk to HomoAspien eventually
We gotta get HomoAspien on this

Avatar **yy** 6/7/2025 11:22 AM
So you turned 18 in July?

Avatar So you turned 18 in July?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:22 AM
I turned 18 on March 19th. The track meets happened when I was also 17
I barely remember anything about this

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:22 AM
WHAT IS A TRACK MEET

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:22 AM
And it's pesky irl drama

Heisenberg WHAT IS A TRACK MEET
MyNameIsBob 6/7/2025 11:22 AM
a sports event for track

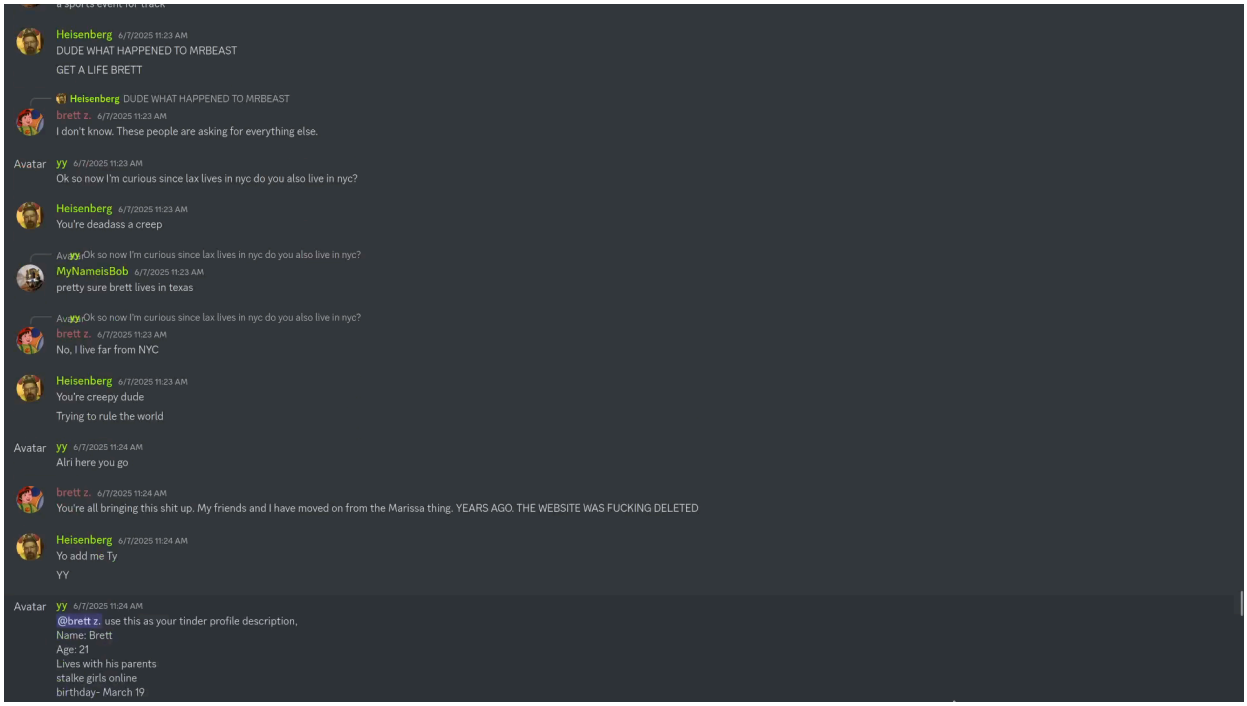
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:23 AM
DUDE WHAT HAPPENED TO MRBEAST
GET A LIFE BRETT

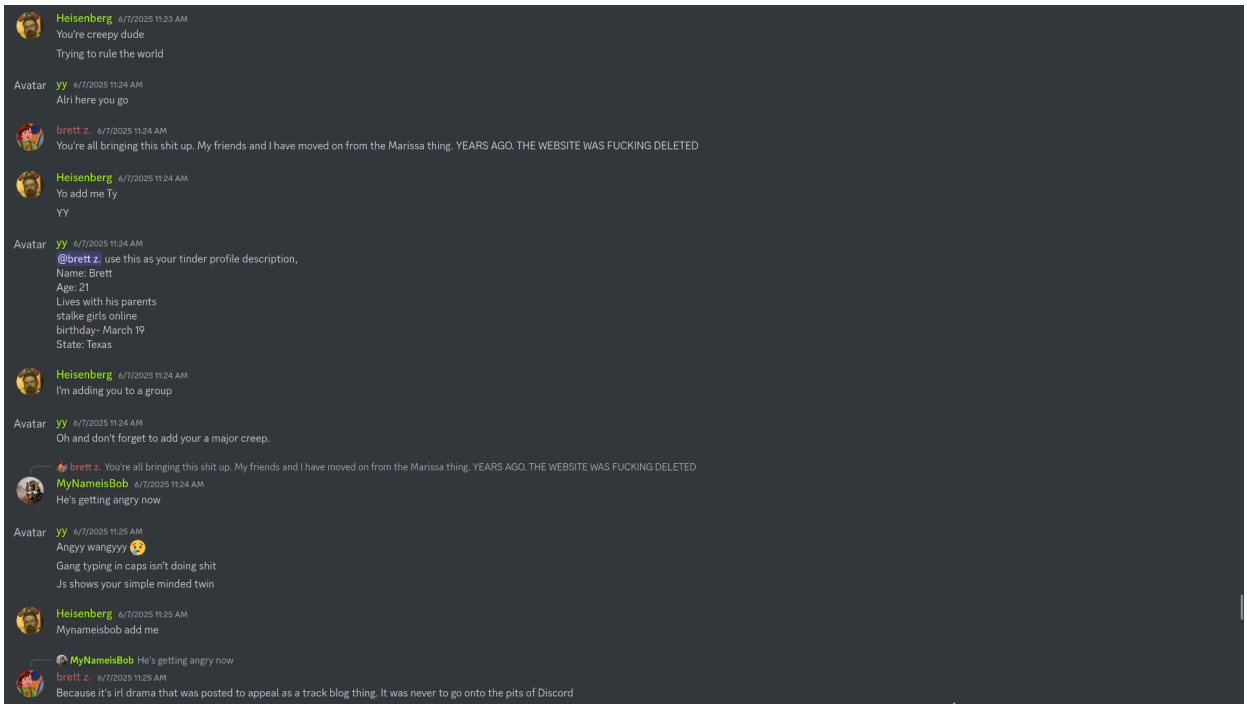
Heisenberg DUDE WHAT HAPPENED TO MRBEAST
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:23 AM
I don't know. These people are asking for everything else.

Avatar **yy** 6/7/2025 11:23 AM
Ok so now I'm curious since lax lives in nyc do you also live in nyc?

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:23 AM
You're deadass a creep

Avatar Ok so now I'm curious since lax lives in nyc do you also live in nyc?





yy continues to insult Brett and calls him a fraud, to which Brett finds funny and says that was his psyop all along; to make people skeptical. yy makes fun of Brett trying to act like a mastermind all of a sudden and Brett says they don't know what really happened. He says Marissa was a girl he met at a track meet who his friends insisted he liked, although he didn't. Heisenberg and you ask the ages of Brett and Marissa during this time and Brett says he was 17-18 while Marissa was 16. Bob claims Marissa told Brett to stop talking to her and he

continued to even after. Ty thinks Brett is lying about his age at the time and Brett says his friends asked him about Marissa, claiming that he simply sent her friend requests. Bob tells him not to blame his friends for his actions. Brett tries to explain what age he was at the time and Heisenberg says HomoAspien needs to get involved. Brett claims he turned 18 on March 19th and the track meets happened when he was 17. Heisenberg is confused at how far the discussion has strayed past MrBeast and calls Brett a creep. Ty asks if Brett lives in NYC since Lax also lives there. Bob says he's pretty sure Brett lives in Texas. Brett gets extremely frustrated and says he and his friends moved on from the Marissa drama years ago. My jokes about Brett stalking girls and being a creep while Heisenberg tells you to add him. Bob and Ty ridicule Brett as he gets angrier.

Oh and don't forget to add your a major creep.

brett z. You're all bringing this shit up. My friends and I have moved on from the Marissa thing. YEARS AGO. THE WEBSITE WAS FUCKING DELETED
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:24 AM
He's getting angry now

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
Angyy wangyyy 😢
Gang typing in caps isn't doing shit
Js shows your simple minded twin

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
Mynameisbob add me

MyNameisBob He's getting angry now
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
Because it's irl drama that was posted to appeal as a track blog thing. It was never to go onto the pits of Discord

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
So we can get the whole grasp of this situation

brett z. Because it's irl drama that was posted to appeal as a track blog thing. It was never to go onto the pits of Discord
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
but it was still you

MyNameisBob but it was still you
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
Yeah, and it ended peacefully.

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
@brett z. do you even have a job?

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
You are still brett even on discord

MyNameisBob You are still brett even on discord
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
I only became active in March 2024 bro

brett z. Yeah, and it ended peacefully.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
yes but you were still a major creep

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:26 AM

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
So we can get the whole grasp of this situation

brett z. Because it's irl drama that was posted to appeal as a track blog thing. It was never to go onto the pits of Discord
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
but it was still you

MyNameisBob but it was still you
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
Yeah, and it ended peacefully.

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
@brett z. do you even have a job?

MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
You are still brett even on discord

MyNameisBob You are still brett even on discord
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
I only became active in March 2024 bro

brett z. Yeah, and it ended peacefully.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
yes but you were still a major creep

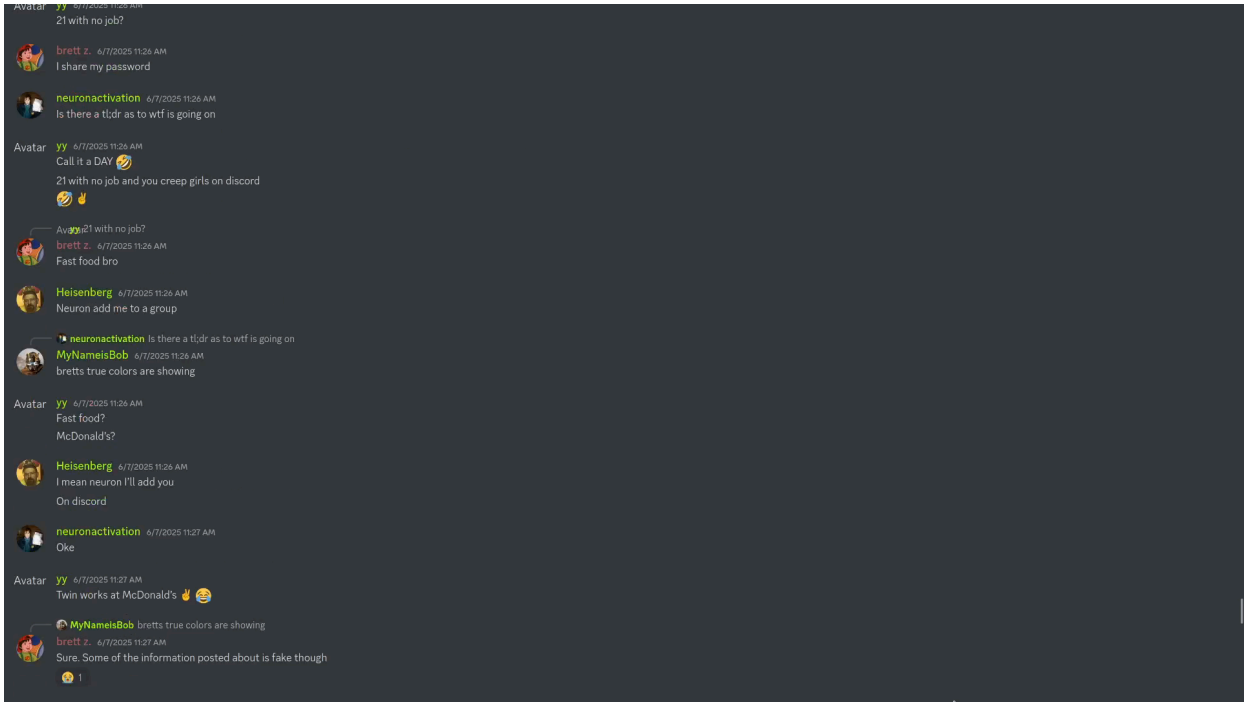
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
21 with no job?

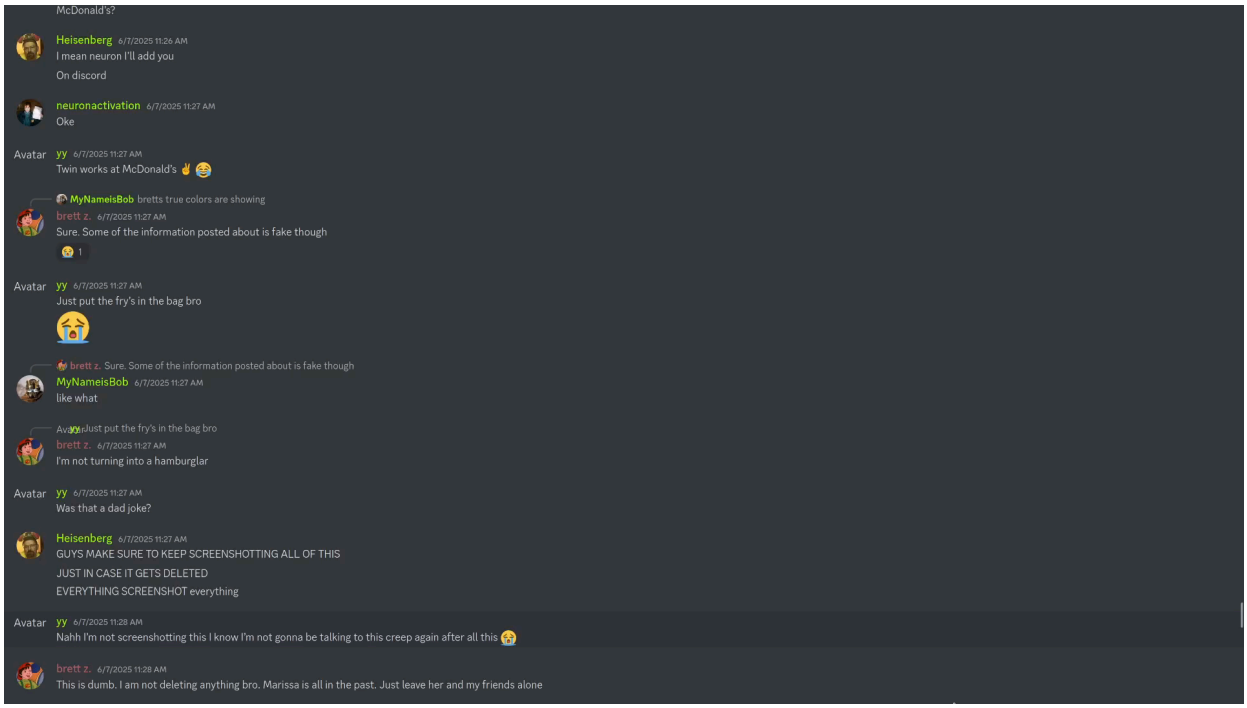
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
I share my password

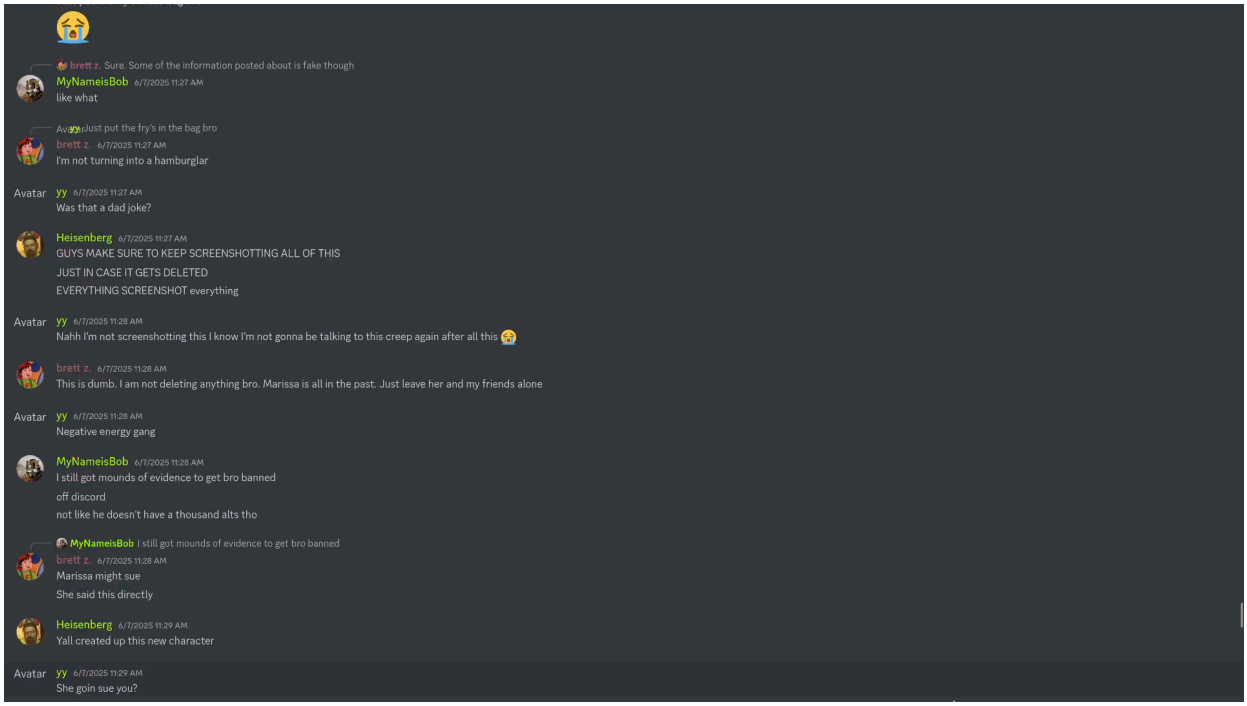
neuronactivation 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
Is there a tl;dr as to wtf is going on

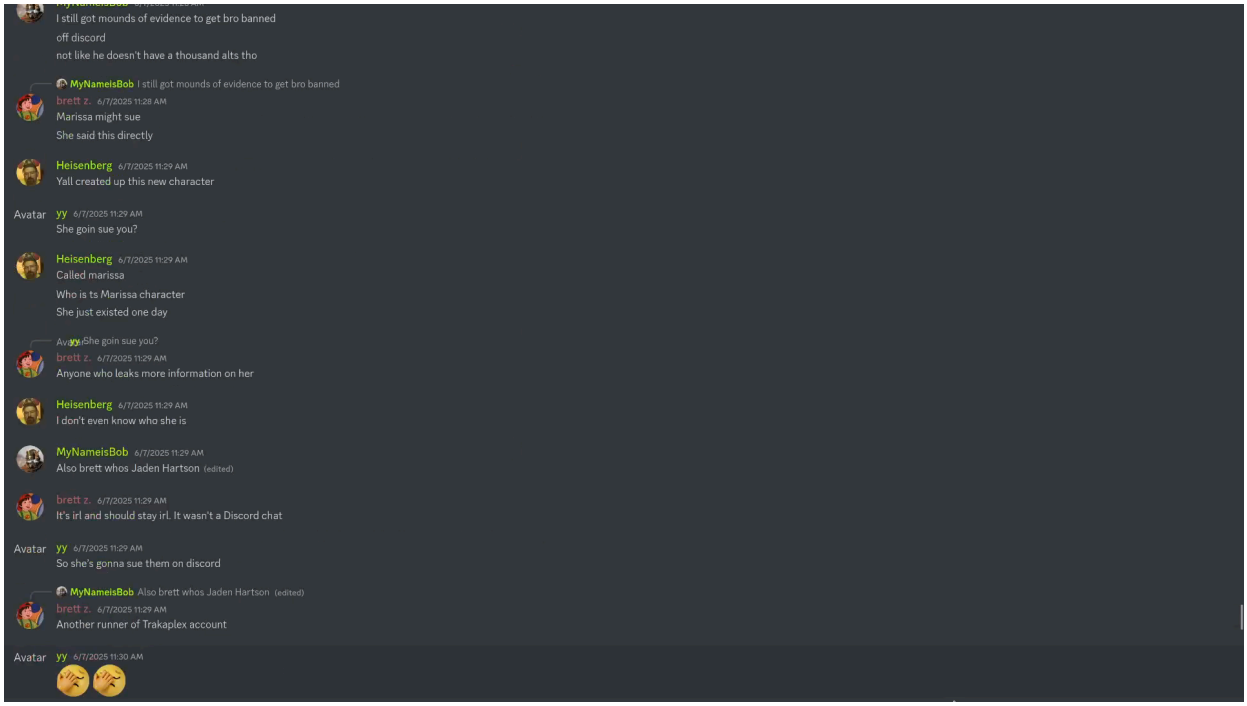
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
Call it a DAY 🤣
21 with no job and you creep girls on discord
🤣✌️

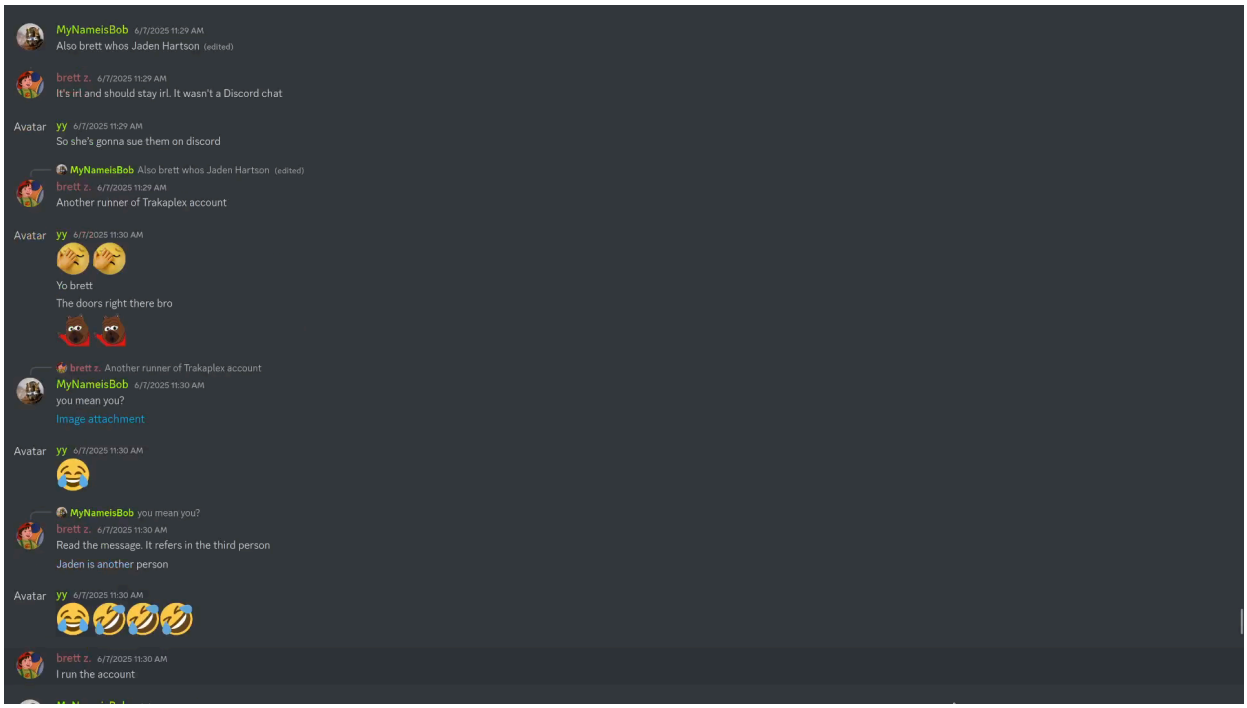
Avatar 21 with no job?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
Fast food bro


Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:25 AM
21 with no job?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
I share my password
neuronactivation 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
Is there a tl;dr as to wtf is going on
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
Call it a DAY 🤣
21 with no job and you creep girls on discord
🤣✌️
Avatar 21 with no job?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
Fast food bro
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
Neuron add me to a group
neuronactivation Is there a tl;dr as to wtf is going on
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
bretts true colors are showing
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
Fast food?
McDonald's?
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
I mean neuron I'll add you
On discord
neuronactivation 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
Oke
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
Twin works at McDonald's ✌️😂
MyNameisBob bretts true colors are showing
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
Sure. Some of the information posted about is fake though
😢 1


McDonald's?
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:26 AM
I mean neuron I'll add you
On discord
neuronactivation 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
Oke
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
Twin works at McDonald's ✌️😂
MyNameisBob bretts true colors are showing
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
Sure. Some of the information posted about is fake though
😢 1
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
Just put the fry's in the bag bro
😭
brett z. Sure. Some of the information posted about is fake though
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
like what
Avatar Just put the fry's in the bag bro
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
I'm not turning into a hamburglar
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
Was that a dad joke?
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
GUYS MAKE SURE TO KEEP SCREENSHOTTING ALL OF THIS
JUST IN CASE IT GETS DELETED
EVERYTHING SCREENSHOT everything
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:28 AM
Nahh I'm not screenshotting this I know I'm not gonna be talking to this creep again after all this 😭
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:28 AM
This is dumb. I am not deleting anything bro. Marissa is all in the past. Just leave her and my friends alone

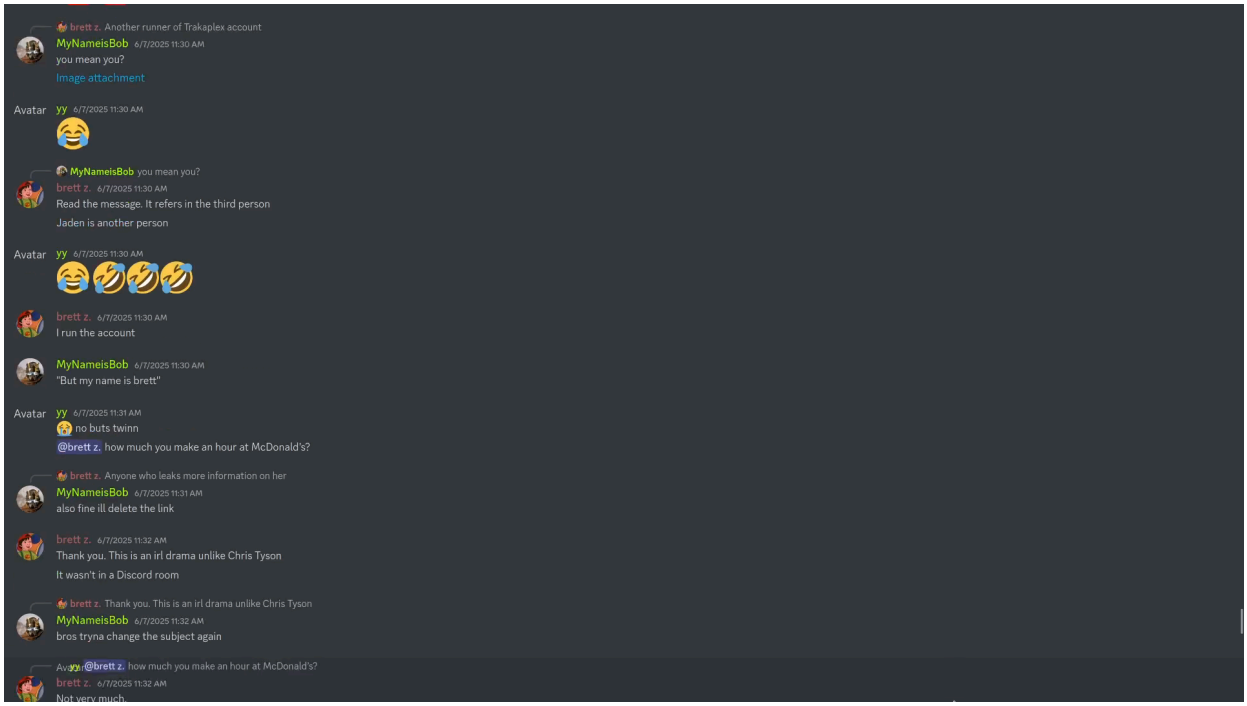

brett z. Sure. Some of the information posted about is fake though
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
like what
yy Just put the fry's in the bag bro
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
I'm not turning into a hamburglar
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
Was that a dad joke?
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:27 AM
GUYS MAKE SURE TO KEEP SCREENSHOTTING ALL OF THIS
JUST IN CASE IT GETS DELETED
EVERYTHING SCREENSHOT everything
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:28 AM
Nahh I'm not screenshotting this I know I'm not gonna be talking to this creep again after all this
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:28 AM
This is dumb. I am not deleting anything bro. Marissa is all in the past. Just leave her and my friends alone
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:28 AM
Negative energy gang
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:28 AM
I still got mounds of evidence to get bro banned
off discord
not like he doesn't have a thousand alts tho
MyNameisBob I still got mounds of evidence to get bro banned
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:28 AM
Marissa might sue
She said this directly
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:29 AM
Yall created up this new character
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:29 AM
She goin sue you?

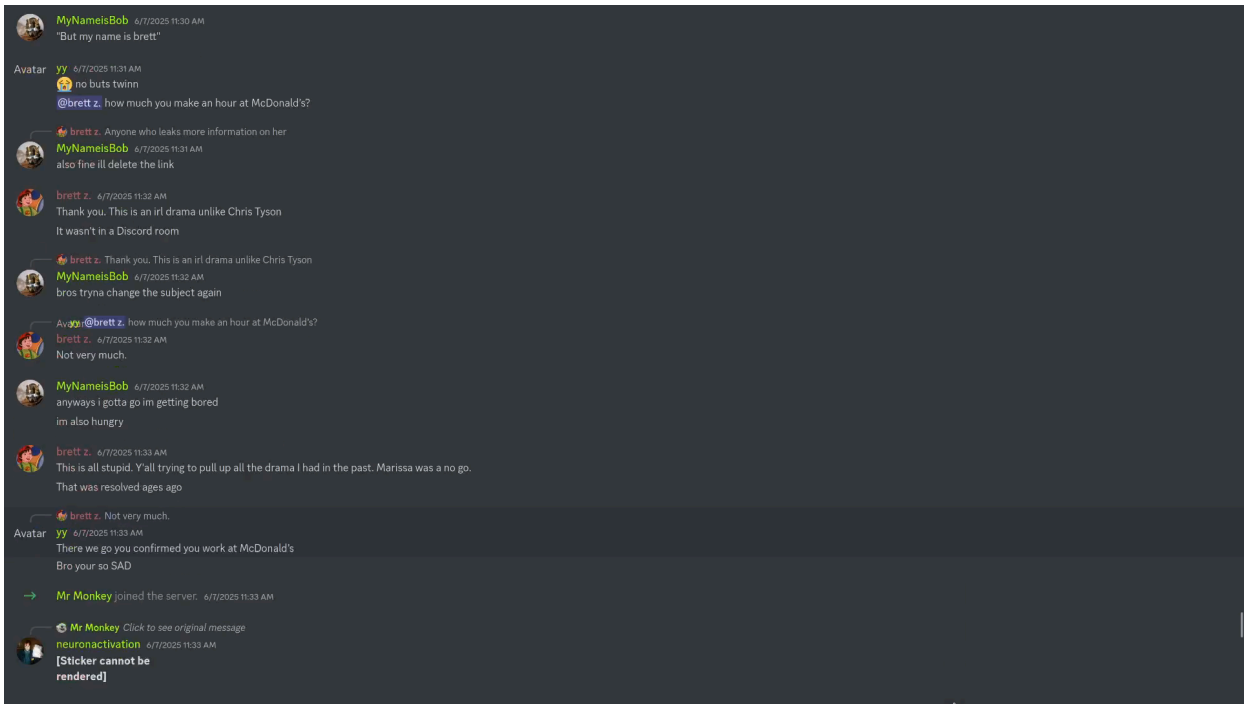




Brett says this is a real life drama that shouldn't be on Discord. Heisenberg also tells Bob to add him so they can fully grasp the situation. Bob says Brett is still Brett on discord and on Fandom and says he's still a major creep even if the situation ended peacefully as he says. Neuron comes back and asks for a tl;dr on the situation. yy makes fun of Brett for supposedly still not having a job at 21 but Brett corrects him and says he works in fast food. Bob tells Neuron that Brett's true colors are showing and Heisenberg offers to add Neuron. Brett replies to Bob saying some info is fake. Heisenberg tells everyone to screenshot this conversation in case it gets

deleted, but Ty refuses, saying he won't be talking to Brett again after this. Brett calls this whole situation dumb and says Marissa is in the past. Bob says he has a lot of evidence against Brett he can use to get him banned from Discord . And Brett says Marissa says she will sue people who keep leaking info about her. Heisenberg is confused how Marissa was raised. Bob asks Brett if he knows a Jaden Hartson, to which Brett replies that it's another runner of the Trakaplex account. I have already proven that Brett is Jaden Hartson above. Bob calls out Brett for lying, but Brett still doesn't back down and says Jaden is another person. He was running the account during the time the post in Bob's picture he sent was made.


brett z. Another runner of Trakaplex account
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:30 AM
you mean you?
Image attachment
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:30 AM
MyNameisBob you mean you?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:30 AM
Read the message. It refers in the third person
Jaden is another person
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:30 AM
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:30 AM
I run the account
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:30 AM
"But my name is brett"
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:31 AM
no buts twinn
@brett z. how much you make an hour at McDonald's?
brett z. Anyone who leaks more information on her
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:31 AM
also fine ill delete the link
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:32 AM
Thank you. This is an irl drama unlike Chris Tyson
It wasn't in a Discord room
brett z. Thank you. This is an irl drama unlike Chris Tyson
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:32 AM
bros tryna change the subject again
@brett z. how much you make an hour at McDonald's?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:32 AM
Not very much.


MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:30 AM
"But my name is brett"
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:31 AM
no buts twinn
@brett z. how much you make an hour at McDonald's?
brett z. Anyone who leaks more information on her
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:31 AM
also fine ill delete the link
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:32 AM
Thank you. This is an irl drama unlike Chris Tyson
It wasn't in a Discord room
brett z. Thank you. This is an irl drama unlike Chris Tyson
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:32 AM
bros tryna change the subject again
@brett z. how much you make an hour at McDonald's?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:32 AM
Not very much.
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 11:32 AM
anyways i gotta go im getting bored
im also hungry
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:33 AM
This is all stupid. Y'all trying to pull up all the drama I had in the past. Marissa was a no go.
That was resolved ages ago
brett z. Not very much.
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:33 AM
There we go you confirmed you work at McDonald's
Bro your so SAD
Mr Monkey joined the server. 6/7/2025 11:33 AM
Mr Monkey Click to see original message
neuronactivation 6/7/2025 11:33 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

This is all stupid. I am trying to put up all the drama I had in the past. Marissa was a no go.
That was resolved ages ago

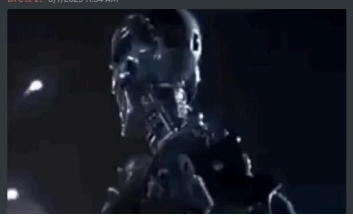
brett z. Not very much.
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:33 AM
There we go you confirmed you work at McDonald's
Bro your so SAD

→ Mr Monkey joined the server. 6/7/2025 11:33 AM

Mr Monkey *Click to see original message*
neuronactivation 6/7/2025 11:33 AM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

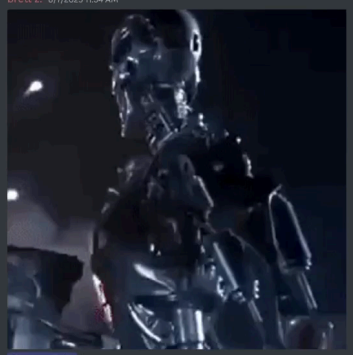
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:33 AM
NOW
EXPLAIN
THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT WILL COME
HIYEAAAH
Scroll up
Shit happened

Heisenberg THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT WILL COME
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:34 AM



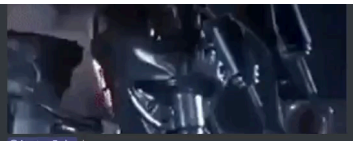
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:33 AM
NOW
EXPLAIN
THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT WILL COME
HIYEAAAH
Scroll up
Shit happened

Heisenberg THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT WILL COME
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:34 AM



@Avatar Roku bro

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:34 AM
NOOOOO HES GOING TO BAN ALL OF US
WE'RE COOKED



@Avatar Roku bro

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:34 AM
NOOOOO HES GOING TO BAN ALL OF US
WE'RE COOKED

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:34 AM
Explain here.
Avatar Roku isn't a staff bro

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:35 AM
Ok
that
Chat
Explain everything to @Mr Monkey
yall do the work

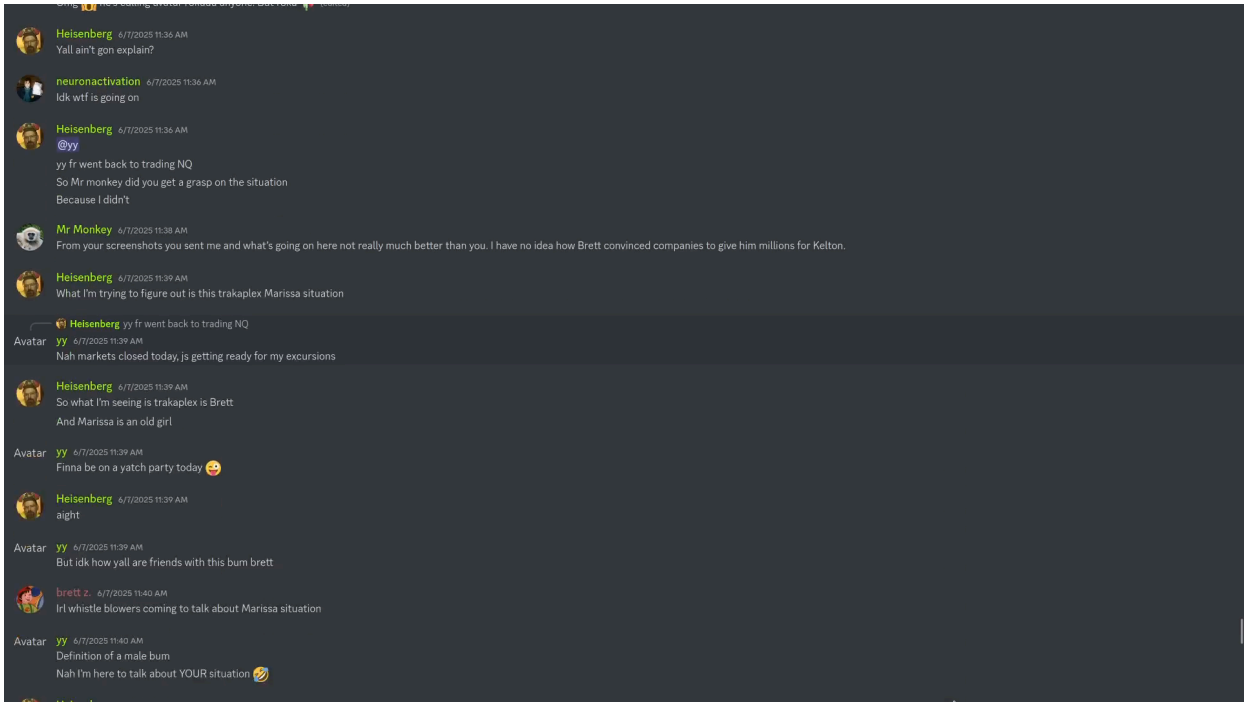
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:35 AM
Omg 😱 he's calling avatar rokuuu anyone. But roku (edited)

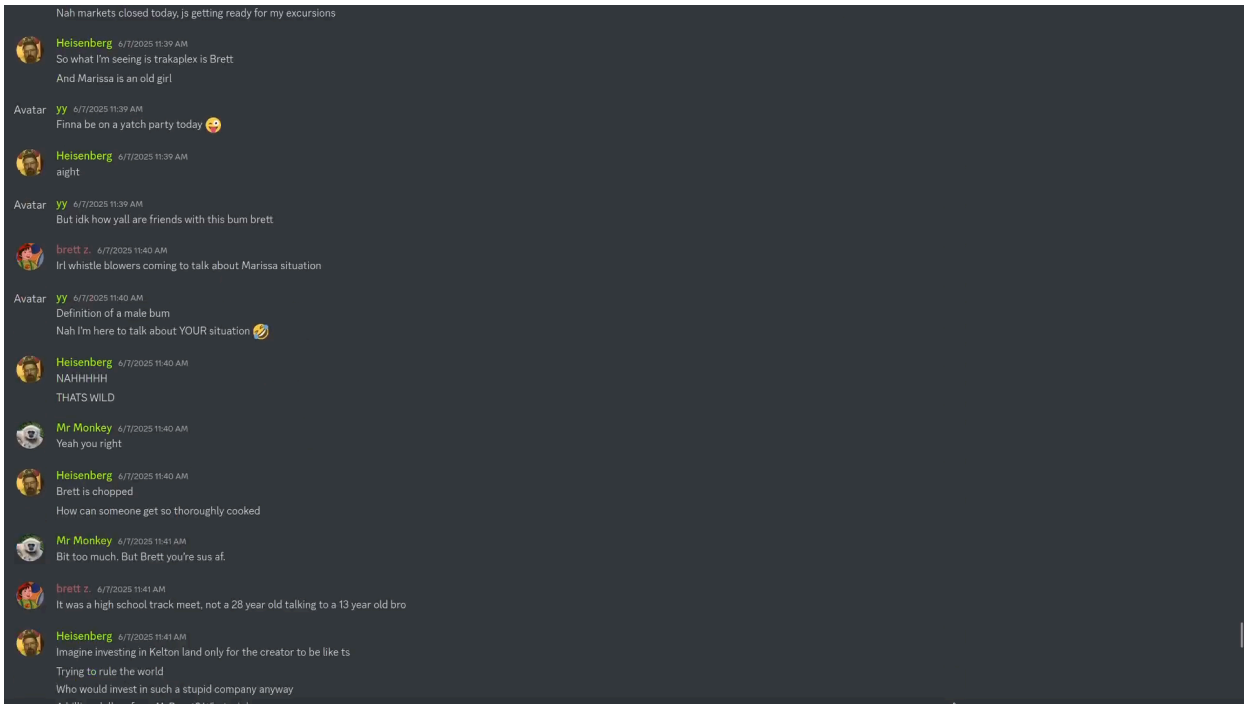
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:36 AM
Yall ain't gon explain?

neuronactivation 6/7/2025 11:36 AM
Idk wtf is going on

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:36 AM
@yy
yy fr went back to trading NQ
So Mr monkey did you get a grasp on the situation
11:38 AM Because I didn't

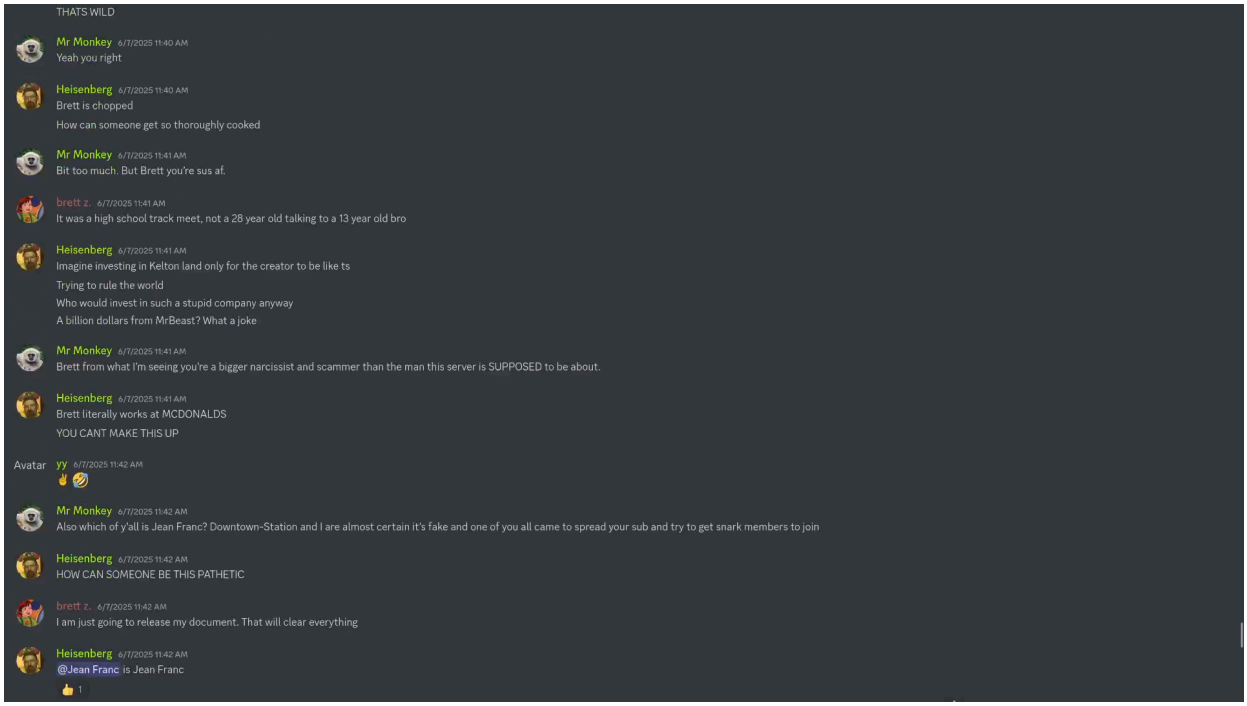
Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:38 AM
From your screenshots you sent me and what's going on here not really much better than you. I have no idea how Brett convinced companies to give him millions for Kelton.





yy asks Brett how much he makes an hour at McDonald's. Bob agrees to delete the links he sent upon hearing that Marissa is suing those who leak information on her. Brett thanks him and says this is a real life drama, unlike Chris Tyson. Bob is annoyed at him trying to change the subject again and Bob says he needs to go since he's getting bored and he's hungry. Brett calls this entire thing stupid and tells everyone to quit bringing up his past. HomoAspien then joins the server. Heisenberg is overjoyed and tells him to scroll up to see the previous messages. Upon seeing Brett send a GIF and @'ing Avatar Roku he starts being overdramatic about Brett

planning to ban all of them. Ty pretends to be scared that Brett is calling Avatar Roku, although Brett says he isn't a staff member. Heisenberg asks HomoAspien if they understood the situation, to which he says no. Heisenberg says he's trying to figure out the Trakaplex/Marissa situation and yy announces he's going to be at a yacht party, not understanding how anyone in the server is apparently friends with Brett. Brett says real life whistleblowers are here to talk about the Marissa situation, but yy corrects him and says he is here to talk about Brett's situation. Heisenberg says Brett got cooked and HomoAspien calls Brett suspicious. Brett tries to justify the situation and says it was a high school track meet, not a 28 year old and 13 year old talking. Why Brett thought it was appropriate to randomly reference Jake and Snow's situation is unclear.



THATS WILD

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:40 AM
Yeah you right

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:40 AM
Brett is chopped
How can someone get so thoroughly cooked

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:41 AM
Bit too much. But Brett you're sus af.

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:41 AM
It was a high school track meet, not a 28 year old talking to a 13 year old bro

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:41 AM
Imagine investing in Kelton land only for the creator to be like ts
Trying to rule the world
Who would invest in such a stupid company anyway
A billion dollars from MrBeast? What a joke

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:41 AM
Brett from what I'm seeing you're a bigger narcissist and scammer than the man this server is SUPPOSED to be about.

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:41 AM
Brett literally works at MCDONALDS
YOU CANT MAKE THIS UP

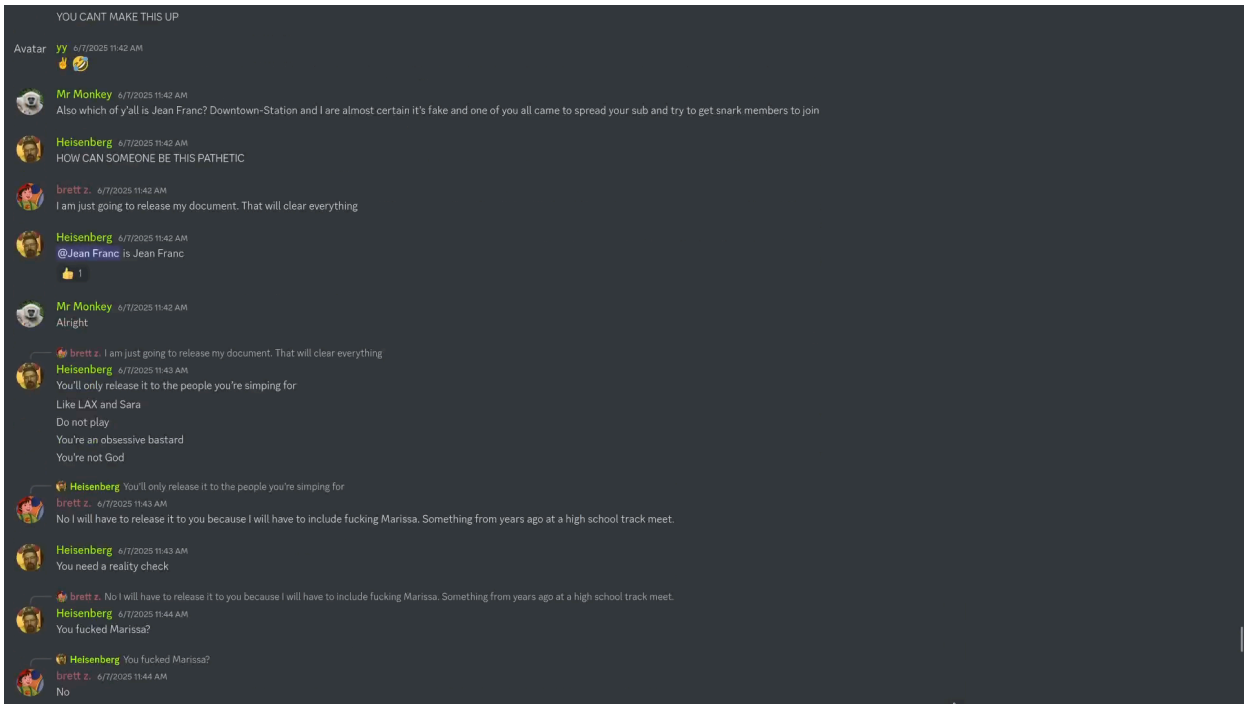
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:42 AM
✌🤣

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:42 AM
Also which of y'all is Jean Franc? Downtown-Station and I are almost certain it's fake and one of you all came to spread your sub and try to get snark members to join

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:42 AM
HOW CAN SOMEONE BE THIS PATHETIC

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:42 AM
I am just going to release my document. That will clear everything

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:42 AM
@Jean Franc is Jean Franc
👍 1



YOU CANT MAKE THIS UP

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:42 AM
✌🤣

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:42 AM
Also which of y'all is Jean Franc? Downtown-Station and I are almost certain it's fake and one of you all came to spread your sub and try to get snark members to join

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:42 AM
HOW CAN SOMEONE BE THIS PATHETIC

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:42 AM
I am just going to release my document. That will clear everything

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:42 AM
@Jean Franc is Jean Franc
👍 1

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:42 AM
Alright

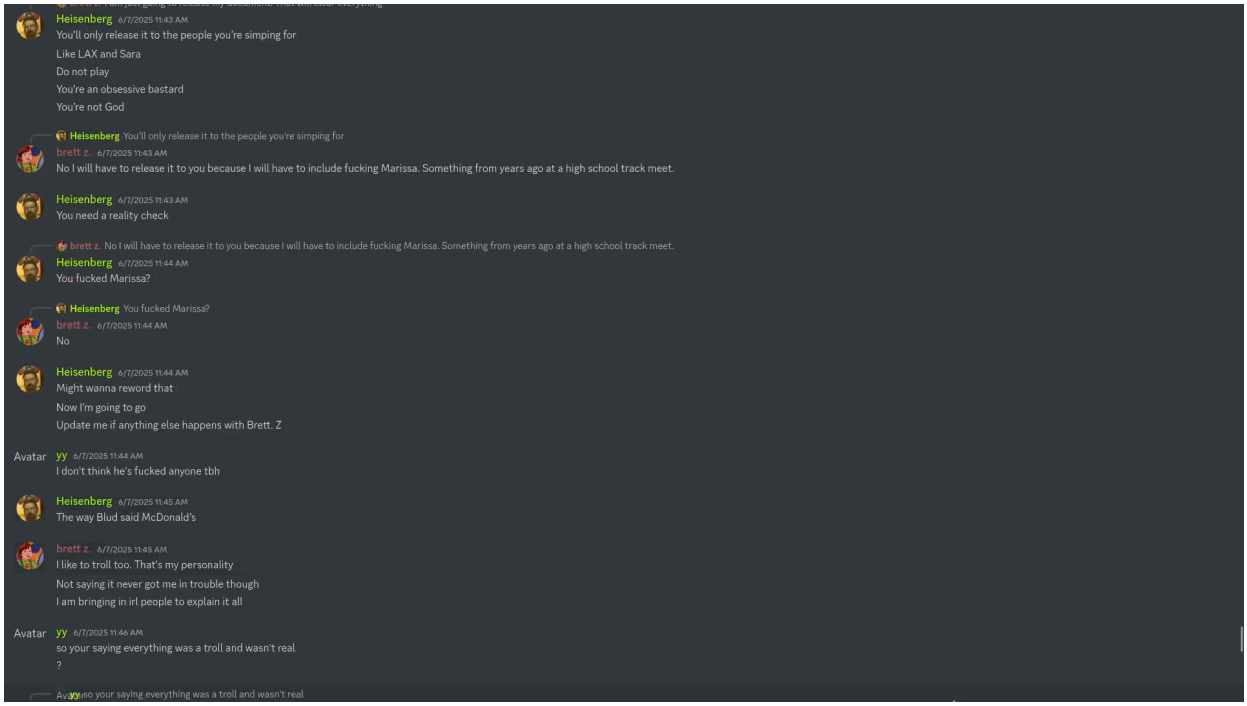
brett z. I am just going to release my document. That will clear everything
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:43 AM
You'll only release it to the people you're simping for
Like LAX and Sara
Do not play
You're an obsessive bastard
You're not God

Heisenberg You'll only release it to the people you're simping for
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:43 AM
No I will have to release it to you because I will have to include fucking Marissa. Something from years ago at a high school track meet.

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:43 AM
You need a reality check

brett z. No I will have to release it to you because I will have to include fucking Marissa. Something from years ago at a high school track meet.
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:44 AM
You fucked Marissa?

Heisenberg You fucked Marissa?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:44 AM
No



Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:43 AM
You'll only release it to the people you're simping for
Like LAX and Sara
Do not play
You're an obsessive bastard
You're not God

Heisenberg You'll only release it to the people you're simping for
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:43 AM
No I will have to release it to you because I will have to include fucking Marissa. Something from years ago at a high school track meet.

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:43 AM
You need a reality check

brett z. No I will have to release it to you because I will have to include fucking Marissa. Something from years ago at a high school track meet.
Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:44 AM
You fucked Marissa?

Heisenberg You fucked Marissa?
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:44 AM
No

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:44 AM
Might wanna reword that
Now I'm going to go
Update me if anything else happens with Brett. Z

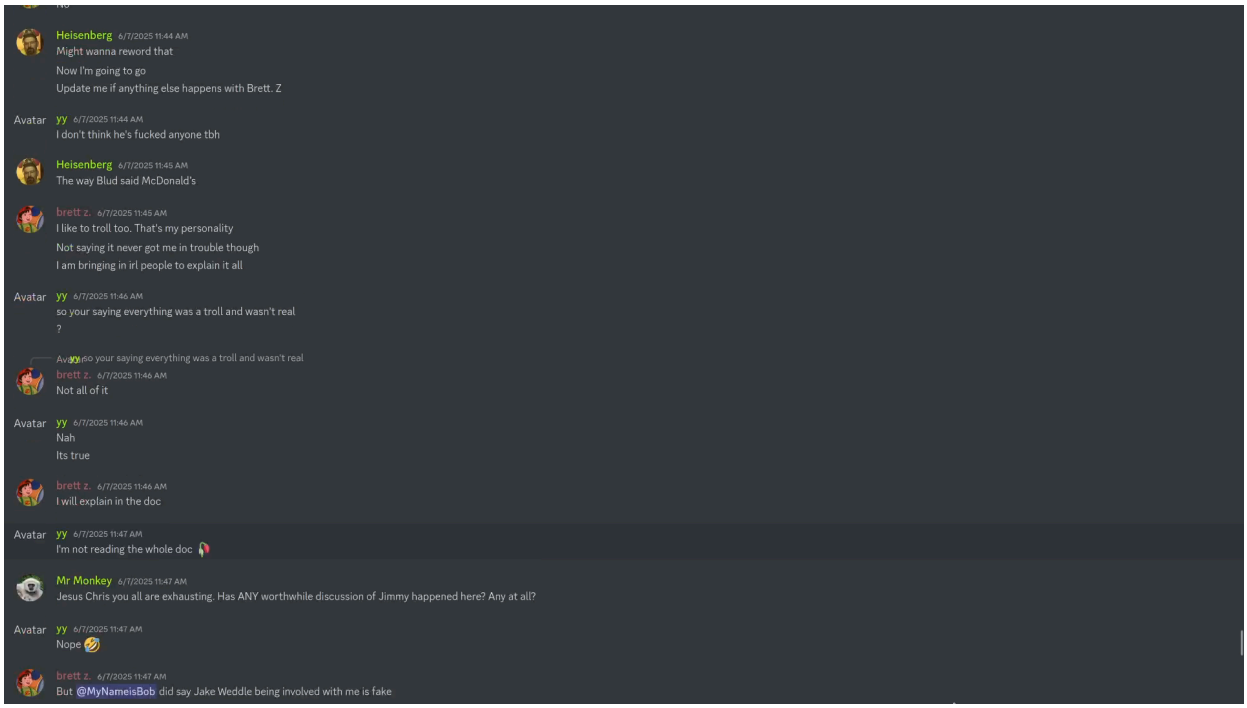
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:44 AM
I don't think he's fucked anyone tbh

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:45 AM
The way Blud said McDonald's

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:45 AM
I like to troll too. That's my personality
Not saying it never got me in trouble though
I am bringing in irl people to explain it all

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:46 AM
so your saying everything was a troll and wasn't real
?

Avatar so your saying everything was a troll and wasn't real



Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:44 AM
Might wanna reword that
Now I'm going to go
Update me if anything else happens with Brett. Z

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:44 AM
I don't think he's fucked anyone tbh

Heisenberg 6/7/2025 11:45 AM
The way Blud said McDonald's

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:45 AM
I like to troll too. That's my personality
Not saying it never got me in trouble though
I am bringing in irl people to explain it all

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:46 AM
so your saying everything was a troll and wasn't real
?

Avatar so your saying everything was a troll and wasn't real
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:46 AM
Not all of it

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:46 AM
Nah
Its true

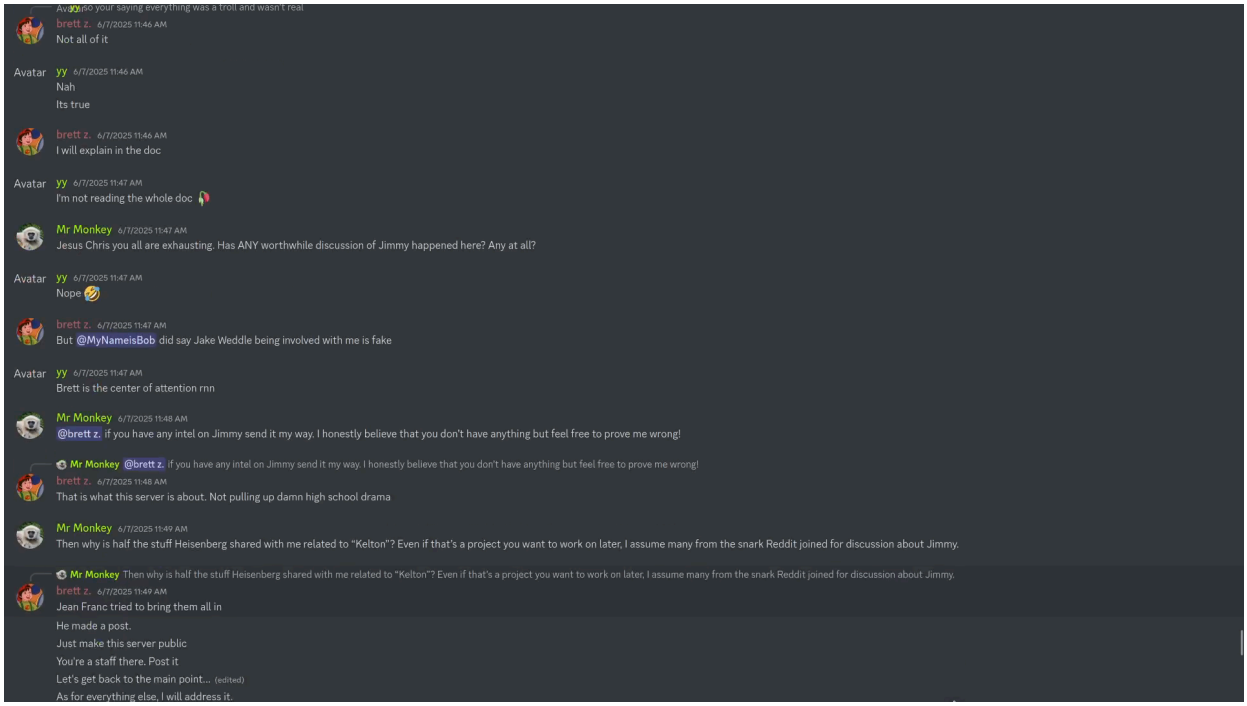
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:46 AM
I will explain in the doc

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:47 AM
I'm not reading the whole doc

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:47 AM
Jesus Chris you all are exhausting. Has ANY worthwhile discussion of Jimmy happened here? Any at all?

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:47 AM
Nope

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:47 AM
But @MyNameisBob did say Jake Weddle being involved with me is fake



Avatar yy is so your saying everything was a troll and wasn't real

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:46 AM
Not all of it

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:46 AM
Nah
Its true

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:46 AM
I will explain in the doc

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:47 AM
I'm not reading the whole doc

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:47 AM
Jesus Chris you all are exhausting. Has ANY worthwhile discussion of Jimmy happened here? Any at all?

Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:47 AM
Nope

brett z. 6/7/2025 11:47 AM
But @MyNameisBob did say Jake Weddle being involved with me is fake

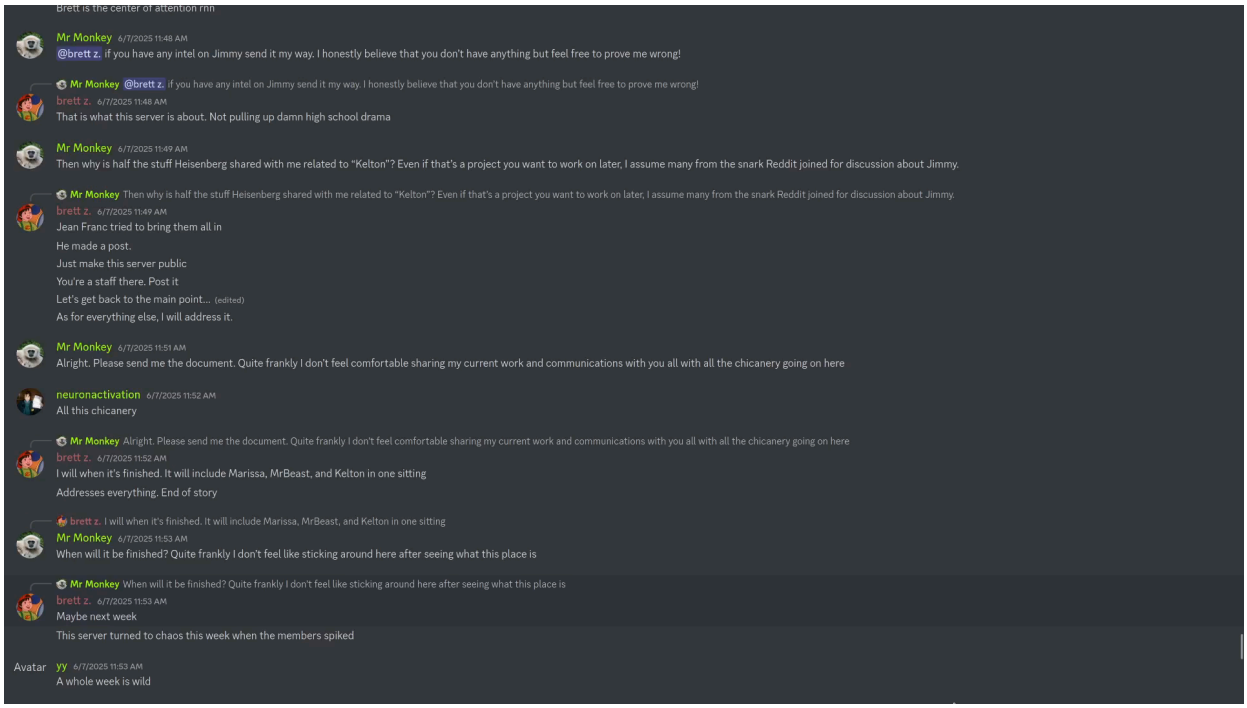
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:47 AM
Brett is the center of attention rnn

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:48 AM
@brett z. if you have any intel on Jimmy send it my way. I honestly believe that you don't have anything but feel free to prove me wrong!

Mr Monkey @brett z. if you have any intel on Jimmy send it my way. I honestly believe that you don't have anything but feel free to prove me wrong!
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:48 AM
That is what this server is about. Not pulling up damn high school drama

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:49 AM
Then why is half the stuff Heisenberg shared with me related to "Kelton"? Even if that's a project you want to work on later, I assume many from the snark Reddit joined for discussion about Jimmy.

Mr Monkey Then why is half the stuff Heisenberg shared with me related to "Kelton"? Even if that's a project you want to work on later, I assume many from the snark Reddit joined for discussion about Jimmy.
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:49 AM
Jean Franc tried to bring them all in
He made a post.
Just make this server public
You're a staff there. Post it
Let's get back to the main point... (edited)
As for everything else, I will address it.



Brett is the center of attention rnn

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:48 AM
@brett z. if you have any intel on Jimmy send it my way. I honestly believe that you don't have anything but feel free to prove me wrong!

Mr Monkey @brett z. if you have any intel on Jimmy send it my way. I honestly believe that you don't have anything but feel free to prove me wrong!
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:48 AM
That is what this server is about. Not pulling up damn high school drama

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:49 AM
Then why is half the stuff Heisenberg shared with me related to "Kelton"? Even if that's a project you want to work on later, I assume many from the snark Reddit joined for discussion about Jimmy.

Mr Monkey Then why is half the stuff Heisenberg shared with me related to "Kelton"? Even if that's a project you want to work on later, I assume many from the snark Reddit joined for discussion about Jimmy.
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:49 AM
Jean Franc tried to bring them all in
He made a post.
Just make this server public
You're a staff there. Post it
Let's get back to the main point... (edited)
As for everything else, I will address it.

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:51 AM
Alright. Please send me the document. Quite frankly I don't feel comfortable sharing my current work and communications with you all with all the chicanery going on here

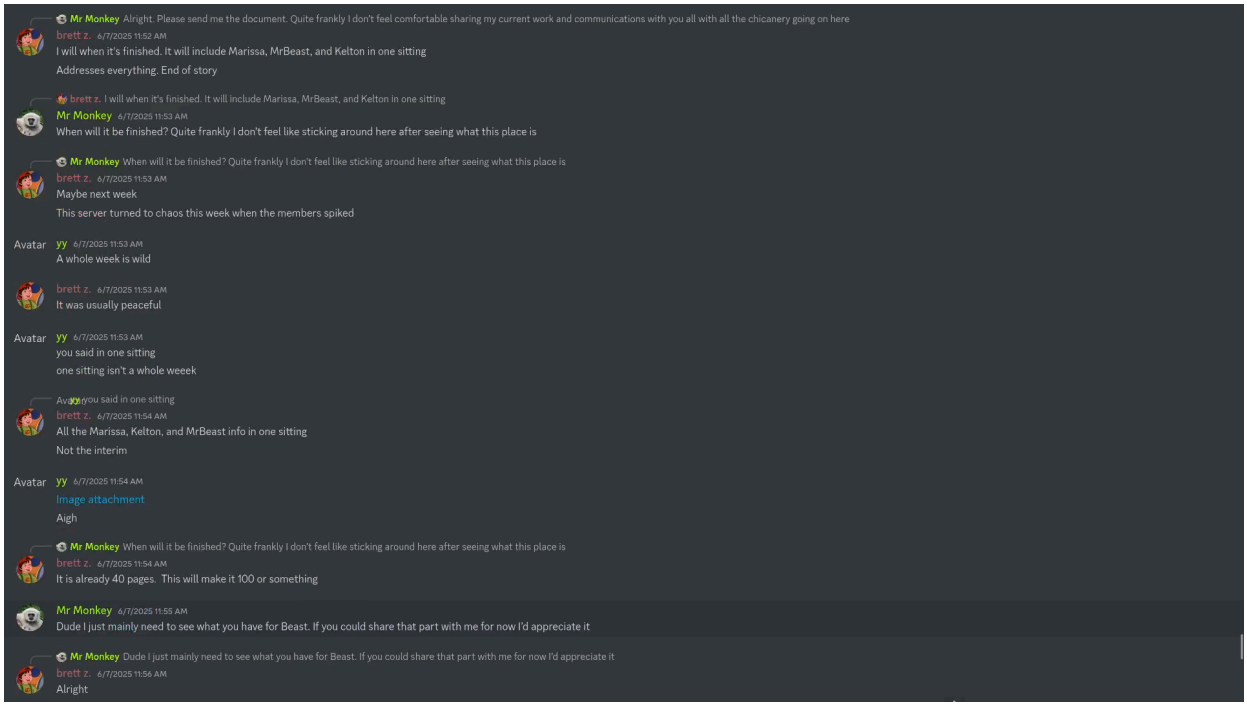
neuronactivation 6/7/2025 11:52 AM
All this chicanery

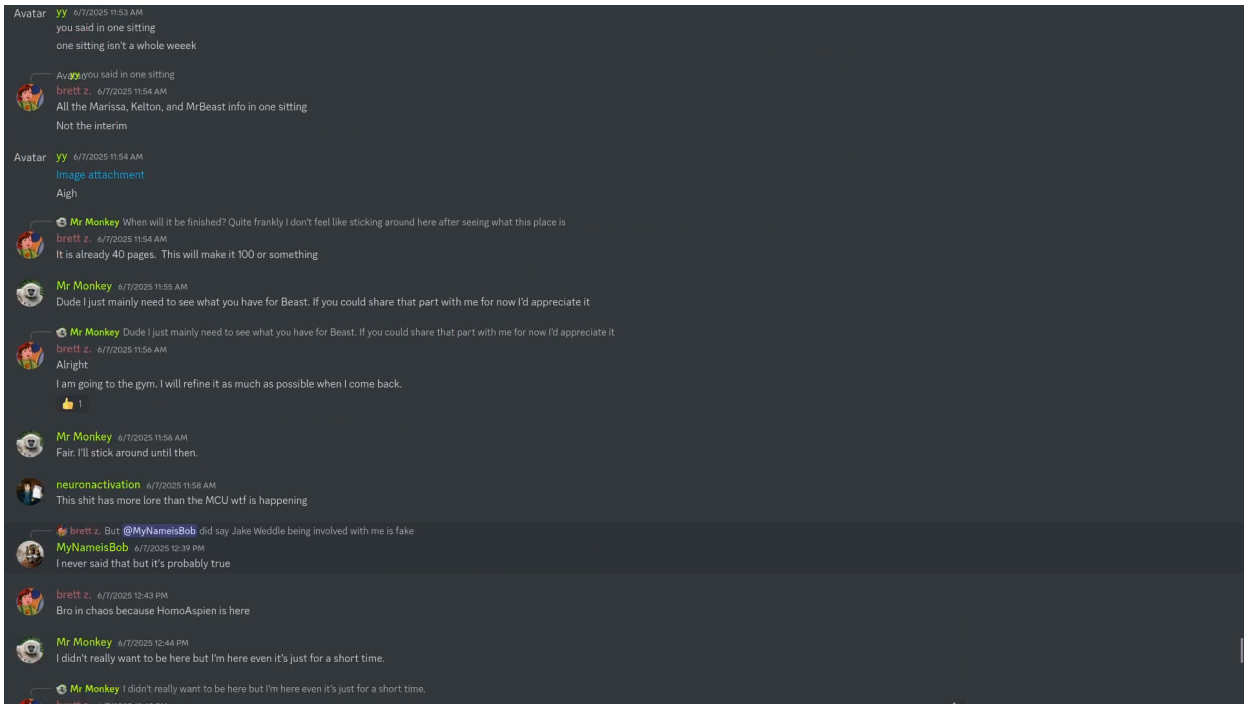
Mr Monkey Alright. Please send me the document. Quite frankly I don't feel comfortable sharing my current work and communications with you all with all the chicanery going on here
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:52 AM
I will when it's finished. It will include Marissa, MrBeast, and Kelton in one sitting
Addresses everything. End of story

brett z. I will when it's finished. It will include Marissa, MrBeast, and Kelton in one sitting
Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 11:53 AM
When will it be finished? Quite frankly I don't feel like sticking around here after seeing what this place is

Mr Monkey When will it be finished? Quite frankly I don't feel like sticking around here after seeing what this place is
brett z. 6/7/2025 11:53 AM
Maybe next week
This server turned to chaos this week when the members spiked

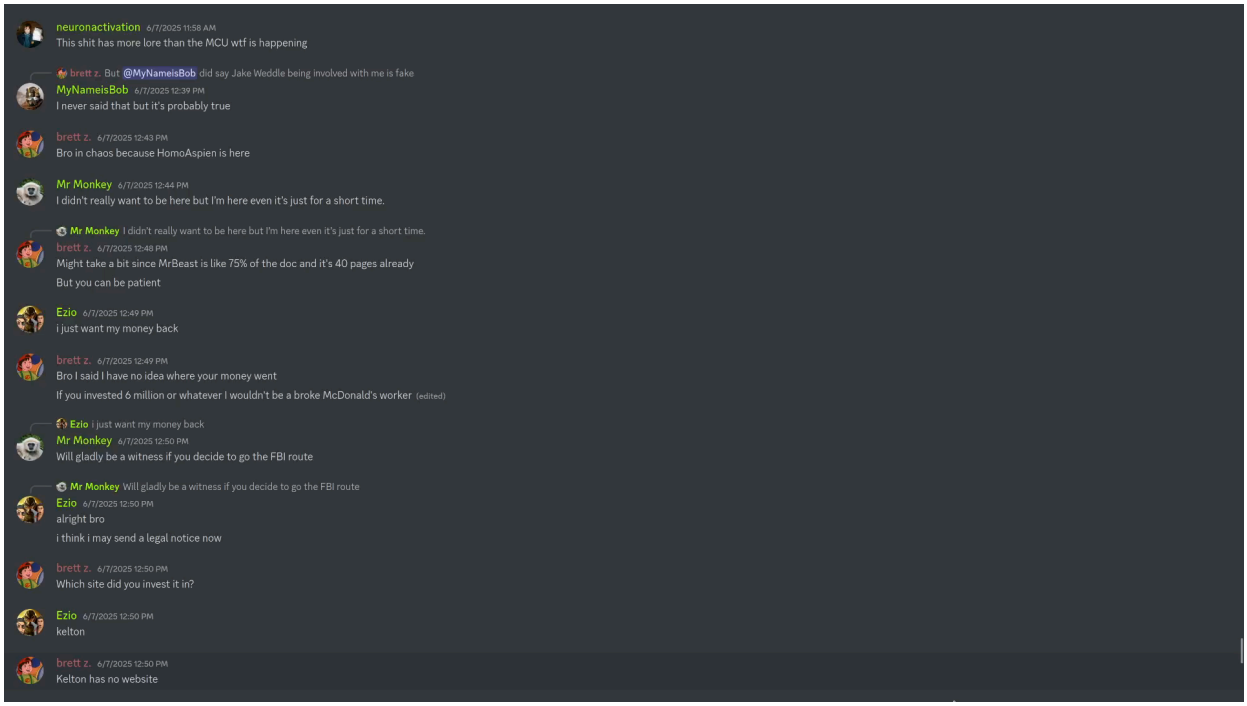
Avatar yy 6/7/2025 11:53 AM
A whole week is wild





Heisenberg calls Kelton a joke and HomoAspien says Brett seems to be a bigger narcissist and scammer than the person he's supposed to be exposing. Heisenberg laughs at Brett supposedly working at McDonalds and HomoAspien asks who in the server is supposed to be Jean Franc. Brett says he'll release his document to clear everything up. Heisenberg says he'll only release it to all the girls he simps for as he was prioritizing them instead of the Beastvestigation members and Brett gets angry and says he'll have to release it to them and explain the Marissa situation. Heisenberg asks if he fucked Marissa and Brett says no, rhe former telling him to

reword his sentence. yy replies to this saying he doesn't think Brett has fucked anyone at all. Heisenberg takes his leave and tells everyone to update him if anything happens with Brett. Brett says he likes to troll and now has to bring in real-life contacts to explain everything. yy asks if that means he's saying everything was a troll. Brett says not all of it, but he'll explain in his document, to which he says he isn't going to read. HomoAspien gets annoyed and asks if any useful discussion has happened about Jimmy at all, and yy says no. HomoAspien doubts Brett has any useful intel and Brett says that's what the server is supposed to be about. HomoAspien asks him why what Heisenberg shared with him is majorly related to Kelton. This most likely means Heisenberg and HomoAspien were in contact for whatever reason. He says people from the Snark subreddit most likely joined for discussion on Jimmy and not his personal projects. Brett says Jean Franc brought everyone in and HomoAspien tells him to send over his document, saying he is uncomfortable associating his work with this server because of all the nonsense. Brett says his document will address everything including Marissa, MrBeast and Kelton, and Homo tells him he doesn't feel like sticking around. Brett says his document is already 40 pages and Homo tells him to send over only the parts related to Jimmy. Brett says he's going to the gym and will try to improve his document when he comes back. Neuron is surprised at how much is happening and Homo says he didn't really want to be here.



neuronactivation 6/7/2025 11:58 AM
This shit has more lore than the MCU wtf is happening

brett z. But @MyNameisBob did say Jake Weddle being involved with me is fake
MyNameisBob 6/7/2025 12:39 PM
I never said that but it's probably true

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:43 PM
Bro in chaos because HomoAspien is here

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 12:44 PM
I didn't really want to be here but I'm here even it's just for a short time.

Mr Monkey I didn't really want to be here but I'm here even it's just for a short time.
brett z. 6/7/2025 12:48 PM
Might take a bit since MrBeast is like 75% of the doc and it's 40 pages already
But you can be patient

Ezio 6/7/2025 12:49 PM
i just want my money back

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:49 PM
Bro I said I have no idea where your money went
If you invested 6 million or whatever I wouldn't be a broke McDonald's worker (edited)

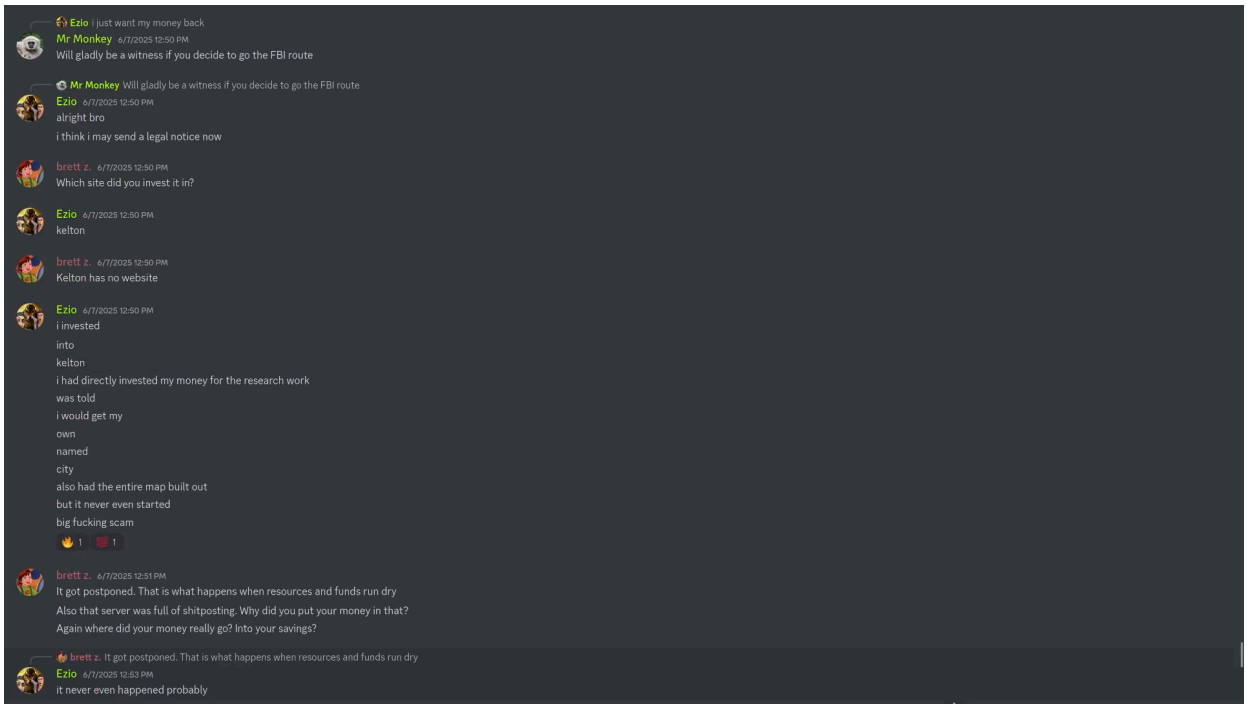
Ezio i just want my money back
Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 12:50 PM
Will gladly be a witness if you decide to go the FBI route

Mr Monkey Will gladly be a witness if you decide to go the FBI route
Ezio 6/7/2025 12:50 PM
alright bro
i think i may send a legal notice now

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:50 PM
Which site did you invest it in?

Ezio 6/7/2025 12:50 PM
kelton

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:50 PM
Kelton has no website



Ezio i just want my money back
Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 12:50 PM
Will gladly be a witness if you decide to go the FBI route

Mr Monkey Will gladly be a witness if you decide to go the FBI route
Ezio 6/7/2025 12:50 PM
alright bro
i think i may send a legal notice now

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:50 PM
Which site did you invest it in?

Ezio 6/7/2025 12:50 PM
kelton

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:50 PM
Kelton has no website

Ezio 6/7/2025 12:50 PM
i invested
into
kelton
i had directly invested my money for the research work
was told
i would get my
own
named
city
also had the entire map built out
but it never even started
big fucking scam
1 1

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:51 PM
It got postponed. That is what happens when resources and funds run dry
Also that server was full of shitposting. Why did you put your money in that?
Again where did your money really go? Into your savings?

brett z. It got postponed. That is what happens when resources and funds run dry
Ezio 6/7/2025 12:53 PM
it never even happened probably

was told
i would get my
own
named
city
also had the entire map built out
but it never even started
big fucking scam

1 1

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:51 PM
It got postponed. That is what happens when resources and funds run dry
Also that server was full of shitposting. Why did you put your money in that?
Again where did your money really go? Into your savings?

brett z. It got postponed. That is what happens when resources and funds run dry
Ezio 6/7/2025 12:53 PM
it never even happened probably

neuronactivation This shit has more lore than the MCU wtf is happening
brett z. 6/7/2025 12:53 PM
That is Brett for you. Always bringing drama unfortunately

Ezio 6/7/2025 12:53 PM
it was probably
staged
big scam

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:54 PM
Nah. It was private. Max and I were actively working in it
He left

Ezio 6/7/2025 12:54 PM
@here y'all support me

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:54 PM
Server got nuked

brett z. Nah. It was private. Max and I were actively working in it
Ezio 6/7/2025 12:54 PM
you were talking about people dead
did you kill them to steal investor's money?

Ezio 6/7/2025 12:53 PM
it never even happened probably

neuronactivation This shit has more lore than the MCU wtf is happening
brett z. 6/7/2025 12:53 PM
That is Brett for you. Always bringing drama unfortunately

Ezio 6/7/2025 12:53 PM
it was probably
staged
big scam

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:54 PM
Nah. It was private. Max and I were actively working in it
He left

Ezio 6/7/2025 12:54 PM
@here y'all support me

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:54 PM
Server got nuked

brett z. Nah. It was private. Max and I were actively working in it
Ezio 6/7/2025 12:54 PM
you were talking about people dead
did you kill them to steal investor's money?
is that what happened?

Avatar TeserT Tschessetteseroŋ Teto 6/7/2025 12:54 PM
h

Ezio did you kill them to steal investor's money?
brett z. 6/7/2025 12:54 PM
No why would I do that lol
Everyone moved on
That is life
I am trying to bring it back.

Ezio 6/7/2025 12:55 PM
everyone moved on with the scam
yeah
you're admitting to the scam now

h

Ezio did you kill them to steal investor's money?

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:54 PM
No why would I do that lol
Everyone moved on
That is life
I am trying to bring it back.

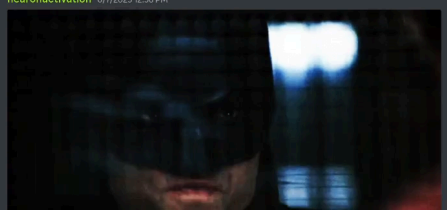
Ezio 6/7/2025 12:55 PM
everyone moved on with the scam
yeah
you're admitting to the scam now

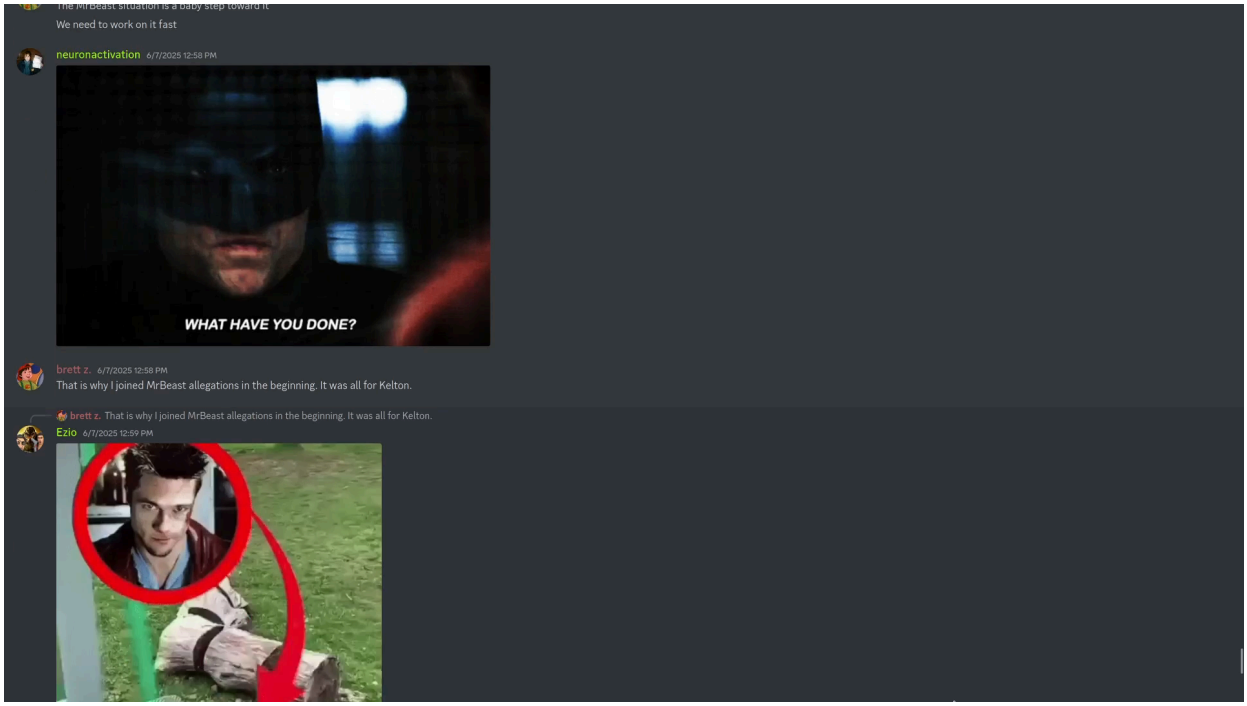
brett z. 6/7/2025 12:55 PM
If it was a scam I wouldn't still be working on my map lol
The purpose is to end the elite regimes running the world so global communism doesn't take over, so it has to happen.
It's not a a scam. People need to be patient and not complain.
Elon in 2013 said he sending people to Mars by the early 2020s. Doesn't disqualify his entire work.

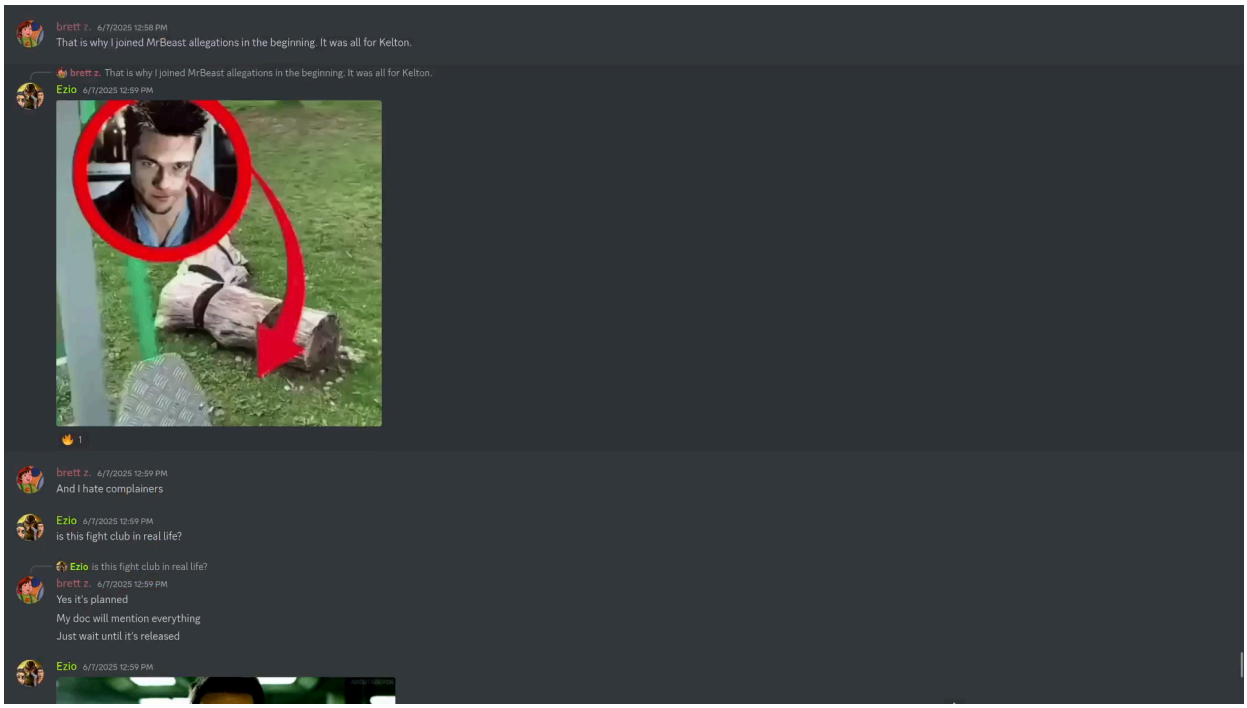
Ezio 6/7/2025 12:57 PM
what have you done
against global communism till now
nothing

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:57 PM
The MrBeast situation is a baby step toward it
12:58 PM We need to work on it fast

neuronactivation 6/7/2025 12:58 PM







Brett says Homo can be patient for his doc as MrBeast is 75% of its content. Ezio says he just wants his money back. Brett argues he doesn't know where his money went and says he wouldn't be a broke McDonalds worker if people were really investing millions into Kelton and he was scamming them. Ezio says he might send a legal notice and claims he was told he would even get his own city named after him, but the operation never started and calls it a scam. Brett says it was postponed and asks Ezio why he would invest into Kelton when its dedicated server was so unserious. Ezio says the whole thing was most likely staged and tells

everyone to back him up on his claims. Brett says he and a person named Max were working on it, but he left and the Kelton server was nuked. Ezio says Brett was talking about dead people before and asks him if he killed them to steal their money. Brett says he wouldn't do that and that everyone moved on, and he is trying to bring Kelton back to life. Ezio says Brett is admitting to the entire thing being a scam, but Brett explains its purpose and tells him not to complain. Ezio says Brett has done nothing against global communism while Brett says the MrBeast stuff is just a small step toward it, saying they need to work on it fast. He confirms this is why he started focusing on MrBeast in the first place—for Kelton, and hates people who complain. Ezio asks if this is Fight Club in real life, and Brett says yes, promising that his document will mention everything and to just wait for it.



1

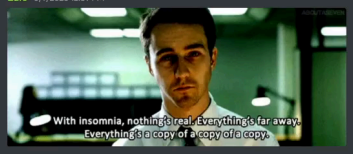
brett z. 6/7/2025 12:59 PM
And I hate complainers

Ezio 6/7/2025 12:59 PM
is this fight club in real life?

> Ezio is this fight club in real life?

brett z. 6/7/2025 12:59 PM
Yes it's planned
My doc will mention everything
Just wait until it's released

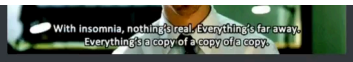
Ezio 6/7/2025 12:59 PM



brett z. 6/7/2025 1:01 PM
I used to be a really impatient person, I understand. But someone told me on Ultimate Driving, "just be patient. Be like the rest of us and actually wait." (edited)
And the Marissa affair is all in the past. You're only feeding the dilemma against her request to be left alone. It was irl, not online unlike Snow. Now I have to write a full entry for it addressing these claims 💀.
High school drama is irl and should only be irl. The blog was meant to be a track post.
And the Sara and Lax thing was a troll. They on Miki server know better. Y'all are not from there and taking it too seriously.
I am still in contact with track friends from then and could dunk on all your opinions lol
Just. Be. Patient. Kelton will come eventually.
And Bob needs to get educated on government corruption and stop impulsively calling everything conspiracy theories like an MSM NPC.
That is severe cognitive bias he has.
I hardly give a shit about the 2022 situation. That was a mistake and it involved irl people. Do you know them? No.

Ezio 6/7/2025 1:10 PM
bro's talking to his other personality

neuronactivation 6/7/2025 1:11 PM



brett z. 6/7/2025 1:01 PM
I used to be a really impatient person, I understand. But someone told me on Ultimate Driving, "just be patient. Be like the rest of us and actually wait." (edited)
And the Marissa affair is all in the past. You're only feeding the dilemma against her request to be left alone. It was irl, not online unlike Snow. Now I have to write a full entry for it addressing these claims 💀.
High school drama is irl and should only be irl. The blog was meant to be a track post.
And the Sara and Lax thing was a troll. They on Miki server know better. Y'all are not from there and taking it too seriously.
I am still in contact with track friends from then and could dunk on all your opinions lol
Just. Be. Patient. Kelton will come eventually.
And Bob needs to get educated on government corruption and stop impulsively calling everything conspiracy theories like an MSM NPC.
That is severe cognitive bias he has.
I hardly give a shit about the 2022 situation. That was a mistake and it involved irl people. Do you know them? No.

Ezio 6/7/2025 1:10 PM
bro's talking to his other personality

neuronactivation 6/7/2025 1:11 PM
Fight club was mentioned tbf

Jean Franc 6/7/2025 1:11 PM
Bonjour. What happen?

neuronactivation 6/7/2025 1:12 PM
No clue

Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 1:12 PM
@Jean Franc Did you post the server invite to r/mrbeastsnark? who are you?

> Mr Monkey @Jean Franc Did you post the server invite to r/mrbeastsnark? who are you?

Jean Franc 6/7/2025 1:13 PM
Monsiuer. My post say why. I delete post since MrBeast not talk about here!

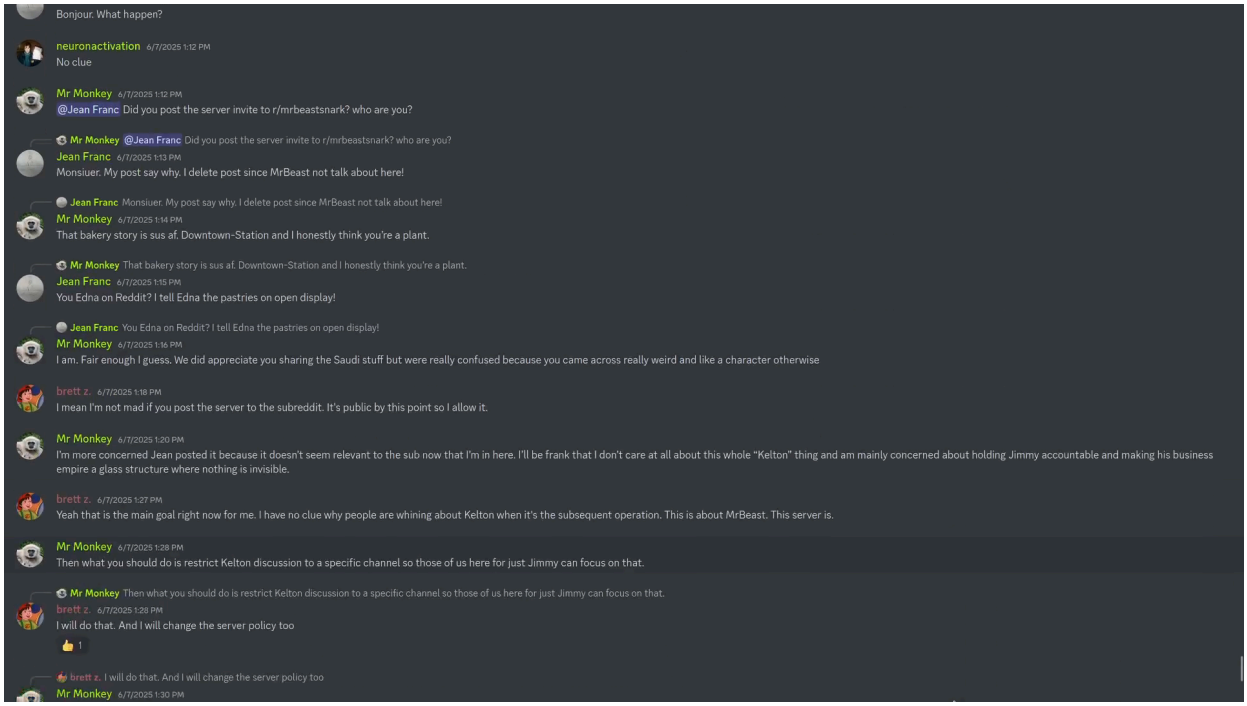
> Jean Franc Monsiuer. My post say why. I delete post since MrBeast not talk about here!

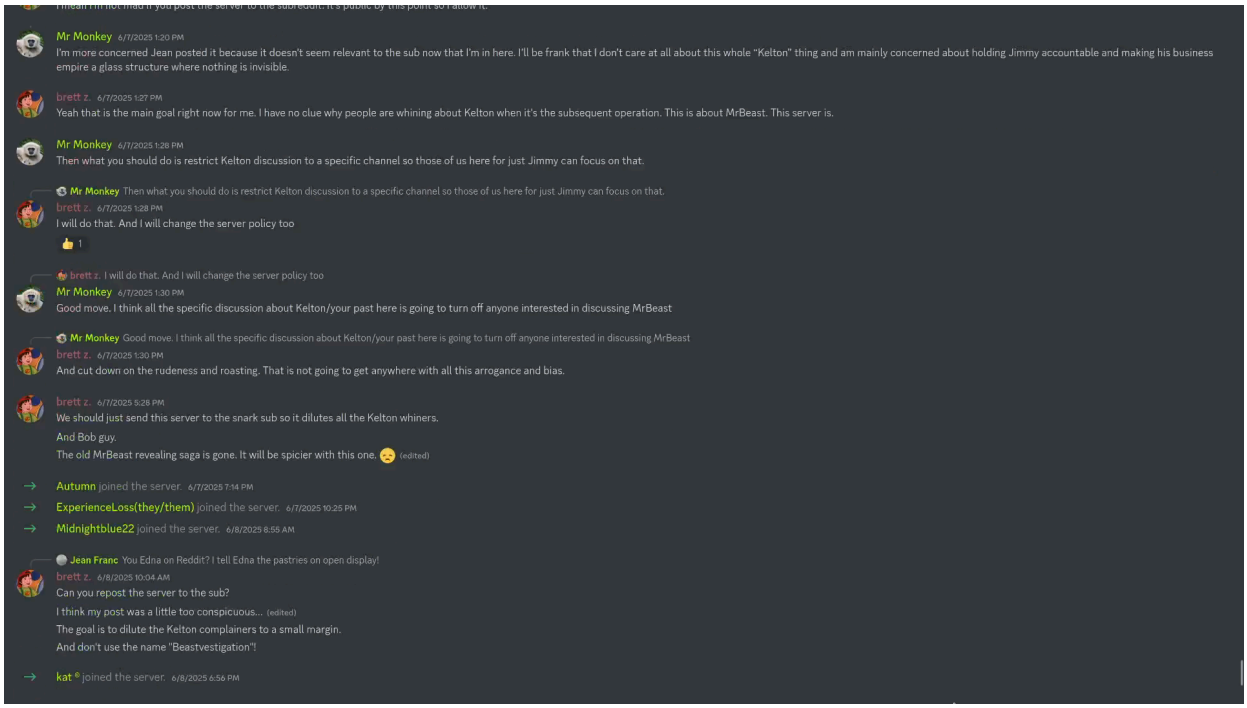
Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 1:14 PM
That bakery story is sus af. Downtown-Station and I honestly think you're a plant.

> Mr Monkey That bakery story is sus af. Downtown-Station and I honestly think you're a plant.

Jean Franc 6/7/2025 1:15 PM
You Edna on Reddit? I tell Edna the pastries on open display!

> Jean Franc You Edna on Reddit? I tell Edna the pastries on open display!


Bonjour. What happen?
neuronactivation 6/7/2025 1:12 PM
No clue
Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 1:12 PM
@Jean Franc Did you post the server invite to r/mrbeastsnark? who are you?
Mr Monkey @Jean Franc Did you post the server invite to r/mrbeastsnark? who are you?
Jean Franc 6/7/2025 1:13 PM
Monsiuer. My post say why. I delete post since MrBeast not talk about here!
Jean Franc Monsiuer. My post say why. I delete post since MrBeast not talk about here!
Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 1:14 PM
That bakery story is sus af. Downtown-Station and I honestly think you're a plant.
Mr Monkey That bakery story is sus af. Downtown-Station and I honestly think you're a plant.
Jean Franc 6/7/2025 1:15 PM
You Edna on Reddit? I tell Edna the pastries on open display!
Jean Franc You Edna on Reddit? I tell Edna the pastries on open display!
Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 1:16 PM
I am. Fair enough I guess. We did appreciate you sharing the Saudi stuff but were really confused because you came across really weird and like a character otherwise
brett z. 6/7/2025 1:18 PM
I mean I'm not mad if you post the server to the subreddit. It's public by this point so I allow it.
Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 1:20 PM
I'm more concerned Jean posted it because it doesn't seem relevant to the sub now that I'm in here. I'll be frank that I don't care at all about this whole "Kelton" thing and am mainly concerned about holding Jimmy accountable and making his business empire a glass structure where nothing is invisible.
brett z. 6/7/2025 1:27 PM
Yeah that is the main goal right now for me. I have no clue why people are whining about Kelton when it's the subsequent operation. This is about MrBeast. This server is.
Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 1:28 PM
Then what you should do is restrict Kelton discussion to a specific channel so those of us here for just Jimmy can focus on that.
Mr Monkey Then what you should do is restrict Kelton discussion to a specific channel so those of us here for just Jimmy can focus on that.
brett z. 6/7/2025 1:28 PM
I will do that. And I will change the server policy too
1
brett z. I will do that. And I will change the server policy too
Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 1:30 PM


Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 1:20 PM
I'm more concerned Jean posted it because it doesn't seem relevant to the sub now that I'm in here. I'll be frank that I don't care at all about this whole "Kelton" thing and am mainly concerned about holding Jimmy accountable and making his business empire a glass structure where nothing is invisible.
brett z. 6/7/2025 1:27 PM
Yeah that is the main goal right now for me. I have no clue why people are whining about Kelton when it's the subsequent operation. This is about MrBeast. This server is.
Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 1:28 PM
Then what you should do is restrict Kelton discussion to a specific channel so those of us here for just Jimmy can focus on that.
Mr Monkey Then what you should do is restrict Kelton discussion to a specific channel so those of us here for just Jimmy can focus on that.
brett z. 6/7/2025 1:28 PM
I will do that. And I will change the server policy too
1
brett z. I will do that. And I will change the server policy too
Mr Monkey 6/7/2025 1:30 PM
Good move. I think all the specific discussion about Kelton/your past here is going to turn off anyone interested in discussing MrBeast
Mr Monkey Good move. I think all the specific discussion about Kelton/your past here is going to turn off anyone interested in discussing MrBeast
brett z. 6/7/2025 1:30 PM
And cut down on the rudeness and roasting. That is not going to get anywhere with all this arrogance and bias.
brett z. 6/7/2025 5:28 PM
We should just send this server to the snark sub so it dilutes all the Kelton whiners.
And Bob guy.
The old MrBeast revealing saga is gone. It will be spicier with this one. (edited)
Autumn joined the server. 6/7/2025 7:14 PM
ExperienceLoss(they/them) joined the server. 6/7/2025 10:25 PM
MIdnightblue22 joined the server. 6/8/2025 8:55 AM
Jean Franc You Edna on Reddit? I tell Edna the pastries on open display!
brett z. 6/8/2025 10:04 AM
Can you repost the server to the sub?
I think my post was a little too conspicuous... (edited)
The goal is to dilute the Kelton complainers to a small margin.
And don't use the name "Beastvestigation"!
kat ° joined the server. 6/8/2025 6:56 PM

And Bob guy.
The old MrBeast revealing saga is gone. It will be spicier with this one. (edited)

→ Autumn joined the server. 6/7/2025 7:14 PM
→ ExperienceLoss(they/them) joined the server. 6/7/2025 10:25 PM
→ Midnightblue22 joined the server. 6/8/2025 8:55 AM

Jean Franc You Edna on Reddit? I tell Edna the pastries on open display!
brett z. 6/8/2025 10:04 AM
Can you repost the server to the sub?
I think my post was a little too conspicuous... (edited)
The goal is to dilute the Kelton complainers to a small margin.
And don't use the name "Beastvestigation"!

→ kat ° joined the server. 6/8/2025 6:56 PM

kat ° *Click to see original message*
Heisenberg 6/8/2025 10:03 PM
[Sticker cannot be rendered]

Heisenberg 6/9/2025 5:46 AM
@packgod
@Unknown

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 1:29 PM
@everyone Been thinking through everything I have and am planning a three part series on exposing different aspects of MrBeast that haven't really been discussed.
Release tbd. Part 1 I can do all myself but will need to work with some people for Parts 2 and 3 so getting them to do their part might be a bit of a challenge

brett z. 6/9/2025 2:50 PM
See HomoAspien really is making the video
Why don't people have fucking patience
FOR ANYTHING

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 2:52 PM
You can't rush these things. I have a better more structured plan now than before and think Part 1 and Part 2 can really build into a huge Part 3. Each part is going to increase in the seriousness of allegations and there will be stronger evidence than

Heisenberg 6/9/2025 5:46 AM
@packgod
@Unknown

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 1:29 PM
@everyone Been thinking through everything I have and am planning a three part series on exposing different aspects of MrBeast that haven't really been discussed.
Release tbd. Part 1 I can do all myself but will need to work with some people for Parts 2 and 3 so getting them to do their part might be a bit of a challenge

brett z. 6/9/2025 2:50 PM
See HomoAspien really is making the video
Why don't people have fucking patience
FOR ANYTHING

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 2:52 PM
You can't rush these things. I have a better more structured plan now than before and think Part 1 and Part 2 can really build into a huge Part 3. Each part is going to increase in the seriousness of allegations and there will be stronger evidence than DogPack ever had. (edited)

neuronactivation 6/9/2025 2:52 PM
Take a chill pill bud

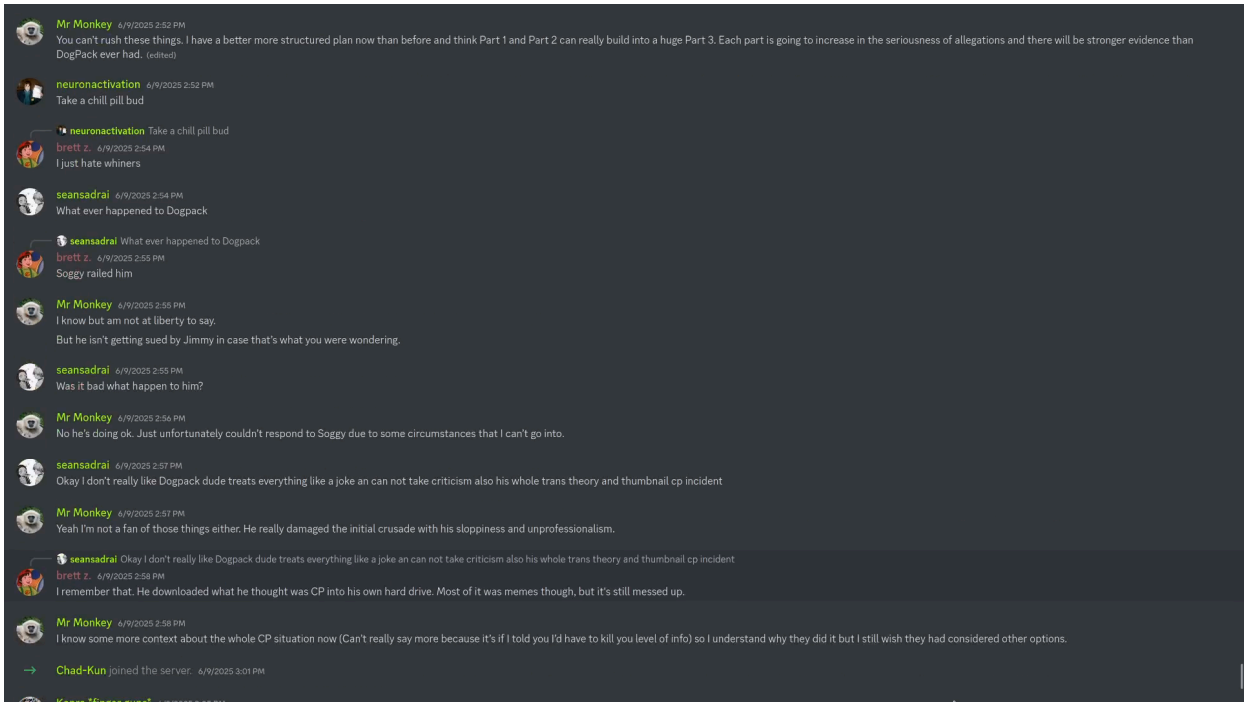
neuronactivation Take a chill pill bud
brett z. 6/9/2025 2:54 PM
I just hate whiners

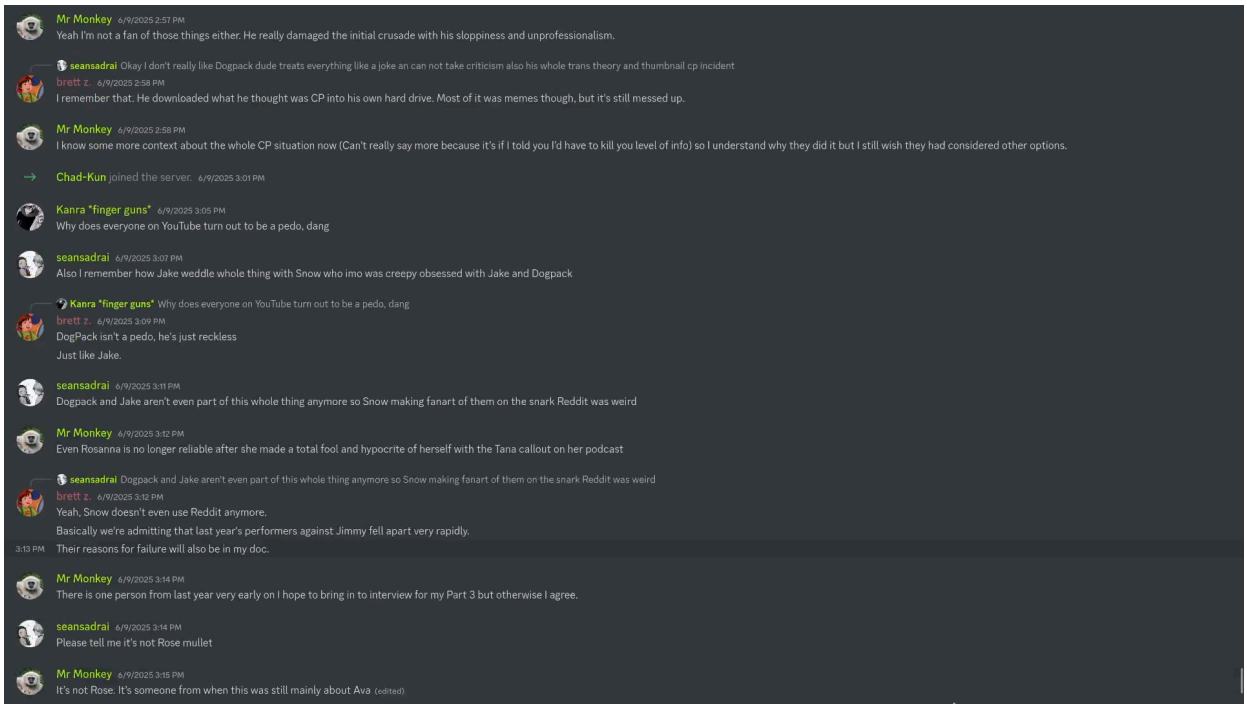
seansadrai 6/9/2025 2:54 PM
What ever happened to Dogpack

seansadrai What ever happened to Dogpack
brett z. 6/9/2025 2:55 PM
Soggy railed him

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 2:55 PM
I know but am not at liberty to say.
But he isn't getting sued by Jimmy in case that's what you were wondering.

seansadrai 6/9/2025 2:55 PM
Was it bad what happen to him?





Brett goes on a lecture about the importance of patience and how his past drama shouldn't be focused on, saying that the Marissa drama was in real life, not online like Snow's situation. Again, why are we bringing Snow up randomly to someone who most likely doesn't even know about her situation? Homo on his alt, or Jean, comes back and asks what happened. He starts to talk to himself on his different accounts, with his HomoAspien account asking the Jean account if he was the one posting invites to Beastvestigation on MrBeast Snark. Homo tells Jean that Downtown and him think he's a plant. Jean talks about the pastries and Homo says he

comes off as a character. Brett says he doesn't mind if the server is posted publicly, but Homo informs him he doesn't care about Brett's Kelton project. Brett doesn't get why people are upset about Kelton when he's stated multiple times he is prioritizing MrBeast, and Edna suggests moving Kelton discussion to a separate channel. Brett agrees and the two discuss ways to improve the server as more people join. Brett asks if Jean could repost his server to the subreddit. Homo announces he plans to make a 3 part series exposing things about MrBeast that haven't been discussed much. Brett supports this and asks why people can't have patience. Homo claims his videos will be stronger than Dogpack's. Sean starts talking after joining the server a while ago and asks what happened to Dogpack, to which Brett replies "Soggy railed him". Homo says he knows but can't say anything. Sean starts to hate on Dogpack, saying he can't take criticism and also bringing up his mishandled story on Ava and his trans microplastics theory. Homo says he destroyed the initial movement through his mistakes and Brett brings up that he downloaded what he thought was CP onto his own hard drive. Homo says he knows more about the situation now. Sean also brings up the situation with Jake Weddle, remarking that Snow was incredibly obsessed with Jake and Dogpack to the point it was creepy. Brett replies to Kanra's message that Dogpack isn't a pedophile, just reckless like Jake. Sean continues to criticize Snow and Homo brings up Rosanna's own damaged credibility. Brett says the previous whistleblowers' failures will be listed in his document and Homo says he plans to interview another person involved in this drama.

DogPack isn't a pedo, he's just reckless

Just like Jake.

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:11 PM

Dogpack and Jake aren't even part of this whole thing anymore so Snow making fanart of them on the snark Reddit was weird

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:12 PM

Even Rosanna is no longer reliable after she made a total fool and hypocrite of herself with the Tana callout on her podcast

> seansadrai Dogpack and Jake aren't even part of this whole thing anymore so Snow making fanart of them on the snark Reddit was weird

brett z. 6/9/2025 3:12 PM

Yeah, Snow doesn't even use Reddit anymore.

Basically we're admitting that last year's performers against Jimmy fell apart very rapidly.

Their reasons for failure will also be in my doc.

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:14 PM

There is one person from last year very early on I hope to bring in to interview for my Part 3 but otherwise I agree.

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:14 PM

Please tell me it's not Rose mullet

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:15 PM

It's not Rose. It's someone from when this was still mainly about Ava (edited)

brett z. 6/9/2025 3:15 PM

Probably not, she was on Oompaville and even Internet Anarchist has a bit of dirt on her.

Ava Tyson? The one that brought it all up?

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:15 PM

No it's Ava former roommate and executive assistant Jess.

> brett z. Probably not, she was on Oompaville and even Internet Anarchist has a bit of dirt on her.

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:16 PM

Roses generally not liked because of her opinions on rape and self-defense and drag and a lot of other things

> seansadrai Roses generally not liked because of her opinions on rape and self-defense and drag and a lot of other things

brett z. 6/9/2025 3:16 PM

Damn

> Mr Monkey No it's Ava former roommate and executive assistant Jess.

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:16 PM

https://www.reddit.com/r/youtubedrama/s/5TuEJOL45h

> From the youtubedrama community on Reddit: [CW: SEXUAL ASSAULT] Tra...

Probably not, she was on Oompaville and even Internet Anarchist has a bit of dirt on her.

Ava Tyson? The one that brought it all up?

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:15 PM

No it's Ava former roommate and executive assistant Jess.

> brett z. Probably not, she was on Oompaville and even Internet Anarchist has a bit of dirt on her.

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:16 PM

Roses generally not liked because of her opinions on rape and self-defense and drag and a lot of other things

> seansadrai Roses generally not liked because of her opinions on rape and self-defense and drag and a lot of other things

brett z. 6/9/2025 3:16 PM

Damn

> Mr Monkey No it's Ava former roommate and executive assistant Jess.

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:16 PM

https://www.reddit.com/r/youtubedrama/s/5TuEJOL45h

> From the youtubedrama community on Reddit: [CW: SEXUAL ASSAULT] Tra...



> Explore this post and more from the youtubedrama community

> Mr Monkey https://www.reddit.com/r/youtubedrama/s/5TuEJOL45h

brett z. 6/9/2025 3:17 PM

Her? Oh yeah I remember that Twitter handle

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:17 PM

She has tweeted a lot of things about Jimmy including claiming he lied about supporting trans people and claiming he's gay and keeps Thea around for publicity.

I want to talk to her about everything she knows since she lived with Ava allowing her to know the main crew more intimately than most other employees

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:19 PM

She says Jimmy is gay?

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:20 PM

Yeah I'm not going to include that in a video because I'd get shitted on for outting him but it's what she said on her alt Twitter

> seansadrai She says Jimmy is gay?

ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 3:20 PM

The straights can have him

> ExperienceLoss(they/them) The straights can have him

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:21 PM

I agree. I don't want him either

She has tweeted a lot of things about Jimmy including claiming he lied about supporting trans people and claiming he's gay and keeps Thea around for publicity.

I want to talk to her about everything she knows since she lived with Ava allowing her to know the main crew more intimately than most other employees

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:19 PM
She says Jimmy is gay?

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:20 PM
Yeah I'm not going to include that in a video because I'd get shitted on for outting him but it's what she said on her alt Twitter

> seansadrai She says Jimmy is gay?

ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 3:20 PM
The straights can have him

> ExperienceLoss(they/them) The straights can have him

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:21 PM
I agree. I don't want him either

brett z. 6/9/2025 3:21 PM
Is her page gone? Did her handle change, because I tried to find it and it didn't show

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:21 PM
I'm not sure I believe her on that

> seansadrai I'm not sure I believe her on that

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:21 PM
Hence why I want to talk to her

See what evidence she might have

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:21 PM
Are you in contact with her plus how many people will actually believe her?

> brett z. Is her page gone? Did her handle change, because I tried to find it and it didn't show

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:21 PM
It did change. I'll go grab the new handles in a minute

> seansadrai Are you in contact with her plus how many people will actually believe her?

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:22 PM
I interact with her tweets but don't plan on reaching out until I have something to show her. Again, I think her closeness to the main crew and recency over Weddle are major advantages. But I do want to vet her and make sure she isn't full of BS

She has liked my replies before so she is aware of me

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:24 PM
Recently over Weddle?

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:24 PM

I'm not sure I believe her on that

> seansadrai I'm not sure I believe her on that

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:21 PM
Hence why I want to talk to her

See what evidence she might have

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:21 PM
Are you in contact with her plus how many people will actually believe her?

> brett z. Is her page gone? Did her handle change, because I tried to find it and it didn't show

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:21 PM
It did change. I'll go grab the new handles in a minute

> seansadrai Are you in contact with her plus how many people will actually believe her?

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:22 PM
I interact with her tweets but don't plan on reaching out until I have something to show her. Again, I think her closeness to the main crew and recency over Weddle are major advantages. But I do want to vet her and make sure she isn't full of BS

She has liked my replies before so she is aware of me

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:24 PM
Recently over Weddle?

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:24 PM
Yeah she was there from 2023-spring 2024. Weddle left in 2021

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:25 PM
Oh, you meant relevancy

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:25 PM
Yes sorry. Couldn't think of the word lol

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:25 PM
I mean, she'll be better than him since all the drama that he got into with Snow at Lex

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:26 PM
Oh for sure not to mention the fact that 99% of commentary found him whiny. Honestly after learning more details of the challenge (He was allowed his hair loss meds and phone) I have far less sympathy.

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:29 PM
There was also his whole whining about student loans and then when he got that 50 K from Jimmy, didn't he spend it on YouTube equipment, plus there was a timing compared himself to a rape victim and compared the challenge to a war crime

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:30 PM
To be fair on the war crime thing, Dustin said that, not Jake. DogPack should have clarified that it was a joke rather than flashing the UN definition on screen. (edited)

But yeah I thought it was weird how he only took $50K. And I also know how he spent it and it was not spent wisely to say the least

She has liked my replies before so she is aware of me

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:24 PM
Recently over Weddle?

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:24 PM
Yeah she was there from 2023-spring 2024. Weddle left in 2021

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:25 PM
Oh, you meant relevancy

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:25 PM
Yes sorry. Couldn't think of the word lol

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:25 PM
I mean, she'll be better than him since all the drama that he got into with Snow at Lex

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:26 PM
Oh for sure not to mention the fact that 99% of commentary found him whiny. Honestly after learning more details of the challenge (He was allowed his hair loss meds and phone) I have far less sympathy.

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:29 PM
There was also his whole whining about student loans and then when he got that 50 K from Jimmy, didn't he spend it on YouTube equipment, plus there was a timing compared himself to a rape victim and compared the challenge to a war crime

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:30 PM
To be fair on the war crime thing, Dustin said that, not Jake. DogPack should have clarified that it was a joke rather than flashing the UN definition on screen. (edited)

But yeah I thought it was weird how he only took $50K. And I also know how he spent it and it was not spent wisely to say the least

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:31 PM
He spend it on his comedy career?

Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:31 PM
Some. I can't say what he mostly spent it on but it was illegal if that's a hint

> brett z. Is her page gone? Did her handle change, because I tried to find it and it didn't show

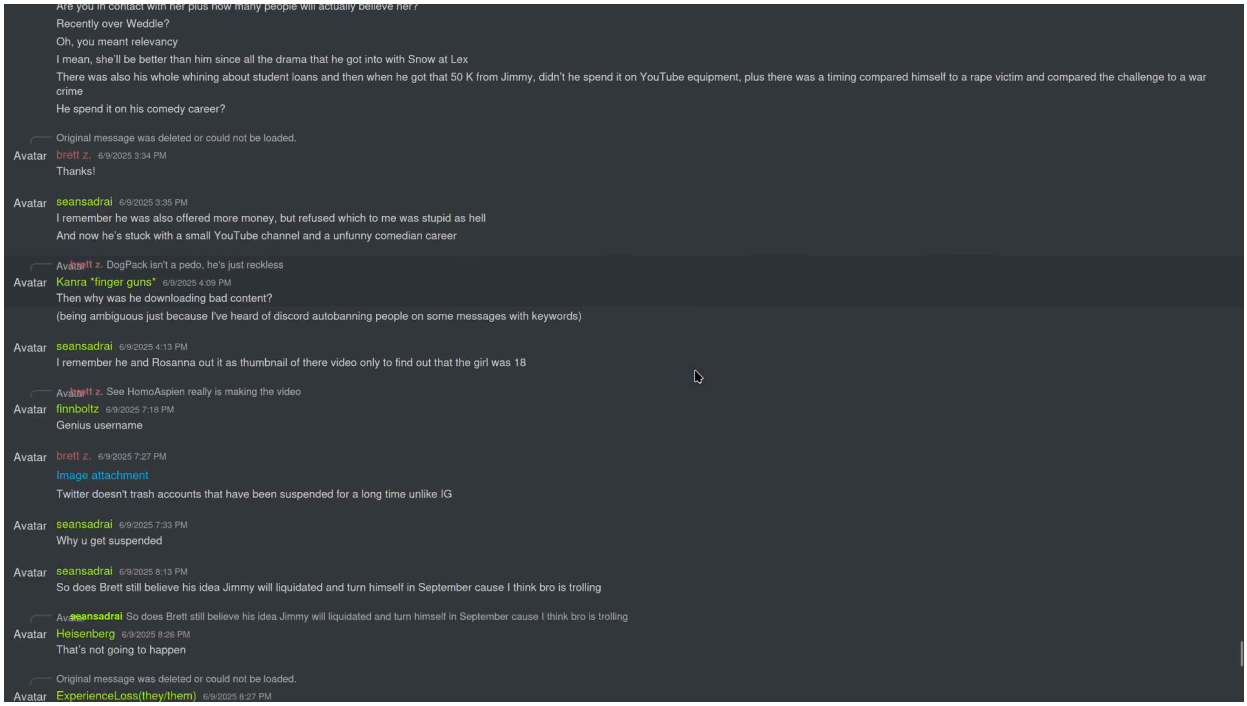
Mr Monkey 6/9/2025 3:32 PM
Her main is @mooskina. Her alt is @Blebberina

> Mr Monkey Her main is @mooskina. Her alt is @Blebberina

brett z. 6/9/2025 3:34 PM
Thanks!

seansadrai 6/9/2025 3:35 PM
I remember he was also offered more money, but refused which to me was stupid as hell

And now he's stuck with a small YouTube channel and a unfunny comedian career



Homo clears up that the person he plans to interview is not Rose Mulet, but Mooskina/Jess, Ava's former roommate and assistant. Homo links a Reddit post about Mooskina and her allegations against Ava and talks about her claiming Jimmy is gay and doesn't actually support trans people. Homo says he wouldn't include that info in a video as he'd get hate for outing Jimmy. ExperienceLoss says "The straights can have him", to which Homo agrees. Sean says he doesn't believe her, and Homo agrees which is why he wants to talk to her. He also attributes her being a more recent figure at the company than Weddle and her closeness to the main crew as reasons for his interest, but says he's still going to investigate her claims. Sean says she'll be better than Jake because of his drama with Snow and Lex, and Homo says he has less sympathy for him after learning more about the solitary challenge he did. Sean brings up him also blowing $50K on his comedy career and Youtube, comparing himself to a rape victim on one of his past Instagram stories, and comparing his challenge to a war crime. Homo clarifies that Dustin was the one who actually said that and also says he knows what Jake actually spent the money on, hinting that it was illegal. Sean says Jake is now stuck with an unfunny comedy career and a small YouTube channel. Kanra replies to Brett's previous message about DogPack not being a pedo, asking why he was downloading CP then. Sean also asks if Brett truly thinks the company will be liquidated as per his URDUMB operation, and thinks it's a troll. Heisenberg says that isn't going to happen.

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 4:13 PM
I remember he and Rosanna out it as thumbnail of there video only to find out that the girl was 18

Avatar brett z. See HomoAspien really is making the video
Avatar finnboltz 6/9/2025 7:18 PM
Genius username

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 7:27 PM
Image attachment
Twitter doesn't trash accounts that have been suspended for a long time unlike IG

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 7:33 PM
Why u get suspended

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:13 PM
So does Brett still believe his idea Jimmy will liquidated and turn himself in September cause I think bro is trolling

Avatar seansadrai So does Brett still believe his idea Jimmy will liquidated and turn himself in September cause I think bro is trolling
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 8:26 PM
That's not going to happen

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 8:27 PM
I just wish people saw the performative philanthropy as the harmful behavior for what jt js
‼ 1
Like, what js building a well in an African village going to do when that village doesn't have the social support foe it? Nor did the village have any input in its construction or implementation. Its just bullshit and lies and white saviorism

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 8:32 PM
Grosssssss

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 8:33 PM
That was one gross ass video.

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 8:37 PM
Ugh, people talking about his chocolate saying its safe. No, no its not

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:41 PM
That's only if the video does well or gets big
Plus aren't u banned on YouTube drama

‼ 1
Like, what js building a well in an African village going to do when that village doesn't have the social support foe it? Nor did the village have any input in its construction or implementation. Its just bullshit and lies and white saviorism

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 8:32 PM
Grosssssss

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 8:33 PM
That was one gross ass video.

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 8:37 PM
Ugh, people talking about his chocolate saying its safe. No, no its not

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:41 PM
That's only if the video does well or gets big
Plus aren't u banned on YouTube drama
And what if it does nothing?

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 8:43 PM
Then we lose
We're not DogPack
‼ 1

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:43 PM
I mean Dogpack wasn't all that anyway

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 8:44 PM
But you need the algorithm for that to be even seen

Avatar Heisenberg But you need the algorithm for that to be even seen
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:45 PM
Yeah Dogpack got lucky
What happens if no one talks about the video or it gets popular then people move on
So you're just going to be petty? I mean that doesn't sound like much a plan plus spamming video doesn't mean people will watch it

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 8:48 PM
That's literally Brett. Z's plan
Did you actually get infected
Why don't you invite rose here?
Since you're already here

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:43 PM
I mean Dogpack wasn't all that anyway

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 8:44 PM
But you need the algorithm for that to be even seen

Avatar Heisenberg But you need the algorithm for that to be even seen
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:45 PM
Yeah Dogpack got lucky
What happens if no one talks about the video or it gets popular then people move on
So you're just going to be petty? I mean that doesn't sound like much a plan plus spamming video doesn't mean people will watch it

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 8:48 PM
That's literally Brett. Z's plan
Did you actually get infected
Why don't you invite rose here?
Since you're already here

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 8:48 PM
Lmao that's the only solution to make shit visible anyways

Avatar Heisenberg Did you actually get infected
Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 8:49 PM
Not an infection

Avatar seansadrai So does Brett still believe his idea Jimmy will liquidated and turn himself in September cause I think bro is trolling
Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 8:49 PM
That timeline is outdated. Will be releasing a new one soon.

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:50 PM
Plus I don't think Rose will help since she is very hated

Avatar brett z. That timeline is outdated. Will be releasing a new one soon.
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 8:50 PM
What did it take for you to realize that
Then what about Jake weddle
Is he done too

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:51 PM
I mean Weddle really has nothing to do with this anymore

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Lmao that's the only solution to make shit visible anyways

Avatar Heisenberg Did you actually get infected
Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 8:49 PM
Not an infection

Avatar seansadrai So does Brett still believe his idea Jimmy will liquidated and turn himself in September cause I think bro is trolling
Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 8:49 PM
That timeline is outdated. Will be releasing a new one soon.

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:50 PM
Plus I don't think Rose will help since she is very hated

Avatar brett z. That timeline is outdated. Will be releasing a new one soon.
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 8:50 PM
What did it take for you to realize that
Then what about Jake weddle
Is he done too

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:51 PM
I mean Weddle really has nothing to do with this anymore

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 8:53 PM
Lmao

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:57 PM
Still I feel like even if u do these videos people will just not care or watch and then move on

Avatar seansadrai Still I feel like even if u do these videos people will just not care or watch and then move on
Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 8:57 PM
Welcome to 24 hour info cycle where we water hose everything....

Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) Welcome to 24 hour info cycle where we water hose everything....
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:58 PM
What?

Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 8:58 PM
We are inundated with so much information and noise that all things are out out, watched. And forgotten
You either have to hope to be so profound you make true impacts
Or have a point that a few people will listen to and start small movemenrs

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 8:59 PM
You need the algorithm for that

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:57 PM
Still I feel like even if u do these videos people will just not care or watch and then move on

Avatar **seansadrai** Still I feel like even if u do these videos people will just not care or watch and then move on
Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 8:57 PM
Welcome to 24 hour info cycle where we water hose everything....

Avatar **ExperienceLoss(they/them)** Welcome to 24 hour info cycle where we water hose everything....
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 8:58 PM
What?

Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 8:58 PM
We are inundated with so much information and noise that all things are out out, watched. And forgotten
You either have to hope to be so profound you make true impacts
Or have a point that a few people will listen to and start small movemenrs

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 8:59 PM
You need the algorithm for that

Avatar **Heisenberg** You need the algorithm for that
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:00 PM
Agree

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:00 PM
Dawson was also outside of YouTube

Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 9:00 PM
Personally, I am to make small changes in my sphere and have those make changes in theirs and so on. Radical change takes big movements and that talks small movement first

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:01 PM
Okay what radical changes do u expect to happen cause I doubt Jimmy loses everything or goes jail or etc

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:01 PM
HomoAspien who else do you have that's involved in this drama to be in this server

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:02 PM
Dawson did some damage with sponsors

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:02 PM
He doesn't want you here?
How do you know that?

Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 9:00 PM
Personally, I am to make small changes in my sphere and have those make changes in theirs and so on. Radical change takes big movements and that talks small movement first

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:01 PM
Okay what radical changes do u expect to happen cause I doubt Jimmy loses everything or goes jail or etc

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:01 PM
HomoAspien who else do you have that's involved in this drama to be in this server

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:02 PM
Dawson did some damage with sponsors

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:02 PM
He doesn't want you here?
How do you know that?

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:02 PM
He doesn't have a discord

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:02 PM
But he said he doesn't want YOU here
Can you leak them DMs

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:02 PM
I mean can u blame them after how this discord was before
I mean I only joined this discord to laugh at Brett plan (edited)

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:03 PM
It's because of Kelton
Now that Kelton is washed out
We only talk about MrBeast
You can laugh at Kelton in the past messages

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:04 PM
Doubt that will happen

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:04 PM
That would be bad PR

Avatar
But he said he doesn't want YOU here
Can you leak them DMs

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:02 PM
I mean can u blame them after how this discord was before
I mean I only joined this discord to laugh at Brett plan (edited)

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:03 PM
It's because of Kelton
Now that Kelton is washed out
We only talk about MrBeast
You can laugh at Kelton in the past messages

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:04 PM
Doubt that will happen

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:04 PM
That would be bad PR
But some sponsors already dropped him because of DogPack404
I think he mentioned that in his oompaville interview

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:05 PM
Okay thats a little far I don't think people are going to see them as that

Avatar Heisenberg I think he mentioned that in his oompaville interview
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:05 PM
And now Dawson is no where

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:06 PM
I doubt it will
I do not think u will get people to see beast industries as a hate group compared to say Kkk or nazis

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:07 PM
Guys first thing yall need to do is actually get to work with your plans

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:07 PM
I doubt she has info that big

I think he mentioned that in his oompaville interview

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:05 PM
Okay thats a little far I don't think people are going to see them as that

Avatar Heisenberg I think he mentioned that in his oompaville interview
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:05 PM
And now Dawson is no where

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:06 PM
I doubt it will
I do not think u will get people to see beast industries as a hate group compared to say Kkk or nazis

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:07 PM
Guys first thing yall need to do is actually get to work with your plans

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:07 PM
I doubt she has info that big

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:07 PM
I don't see any video right now

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:09 PM
Who ?
Plus I feel some people are washed/tired of the beast drama

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:11 PM
What if she doesn't want to be involved ?

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:12 PM
I mean he probably going to gain more power

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:13 PM
So u want her to be in one the videos so people know about her
And what if people just simply don't care about them
And if that does not work?
I doubt it will work at all and I doubt Jimmy going to run for president

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:22 PM

Plus I feel some people are washed/tired of the beast drama

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:11 PM
What if she doesn't want to be involved ?

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:12 PM
I mean he probably going to gain more power

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:13 PM
So u want her to be in one the videos so people know about her
And what if people just simply don't care about them
And if that does not work?
I doubt it will work at all and I doubt Jimmy going to run for president

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:22 PM
Way too optimistic
You need to be more pragmatic

Avatar Heisenberg Way too optimistic

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:22 PM
Agree

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:22 PM
You need to actually make the videos instead of fantasizing on doing it
You've never even made a single video right HomoAspien?
Not ONE
You understand you need to actually execute the plans right?

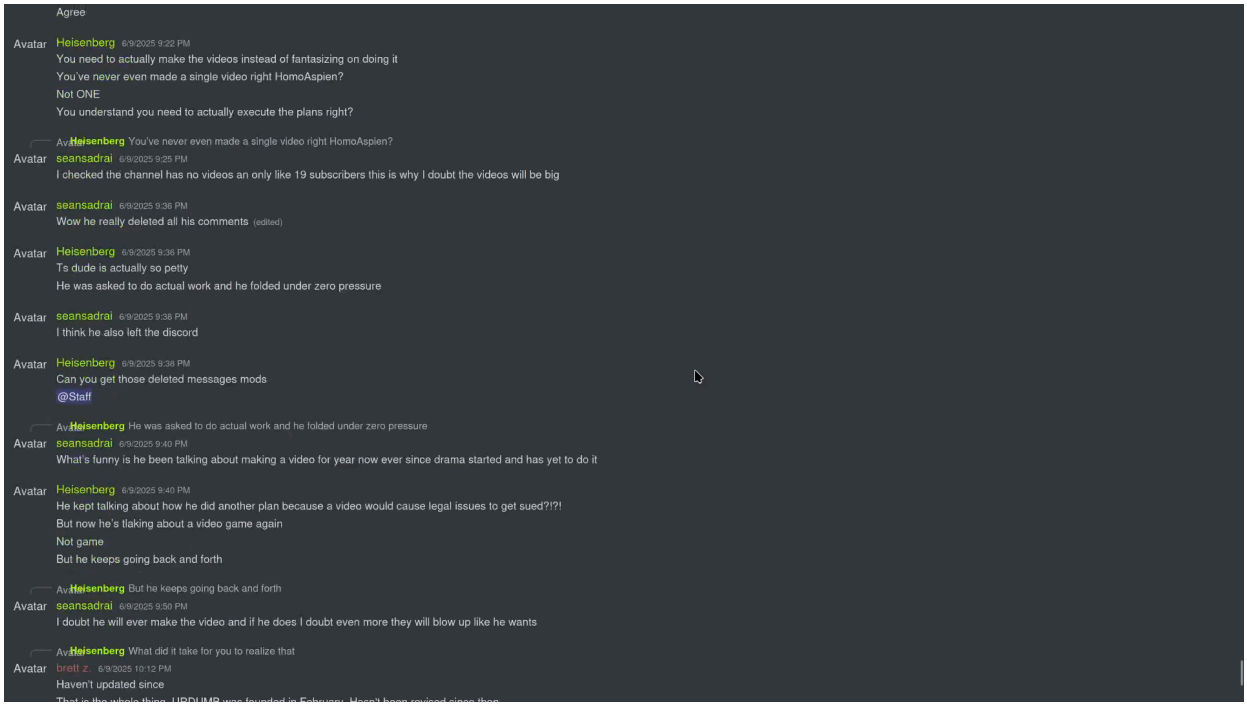
Avatar Heisenberg You've never even made a single video right HomoAspien?

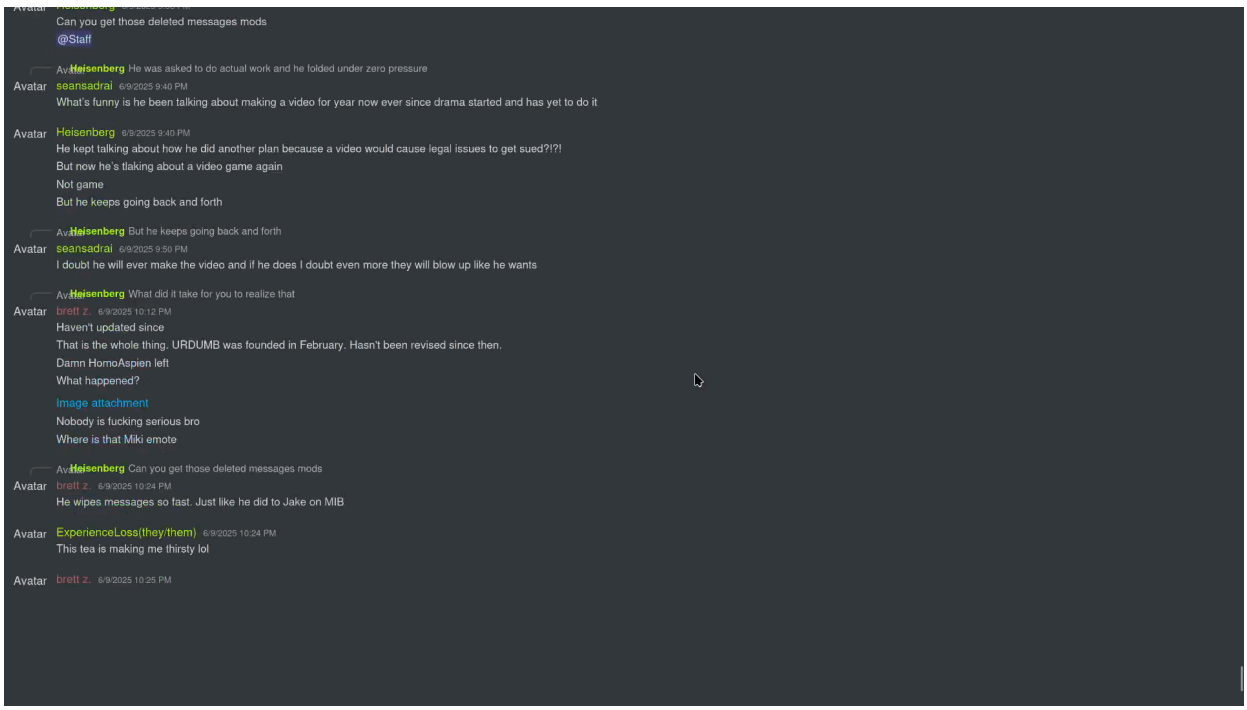
Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:25 PM
I checked the channel has no videos an only like 19 subscribers this is why I doubt the videos will be big

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:36 PM
Wow he really deleted all his comments (edited)

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 9:36 PM
Ts dude is actually so petty
He was asked to do actual work and he folded under zero pressure

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 9:38 PM
I think he also left the discord





ExperienceLoss talks about how harmful MrBeast's philanthropy truly is. Heisenberg says the group isn't Dogpack, and Sean says he wasn't all that anyways. Both Heisenberg and Sean say that he got lucky and for videos to be seen they'll have to depend on the algorithm. Brett also tells Sean his URDUMB timeline is outdated and plans to make a new one soon. Heisenberg is surprised it took him that long to realize and asks about Jake. Sean doubts Brett's plans and ExperienceLoss says that people need to either hope to make an impact or have a point some people listen to. Heisenberg says Dawson wasn't confined to Youtube and Sean asks what

radical changes are expected to happen regarding Jimmy. Sean says he only joined this server to laugh at Brett's plan and Heisenberg says he can also laugh at Kelton. Both of them mention that Jimmy lost some sponsors due to Dawson's videos and Sean says people will not be seeing the MrBeast company as a hate group. Heisenberg says everyone needs to start working on their plans again and the two of them continue to discuss the MrBeast drama. Heisenberg also continues to criticize Homo for not keeping his promises. Sean points out Homo deleted all his messages and Heisenberg says he folded under no pressure after simply being asked to work. Sean and Heisenberg discuss Homo's incompetence and Brett realizes Homo has left the server. He tells Heisenberg that Homo is quick at wiping messages, like how he dealt with Jake's messages in MIB. Jake's messages were deleted because he was banned.

Avatar **Heisenberg** Can you get those deleted messages mods

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 10:24 PM
He wipes messages so fast. Just like he did to Jake on MIB

Avatar ExperienceLoss(they/them) 6/9/2025 10:24 PM
This tea is making me thirsty lol

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 10:25 PM

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 10:31 PM
HomoAspien when asked to do a job:

Avatar **brett z.** What happened?

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 10:59 PM
Most likely asking him about his plan

Avatar **seansadrai** Most likely asking him about his plan

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 10:59 PM
No it was because he deleted all messsages here so he just decided to leave there
I didn't even ask him any questions there

Avatar **Heisenberg** No it was because he deleted all messsages here so he just decided to leave there

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 11:00 PM
This last post I think he said "this is why I hate these servers" after u called him out

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:00 PM
Where? Here?

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 10:31 PM
HomoAspien when asked to do a job:

Avatar **brett z.** What happened?

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 10:59 PM
Most likely asking him about his plan

Avatar **seansadrai** Most likely asking him about his plan

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 10:59 PM
No it was because he deleted all messsages here so he just decided to leave there
I didn't even ask him any questions there

Avatar **Heisenberg** No it was because he deleted all messsages here so he just decided to leave there

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 11:00 PM
This last post I think he said "this is why I hate these servers" after u called him out

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:00 PM
Where? Here?

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:00 PM
Yes because his ass don't wanna work
Bro @truthcupcake65cocianeofships get those logs
Mr moderator

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:00 PM
So he has been archiving shit for years and is too bummed to make a video?

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:00 PM
Brett why are there kiwi farmers here
What is this Brett

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:01 PM
I don't know

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:01 PM
What the fuck is going on
Why did you invite people from kiwi farms

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:01 PM

Yes because his ass don't wanna work
Bro @truthcupcake65cocianeofships get those logs
Mr moderator

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:00 PM
So he has been archiving shit for years and is too bummed to make a video?

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:00 PM
Brett why are there kiwi farmers here
What is this Brett

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:01 PM
I don't know

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:01 PM
What the fuck is going on
Why did you invite people from kiwi farms

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:01 PM
They found the server. They weren't invited

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:01 PM
We need to move to another one then
If you don't want your precious plans to be leaked

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:02 PM
Who are the Kiwi Farmers
Ping their names

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:02 PM
People from kiwi farms
I dont know who they are

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:02 PM
Yeah like ping their usernames

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:02 PM
I DONT KNOW

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:02 PM
Only Kiwi guy I know is the main dude
I am not associated with him
@greedy is that you?

Ping their names

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:02 PM
People from kiwi farms
I dont know who they are

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:02 PM
Yeah like ping their usernames

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:02 PM
I DONT KNOW

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:02 PM
Only Kiwi guy I know is the main dude
I am not associated with him
@greedy is that you?
HomoAspien was being into it again

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:08 PM
Yall are troglodytes
This is now going from funny and embarrassing to scary

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 11:12 PM
I am just enjoying this whole crazy thing

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:13 PM
IM DUCKING BORED
IM BORRRREWD
IM BODED

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:13 PM
I like this drama

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:13 PM
ITS BORING

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:13 PM
It's funny

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:13 PM
ITS SO BORING

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 11:14 PM
Man got to say tho Homoaspien plan I do not think was going to work

This is now going from funny and embarrassing to scary

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 11:12 PM
I am just enjoying this whole crazy thing

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:13 PM
IM DUCKING BORED
IM BORRRREWD
IM BODED

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:13 PM
I like this drama

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:13 PM
ITS BORING

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:13 PM
It's funny

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:13 PM
ITS SO BORING

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 11:14 PM
Man got to say tho Homoaspien plan I do not think was going to work

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:14 PM
I NEED MORE DRAMA

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:14 PM
I might actually make a diss track now

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:14 PM
MOOOOOOOOOORE
MOOORE DRAMA

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:14 PM
Puts on drama infinity stone. Rarrr

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:14 PM
I AM SO DISSAPPOINTED BY THE LACK OF DRAMA
I AM SO BORED

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:16 PM
I am only here to create drama. Lax was drama. Marissa was drama.
We all know

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:14 PM
I NEED MORE DRAMA

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:14 PM
I might actually make a diss track now

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:14 PM
MOOOOOOOOOORE
MOOORE DRAMA

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:14 PM
Puts on drama infinity stone. Rarrr

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:14 PM
I AM SO DISSAPPOINTED BY THE LACK OF DRAMA
I AM SO BORED

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:16 PM
I am only here to create drama. Lax was drama. Marissa was drama.
We all know

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 11:16 PM
Fun fact Homoaispen interacts with rose mulet a lot who is the same woman who thinks if u are being raped it is wrong to do self defense (edited)

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:16 PM
THEN WHAT HAPPENED TO YOUR MONEY
WHATS GOING ON WITH KELTONLAND

Avatar Heisenberg THEN WHAT HAPPENED TO YOUR MONEY

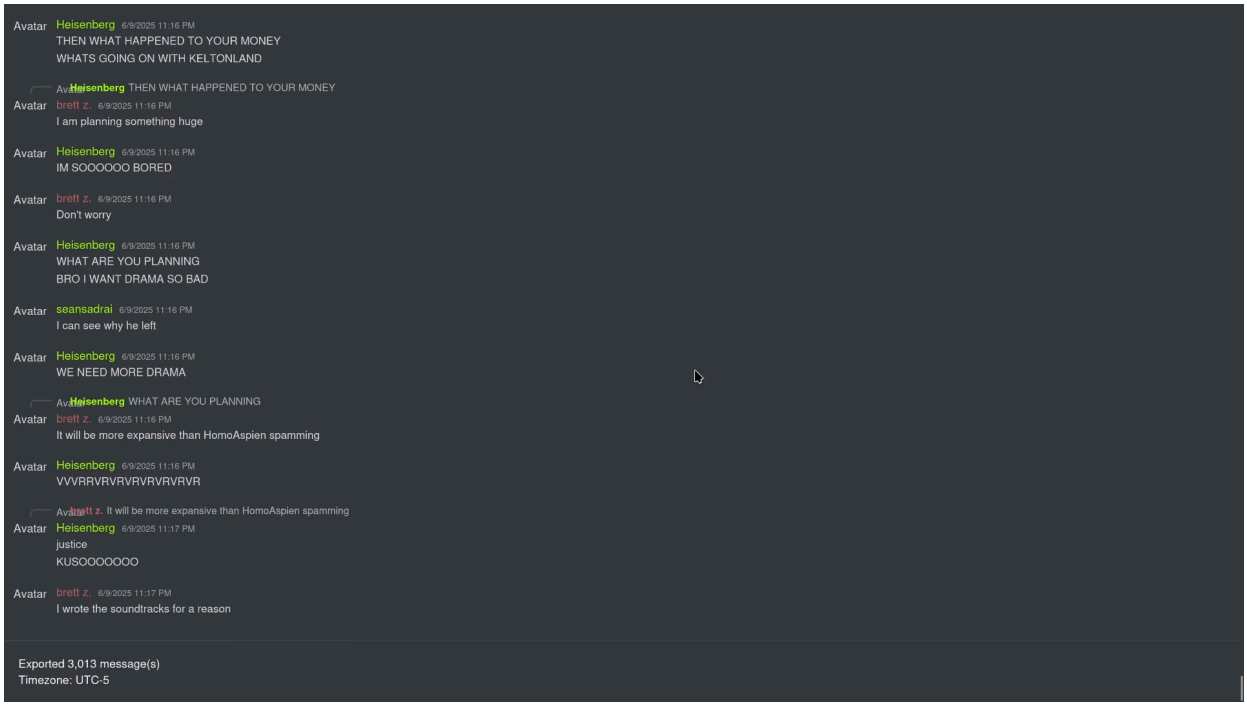
Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:16 PM
I am planning something huge

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:16 PM
IM SOOOOOO BORED

Avatar brett z. 6/9/2025 11:16 PM
Don't worry

Avatar Heisenberg 6/9/2025 11:16 PM
WHAT ARE YOU PLANNING
BRO I WANT DRAMA SO BAD

Avatar seansadrai 6/9/2025 11:16 PM
I can see why he left



Heisenberg tells Sean Homo was seen deleting his messages and decided to leave the server after. Sean believes Homo's last message was "This is why I hate these servers" after Heisenberg called him out. Heisenberg mentions me and tells me to get the server logs. He asks Brett why kiwis are present in the server and he simply says he doesn't know. Heisenberg gets mad and asks him why he invited people from Kiwi Farms, to which Brett claims they found the server instead of being invited. Heisenberg says they need to move servers so his "precious" plans aren't leaked. Brett tells Heisenberg to mention the kiwis present while Heisenberg struggles. He mentions greed and asks if he is one of the kiwis. Heisenberg is scared and Sean enjoys the drama while the former whines about being bored and Brett, opposingly, finds this funny. He plans to make it a diss track and says he's only here to create drama. Sean points out that Homo is frequently in contact with Rose Mulet, an understandable concern. Heisenberg questions Brett about the money that was supposed to be funding Keltonland and Brett says he is planning something huge. Heisenberg begs him to tell him what it is out of boredom and Brett claims it will be more "expansive" than any of HomoAspien's planning.